

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
00-A0044	William Barrett 4215 Salem Bottom Road Westminster, MD 21157	Fill 1/4 acre of fresh/brackish water wetlands for single family housing on lot put to record before November 22, 1991.	Fowling Gut	7/25/2001 8/29/2001
00-A0062	Virginia Department of Highways & Transportation C/O Mr. W. M. Cumming, Jr., Resident Engineer P.O. Box 270 Accomac, Virginia 23301	dredge ditch through hydric soil forested area. Existign ditch or new	Cedar Creek	6/8/2001
00-A0092	Dennis C. Bradley Jr. 262 Cloudy Road Aylett, VA 23009	Repair berm around tidal ditch, replace tide flap in back yard.	Back Creek	5/31/2001
00-B0872	Loudoun Valley Associates, LP Attn: Mr. John Meagher Suite 130 21630 Ridgetop Circle Dulles, VA 20166	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is known as Loudoun Valley Preserve. Approximately 0.84 acres of jurisdictional area, which includes approximately 3373 linear feet of intermittent stream channels, will be impacted by the proposed work. Onsite mitigation is planned.	Broad Run	9/12/2001
00-B0903	Dise & Associates Attn: Mr. James T. Dise 2596 Level Loop Road Virginia Beach, VA 23456	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Wellington at Waterford. Approximately 0.12 acre of jurisdictional area will be impacted by the proposed work.	Cannon Branch tributaries	6/26/2001
00-B0904	FMC Corporation Attn: Mr. William G. Cutler 1735 Market Street Philadelphia, PA 19103	The project consists of the proposed activities in wetlands at the subject tract. The project is called the Avtex Fibers Superfund site. The work is being conducted under a CERCLA consent decree between FMC and EPA.	South Fork Shenandoah River	5/21/2001
00-B0910	Miller and Smith LLC for the Pembroke Property Attn: Mr. Steve Aylor Suite 400 1568 Spring Hill Road McLean, VA 22102	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of a roadway. The project is called Sudley Manor Drive, Pembroke. Approximately 0.57 acres of jurisdictional areas will be impacted by three crossings. Onsite mitigation is planned.	Broad Run and tributaries	6/26/2001
00-B0910	Miller and Smith at Pembroke LLC Attn: Mr. Steve Aylor Suite 400 1568 Spring Hill Road McLean, VA 22102	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Pembroke. Approximately 5.53 acres of jurisdictional areas, comprised of 3.05 acres (12,375 linear feet) of stream channel, 1.26 acres of emergent wetlands and 1.22 acres of forested wetlands. Onsite mitigation is planned.	Broad Run and tributaries	9/7/2001
00-B0929	Winchester Homes Attn: Mr. Marc Chadwick 12701 Fair Lakes Circle, Suite 200 Fairfax, VA 22033	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Ashburn Station.	Beaverdam Run tributaries	6/26/2001
00-B0930	National Capital Land Attn: Mr. Gary Garczynski 13601 Office Place, Suite 201B Woodbridge, VA 22192	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the residential development of the subject tract. The project is called Blue Ridge Farms. Approximately 0.1 acre of jurisdictional areas will be impacted by the proposed work.	Lake Manassas tributaries	6/25/2001
00-B0950	Richmond American Homes Attn: Mr. Mark Trostle Suite 200 3701 Pender Drive Fairfax, VA 22030	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the residential development of the subject tract. The project is called Old Dominion Valley. Approximately 0.14 acre of jurisdictional areas will be impacted by the proposed work. Onsite mitigation is planned.	South Fork Catoclin Creek and	12/28/2001
00-B0959	DuPont Fabros Development 1707 H Street NW, Suite 1000 Washington, DC 20006	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Ashburn Corporate Center.	Broad Run tributary	5/31/2001
00-B0960	Elysian Land, LLC c/o Waterford Development, Inc. Attn: Jan A. Zachariasse Suite 424 11800 Sunrise Valley Drive Reston, VA 22091	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tracts. The project is called Elysian Heights. Approximately 0.61 acre of jurisdictional area will be impacted by the proposed work. Impacted areas consists of 0.61 acre (3401 linear feet) of intermittent stream channels in 23 separate locations. On-site mitigation is proposed.	Potomac River tributaries	9/10/2001
00-B0979	Van Metre Companies Attn: Mr. Andy Garrich 5252 Lyngate Court Burke, VA 22015	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Raspberry Falls. Approximately 0.086 acre of jurisdictional areas will be impacted by the proposed work.	Limestone Branch	7/31/2001
00-B0986	Van Metre Residential Investments, LLC Attn: Mr. Roy Barnett 5252 Lyngate Court Burke, VA 20015	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of a stormwater management facility/wetland pond. The project is called Stone Ridge (North) SWM/Wetland pond 1.	South Fork Broad Run tributary	6/25/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
00-B0986	Van Metre Residential Investments, LLC Attn: Mr. Roy Barnett 5252 Lyngate Court Burke, VA 20015	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of a segment of roadway. The project is called Tall Cedars Parkway.	South Fork Broad Run tributary	6/25/2001
00-B0986	Van Metre Residential Investments, LLC Attn: Mr. Jeff Scouten 5252 Lyngate Court Burke, VA 20015	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Stone Ridge-Phase I. Approximately 0.375 acre of jurisdictional areas will be impacted by the proposed work.	South Fork Broad Run tributary	10/29/2001
00-B1002	Winchester Homes Attn: Mr. Marc Chadwick Suite 200 12701 Fair Lakes Circle Fairfax, VA 22033	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the residential development of the subject tract. The project is called Park Meadows.	Dry Mill Branch tributary	10/30/2001
00-B1006	RCMS Inc. Attn: Mr. Jeff Kaydon 21 Loudoun Street SE Leesburg, VA 20175	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of three road and driveway crossings. The project is called Woodburn Estates.	Dry Mill Branch tributary	9/25/2001
00-B1013	DataCentersNow, LLC Attn: Mr. Marc Bellet Suite 300 11140 Rockville Pike Rockville, MD 20852	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called DataCentersNow, LLC, Phase I, A.S. Ray property. Approximately 0.34 acre of jurisdictional areas in six locations will be impacted by the proposed work. Onsite mitigation is planned.	Broad Run	6/26/2001
00-B1019	Centex Homes Attn: Mr. John Zander 14121 Parke Long Court, Suite 201 Chantilly, VA 20151	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the residential development of the subject tract. The project is called Park at Belle Terra. Approximately 0.05 acre of jurisdictional areas will be impacted by the proposed work.	Broad Run tributary	11/29/2001
00-C0030	Silver Development Co. of Stafford ATTN: Richard Tremblay 1201 Central Park Blvd. Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401	168-Residential Development.	Long Branch Creek	7/11/2001
00-H0036	Shenandoah Wetland Company, L. C. Attn: Mr. Frank Root Countryside Investments 130 Root Lane Staunton, Virginia 24401	Create a wetland mitigation bank consisting of approximately 103 acres of which 62.57 acres will be used for created wetlands, 15.11 acres of proposed riparian corridor habitat, and 3.0 acres of emergent wetlands preservation. In order to create the wetland bank approximately 0.22 acres of emergent wetland will be impacted and 0.002 acre of waters of the U. S. Mitigation will be required on a 1:1 basis and compensation will be debited to the bank.	South River	7/16/2001
00-H0057	Ms. Patti Barnes 183 Brookhollow Road Craigsville, Virginia 24430	Modify approximately 250 linear feet of a perennial headwater stream by placing it in a new channel of approximately 200 linear feet. The purpose of the project is to reduce erosion against a bank behind the applicants home. New channel will be constructed away from the eroding bank, and the old channel filled in with topsoil and revegetated. Drainage area is approximately 1 square mile. Total impacts will be approximately 0.045 acre.	Taylor Hollow Creek	4/20/2001
00-H0094	Home Depot USA, Inc. Attn: Mr. Ed Ogletree 2455 Old Paces Ferry Road Atlanta, Georgia 30339	Construct a Home Depot on north S. R. 29 in the City of Charlottesville which will require the filling of 0.079 acre of nontidal forested wetlands and approximately 1,012 linear feet of intermittent headwater stream. Mitigation is offered to offset impacts by restoring approximately 1,100 linear feet of stream along the Mechums River, a tributary of the Rivanna River.	Trib. to S. Fk. Rivanna River	5/9/2001
00-H0120	Mr. Troy Rutherford Teaberry Greene Subdivision P. O. Box 1051 Stuarts Draft, Virginia 24477	Proposed construction/development of an additional phase of the Teaberry Green Subdivision. The proposed project will impact shrub-scrub wetlands, and will include a channel modification of approximately 223.49 linear feet of intermittent stream channel. Total impacts of the project to waters of the U. S. is approximately 0.089 acres. The proposed project includes avoidance and minimization to reduce project impacts to waters of the U. S.	Trib. to Meadow Run	6/20/2001
00-H0138	Dr. Charles W. Hurt Virginia Land Company 195 Riverbend Drive Charlottesville, Virginia 22901	After-the-fact authorization for the construction of a culvert crossing of Marsh Run on a farm to provide access. Crossing has impacted approximately 1200 square feet of channel bottom and approximately 200 linear feet of channel. Two 72" culverts approximately 80 feet long were used for the crossing, channel width being approximately 15 feet OHW to OHW.	Marsh Run	8/27/2001
00-N0886	Scott Management, Inc. 300 North Lee Street Alexandria, Virginia 22314 Attn: Mr. Charles cook	The project consists of the discharge of fill material associated with the preparation of the subject tract for residential development. Approximately .1 acre of jurisdictional area would be impacted by the proposed work.	Trib to Dogue Creek	9/5/2001
00-N0910	Cannon Properties Attn: William Cannon 763 Madison Road Culpeper, Virginia 22701	The project consists of the placement of fill material for the construction of a housing development (Phase II- Cannons Crossing). Approximately .10 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted by the proposed work.	Trib to Cedar Run	6/12/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
00-N0933	NABU Development, LLC P.O. Box 1287 Warrenton, Virginia 20188	The project consists of discharging fill material to construct a residential development known as Green Meadows Subdivision. Approximately .09 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted by Phase I of this project. Phase II which is not being proposed at this time, will impact an additional .09 of jurisdictional area. At that time, the applicant has agreed to submit a mitigation proposal for this project.	Trib to Licking Run	5/24/2001
00-N0955	The Orr Company 1964 Gallows Road Vienna, Virginia 22182 Attn: Peter Kraemer/Leonard Abel	The project consists of constructing a Vkart racing facility. Approximately .10 acre of waters of the U.S. will be impacted by construction of road, parking, and a storm water management facility.	Trib to Cub Run	7/16/2001
00-N0985	Eisenhower Associates, L.L.C. c/o Bob Duncan Real Estate 2377 S. Dove Street Alexandria, Virginia 22314 Attn: Moncure Duncan	The project consists of the discharge of fill material for the construction of a storage facility for construction materials. Approximately .14 acres of wetlands and 225 linear feet of stream will be impacted by the proposed work.	Trib to Backlick Run	9/17/2001
00-N0990	Trigon Development Attn: Walter Cheattle 129 East Davis Street Culpeper, Virginia 22701	The project consists of placement of fill material for the construction of a road crossing for a residential development known as the Franklin Meadows/ Trigon Development. Approximately .09 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted from the proposed road. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant has agreed to preserve approximately 7 acres on site which include the floodplain and wetlands along Vaughn Branch as designated on plan dated April 2001.	Vaughn Branch	6/12/2001
00-N1009	Centex Homes Attn: Steve Fritz 14121 Parke Long Court, Suite 201 Chantilly, Virginia 20151	The project consists of the placement of fill material for construction of a residential development known as Oakdale Estates. Approximately .12 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted by the proposed work. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant has agreed to purchase .12 credits from the Cedar Run Wetlands Mitigation Bank.	Trib to Little Difficult Run	12/28/2001
00-N1014	Stanley Martin Companies, Inc. Attn: Don Fix 1881 Campus Commons Drive, Suite 101 Reston, Virginia 20191	The project consists of the construction of a stormwater management facility for the proposed residential development known as The Manors of Fox Mill. Approximately .0005 acre of forested wetland will be impacted by the proposed work.	South Fork of Little Difficult	7/16/2001
00-N1043	Edgemoore-Stuart Road, LLC Attn: Gary Gill 3925 Old Lee Highway, Suite 100 Fairfax, Virginia 22030	The project consists of discharge of fill material for a residential development known as Northpoint Glen. Approximately .03 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted by the site grading and construction of a stormwater management facility.	Rosiers Branch	12/28/2001
00-P0028	RBA Ventures, Inc. C/o Mr. Roy Amason 12081 Gayton Road Richmond, Virginia 23233	Delineation confirmation of 5.16 acre site in Henrico County for future subdivision.	Oldhouse branch	6/18/2001
00-P0053	Wilton Real Estate & Development Corp. C/o Mr. Henry Wilton 6405-G Dickens Place Richmond, Virginia 23230	re-confirmation of a 30.839 acre site located at the northeasr corner of Springfield and Hungary.  Authorization to fill 0.48 acre of forested wetlands in order to construct a new subdivision called the Townes at Meredith Creek and its associated attendant features, including stormwater and sanitary sewer.	Meredith Branch	8/22/2001
00-Q0046	Robinson Development Group C/O Williamsburg Environmental Group (Mike Kelly/Dave Ramsey) 516 South Henry Street, Suite B Williamsburg, VA 23185	JD for a 12 acre site	Upham Brook	10/9/2001
00-R0049	John G King P. O. Box 159 Yorktown, Va 23690	jd for Grafton Pond wetlands in York County	Poquoson River	11/16/2001
00-R0258	Dr Robert M Comstock 3001 Wildwood Drive Colonial Heights, Va 23834	Request for NWP-26. Complaint received concerning Section 6.	Swift Creek	7/20/2001
00-R0258	Dr Robert M Comstock 3001 Wildwood Drive Colonial Heights, Va 23834	Request for NWP-26. Complaint received concerning Section 6.	Swift Creek	7/20/2001
00-R0258	Dr Robert M Comstock 3001 Wildwood Drive Colonial Heights, Va 23834	Request for NWP-26. Complaint received concerning Section 6.	Swift Creek	7/20/2001
00-R0906	County of Henrico Dept of Public Utilities 4301 East Parham Road Richmond, Virginia 23273	Utility Line	Hungary Creek	5/23/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
00-R0962	Ford's Colony at Williamsburg ATTN: Drew R. Mulhare One Ford's Colony Drive Williamsburg, VA 23185	Ford's Colony Homeowner's Association is placing mulch and wood chips for a nature trail through wetlands	Chisel Run	5-9-2001
00-R0962	Ford's Colony at Williamsburg ATTN: Drew R. Mulhare One Ford's Colony Drive Williamsburg, VA 23185	Ford's Colony Homeowner's Association is placing mulch and wood chips for a nature trail through wetlands	Chisel Run	5-9-2001
00-R0962	Ford's Colony at Williamsburg ATTN: Drew R. Mulhare One Ford's Colony Drive Williamsburg, VA 23185	Ford's Colony Homeowner's Association is placing mulch and wood chips for a nature trail through wetlands	Chisel Run	5-9-2001
00-R1038	Sadler Glen LLC c/o Mr. Webb Tyler P.O. Box 423 Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Construction of the residential development, Sadler Grove, Phase I, as depicted on the project drawing entitled <i>Sadler Grove, Phase I, Wetlands Impact Map</i> dated 07 March 2001 by Youngblood, Tyler & Associates, P.C. Per this plan of development, no more than 0.46 acres of non-tidal, headwater forested wetlands would be impacted by the project (0.13 acres for a stormwater BMP, 0.19 acres for lot fills, 0.04 acres for roads, and 0.1 acres for sanitary sewer crossings). ===== Jurisdictional determination and confirmation of wetlands delineation as depicted on the project drawing entitled <i>Wetlands Location on Tax Parcels 27-A-27, 27-A-28, 27-A-29, 27-A-30, &amp; 27-A-31, Three Chopt District, Henrico County, Virginia</i> dated August 07, 2000 by Youngblood, Tyler & Associates, P.C.	Allens Branch	8/20/2001
00-R2091	Russell and Tammy Forrest 309 Odd Road Poquoson, VA 23662	placement of fill material into a previously cleared forested wetland	NW Branch Back River	12-10-2001
00-R2532	Anna Effler 7065 Robertson Lane Smithfield, VA 23430	concrete footers for a replacement bridge have been placed in the creek...total fill in waters/wetlands is 0.067 acre	Warren Creek	8/27/2001
00-R2590	Williamsburg Environmental Group 3000 Easter Circle Williamsburg, VA 23188	Delineation confirmation and jurisdictional determination for	Chickahominy River	10/31/2001
00-R2609	Ed Folts 209 Dabney Dr Newport News, Va 23602	A jurisdictional determination and permit information for a recreational impoundment and a settling basin on a 22 acre parcel in King and Queen County	Poropatank River	5/18/2001
00-R2648	Mr Douglas W. Talbot, P. E. Clark-Nexsen 6160 Kempsville Rd, Suite 200A Norfolk, Va 23502	JD, placement of fill material into 0.48 acres of jurisdictional wetlands with mitigation through contribution of \$52,992 to the Virginia Wetland Restoration Trust Fund.	Elizabeth River	5/23/2001
00-S0017	Carlson Custom Homes	Confirmation of wetland delineation on 100-acre site	Trib to Rappahannock River	8-17-2001
00-V0020	S.B. Cox, Inc. Taylor Road Landfill	Proposes to impact 3.07 acres of headwater wetlands and 1.12 acres of waters of the U.S. through expansion of and existing construction/debris landfill.	Robinson's Creek	5/21/2001
00-V0184	Virginia Beach, City of ATTN: Mark Johnson Department of Public Works Operations Building, Municipal Center Virginia Beach, Va. 23456-9031	Safety improvements along approx. 600' of Indian Creek Road including extending double barrel culverts. Project will impact 15,218 sq. ft. of veg. nontidal wetlands. Area is non-tidal by virtue of its connection to the Blackwater River which drains to Back Bay., which is non-tidal except for wind tides.	Mill Dam Creek	10/22/2001
00-V0194	Mountain Run Golf, LLC C/O Mr. Thomas Pollard, Jr. P.O. Box 646 Ashland, Va. 23005	Request for permit to impact 2.85 acres of headwater wetlands and 0.64 acres of Waters of the U. S. for construction of a 99 lot subdivision, four irrigation ponds and a 27 hole golf course with clubhouse.	South Anna River	5-3-2001
00-V0562	David and Janie Richards 1406 West Princess Anne Road Norfolk, VA 23507	Riprap Pier Boatlift	Crab Creek	5-9-2001
00-V0562	David and Janie Richards 1406 West Princess Anne Road Norfolk, VA 23507	Riprap Pier Boatlift	Crab Creek	5-9-2001
00-V0562	David and Janie Richards 1406 West Princess Anne Road Norfolk, VA 23507	Riprap Pier Boatlift	Crab Creek	5-9-2001
00-V0572	James Wordsworth Aquia Bay Marina, Inc 432 Aquia Creek Road Stafford, VA 22102	expand the Marina's capacity from 82 wet slips, in phases, to 320 wet	Aquia Creek	6/12/2001
00-V0676	Christchurch School Foundation, Inc. c/o Jack Boadway Rt. 33 Christchurch, VA 23031	Construct a width addition to the existing boatramp, pier, and pier L-head. Also, lengthen the existing pier L-head, add piles for a boat lift, and construct a finger pier. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	5/10/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
00-V0688	BBB LLC Preston Fussell 916 Executive Court Chesapeake VA 23320	Commercial Waterfront Development. The applicant originally proposed to impacts 5.1 acres of wetlands. The wetland impacts were reduced to 2.7.	Elizabeth River	7/10/2001
00-V0758	West Sand and Gravel Co. 8558 Strath Road Richmond, Va. 23231	Road crossing to access Route 106, across 750 feet of floodplain wetlands, to include a 70-foot bridge and three arched culverts.	West Run	7/3/2001
00-V0974	Cresswell & Company, L.L.C. 11215 Gunston Road Mason Neck, Virginia 22079-4006 Attention: Bill Cresswell	The project consist of construction of a community pier.	Potomac River	6/29/2001
00-V0997	E.D. Cockrell, Sr Rt 3, Box 135-C Burgess, VA 22432	This application is for the 24' extension of an existing 24' pier.	Great Wicomico River	12/6/2001
00-V0997	E. D. Cockrell, Sr. 83 Golf Lane Burgess, VA 22432	Construct two (2) 24' x 3'6" treated timber open pile "tending" piers adjacent to an existing boat ramp	Great Wicomico River	
00-V1019	Langley Air Force Base Colonel Daniel K. Koslov, Commander 1st Support Group Langley AFB, VA 23665	Maintenance dredge the existing channel to the fuel pier	Back River	4/2/2001
00-V1033	Augusta County Service Authority Staunton Plaza Flow Diversion Project P. O. Box 859 Verona, Virginia 24482-0859	Proposal to close down the Staunton Plaza Waste Treatment Plant and divert to a new interceptor sewer that will convey the flow to the Fishersville Waste Treatment Plant. Three crossings of Christians Creek are planned with 24-inch diameter pipe. Impacts to wetlands and waters of the U. S. will be mitigated as appropriate.	Christians Creek	5/28/2001
00-V1066	Blue Ridge Sand Inc POB 87 Mouth of Wilson, VA 24363	maintenance dredging/sand mining	New River	11-9-2001
00-V1246	Deep Creek Landing Randal Abbitt 340 Prince Drew Rd Newport News, VA 23606	Dredging Riprap Commercial pier with 20 slips.	Deep Creek	12/14/2001
00-V1279	S G Riley 601 Piney Point Road Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Riprap revetment 162.5 Linear Feet, Boat Basin, and Bulkhead.	Buchanan Creek	6/20/2001
00-V1288	Carrington LLC 3002 Hungary Spring Road Richmond, Virginia 23233	105 acre Residential Subdivision	Meredith Branch	11/27/2001
00-V1428	Ray Hughes 1605 Hampton Boulevard Norfolk, VA 23517	Excavate about .5 acre pond and construct a berm around the pond with a dam and spillway structure in wetlands.  Sent gig letter dated 2/23/01. Drawings for reduced impact received on 3/14/01. Issued NWP 18 for 30 foot by 30 foot pond.	Corrowaugh Swamp	4/3/2001
00-V1499	Martin Marietta Aggregates Goochland County, Virginia	Request for Individual Department of the Army permit to impact 1.07	Anderson Creek	5-22-2001
00-V1592	Tazewell County PSA POB 190 North Tazewell, Virginia 24630	submerged stream crossing for installation of an 8-inch diameter water	Clinch River	8-28-2001
00-V1606	Joseph A. Lindauer 956 Muller Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Applicant seeks authorization to place approximately 127 L.F. of quarry stone riprap for erosion control. In addition, applicant proposes to construct 112 L.F. of private open pile pier with two boat lifts and to dredge approximately 190 C.Y. of subaqueous bottom and 210 C.Y. of intertidal mudflat for recreational boating access.	E/B Lynnhaven River	12/12/2001
00-V1646	Chippenham North Associates LLC 410 North Ridge Road Suite 100 Richmond VA 23229	Fill for Commercial Development	Powwhite Creek	6/21/2001
00-V1662	Daniel A. Hoffer 1435 Crossways Blvd, Suite 300 Chesapeake, Virginia 23327	1. Construction of 748 linear feet of rip-rap revetment on a 2 to 1 slope, constructed landward of the mean high water shoreline. 2. Partial construction of two low-profile rock groins approximately 10 feet wide and extending 10 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline. Applicant has agreed to remove them.	Chesapeake Bay	8/31/2001
00-V1663	Sovereign Grace Church c/o Bill Orth 1210 Progressive Drive Chesapeake VA 23320	Fill of 0.78 acres of forested headwater wetlands for Church	North Landing River, unnamed	7/16/2001
00-V1673	County of York Department of General Services Post Office Box 532 Yorktown, Virginia 23690-0532	Construct a new pier, observation deck, and concrete steps at the Yorktown waterfront. The proposed pier is 247 feet long by 18 feet wide with a 40 foot wide by 250 foot long T-head and will extend approximately 300 feet channelward of the shoreline. The proposed observation deck is 74 feet long by 18 feet wide with a 16 foot wide by 52 foot long T-head and will extend approximately 90 feet channelward of the shoreline. In addition, two dolphins (20 feet by 20 feet) will be installed on either side of the pier and observation deck. Concrete steps will be constructed on either side of the pier on existing stone riprap.	York River	12/3/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
00-V1673	County of York Department of General Services Post Office Box 532 Yorktown, Virginia 23690-0532	Construct a new pier, observation deck, and concrete steps at the Yorktown waterfront. The proposed pier is 247 feet long by 18 feet wide with a 40 foot wide by 250 foot long T-head and will extend approximately 300 feet channelward of the shoreline. The proposed observation deck is 74 feet long by 18 feet wide with a 16 foot wide by 52 foot long T-head and will extend approximately 90 feet channelward of the shoreline. In addition, two dolphins (20 feet by 20 feet) will be installed on either side of the pier and observation deck. Concrete steps will be constructed on either side of the pier on existing stone riprap.	York River	12/3/2001
00-V1685	Dr Francis W Lesinski 1609 Meeting House Lane VA Beach VA 23455-7003	Riprap Revetment	Bayville Cr., W/B Lynn River	6/14/2001
00-V1694	Kirkpatrick, LC c/o Greenvest, LC Attn: Mr. Mark Flynn 8614 Westwood Center Drive, Suite 900 Vienna, VA 22182	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Kirkpatrick Farms. The work includes road crossings and stormwater management facility construction associated with residential development. Approximately 3.5 acres of jurisdictional areas will be impacted by the proposed work. The impacts areas are comprised of 1.78 acres of palustrine forested wetlands, 0.4 acres of palustrine emergent wetlands, 0.24 acres (860 linear feet) perennial stream channels and 1.11 acres (12,775 linear feet) intermittent stream channels. Onsite mitigation is planned.	Foley Branch and tributaries	9/7/2001
00-V1716	Rodger B. Garrett 168 Beach Point Drive Heathsville, VA 22473	Reconstruct 4 low profile rip rap groins and add an additional 20' onto each; also, construct one new rip rap low profile groin to 40'	Potomac River	5/10/2001
00-V1729	Town of Cape Charles c/o Cela Burge 2 Plum Street Cape Charles, Virginia 23310	1. Construct 628 linear feet of bulkhead and backfill within 3 feet of the existing, deteriorated structure. 2. Construct a 250-foot long, 8-foot wide commercial fixed pier having eleven 12-foot long, 3-foot wide (tapering) finger piers creating 23 boat slips. The pier will have a terminal 65-foot long, 20-foot wide floating "T-head". An additional 110 foot long, 8-foot wide floating pier will constructed immediately attached next to the fixed pier having five (similar dimension) finger piers and creating 10 additional boat slips. Connected to the upland on the south side of the boat basin nine (similar dimension) new finger piers will create 18 additional boat slips. Approximately 84 free standing mooring pilings will be installed. The site originally had 14 boat slips which will be eliminated by the new design. The new work will create 51 boat slips. 3. Dredge existing boat 350-foot long, 250-foot wide basin (87,500 square feet), to a depth of -7 feet below mean low tide (0.0') removing 1,500 cubic yards of material which will be placed in the near by Federal Project Dredge Material Placement Site.	Cape Charles Harbor	5/7/2001
00-V1747	William M. Sebra, et. als. 1321 Fox Point Rd Reedville, VA 22539	Community Pier for Lots #7, #8, #9, #10: Construct a treated timber T&G private use 48' X 6' straight pier to include seven (7) mooring pilings-two on right inboard of the end of the pier, three on left inboard of the end of the pier and two 16' outboard of end of pier. Total encroachment for the pier/mooring facility = 64' Waterway reported 260 feet wide at this point.	Little Creek	4/19/2001
00-V1818	James e.C. Norris, MD 115 East 87th Street, #190 New York, NY 10128	Construct two breakwaters (150-foot and 110-foot), place 90 feet of riprap revetment and 3000 CY of beach nourishment.	York River	6/12/2001
00-V1824	Lewis S. Wheatley P.O. Box 285 Tangier, VA 23440	After-The-Fact authorization for construction of a 60-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile pier connected to existing crab-float complex issued 98-V2138-30. Is 15 feet from East Cut Channel Federal Project.	Tangier Bay	4/9/2001
00-V1831	H. Randolph Barbee 5878 Five Gables Drive Gloucester, VA 23061	Shoreline stabilization.	Ware River	4/17/2001
00-V1832	Lawrence G. Cohen 6423 T.C. Walker Rd Gloucester, VA 23061	#1. Shoreline stabilization. #2. Beach nourishment.	Ware River	4/17/2001
00-V1832	Lawrence G. Cohen 6423 T.C. Walker Rd Gloucester, VA 23061	#1. Shoreline stabilization. #2. Beach nourishment.	Ware River	4/17/2001
00-V1838	Virginia Marine Resources Commission Fisheries Management Division Jack G. Travelstead, Chief 2600 Washington Avenue, 3rd Floor Newport News, VA 23607	Construct an artificial fin fishing reef.	Chesapeake Bay	4/16/2001
00-V1844	Leslie L Tate 7615 Wanyamala Rd. Richmond, VA 23229	Maintenance Dredge an area measuring 110' long x 13' wide (~81 cu yds of organic material) from -1' to -2' MLW within a made canal dredged in the 1960's	Cod Creek	6/26/2001
00-V1848	City of Suffolk Department of Public Utilities 446 W. Washington Street Suffolk, VA 23434 Attn: Albert S. Moor, II Director of Public Utilities	16-inch water main to be installed on the Mills Godwin Bridge. Access roads will cause temporary impacts to 5,650 square feet of tidal vegetated wetlands and 68 sq. feet of permanent impacts.	Nansemond River	12/7/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
00-V1860	Mr. E. C. Reilly, Jr. Vice President of Facilities NORSHIPCO 750 W. Berkley Ave. Norfolk, VA 23523	Modify/ rebuild Pier 4. to include a new superstructure.	S/B Elizabeth Rv.	4/16/2001
00-V1872	Paul W. Carlson 8318 Gaylord Rd. Richmond, VA 23229-4106	Repair four (4) existing groins and install four (4) new treated timber T&G groins along a stretch of ~800' of Chesapeake Bay shoreline. These groins are proposed to be spaced in approximately 120' intervals and will generally be 69' in length except one which will be 115'	Chesapeake Bay	4/24/2001
00-V1878	Isle of Wight County c/o Alan S. Nogiec 13036 Nike Park Road Carrollton, VA 23314	Permit request for 260+ feet of pier, a 8' x 40' floating dock and impact to approximately 1440 sq ft of tidal marsh.	Jones Creek	4/16/2001
00-V1895	Prince William Town Center, LLC c/o KSI Services, Inc. 8081 Wolftrap Road, Suite 300 Vienna, VA 22182 Attn: Mr. Robert Chapman	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Prince William Town Center. Approximately 2.98 acres of jurisdictional areas, comprised of 0.52 acre (5670 linear feet) of stream channel, 0.15 acre of emergent wetlands, 2.02 acres of scrub/shrub wetlands and 0.15 acre of forested wetlands.	Neabsco Creek tributary	9/6/2001
00-V1902	Mr. and Mrs. David E. Raynor 711 Wood Duck Lane Chesapeake, VA 23323	bulkhead and pier	Gilmerton Deep Creek	10-1-2001
00-V1902	Mr. and Mrs. David E. Raynor 711 Wood Duck Lane Chesapeake, VA 23323	bulkhead and pier	Gilmerton Deep Creek	10-1-2001
00-V1908	Andrew Gurkin 374 Dandy Haven Road Hampton, VA 23664	Maintain and widen an existing channel leading to a marina. The applicant proposes to dredge 7,000 cubic yards for the channel widening and 3,000 cubic yards for maintenance. The channel would be widened from 35 to 50 feet and to a depth of -6.0 feet MLW.  Issued IP on 11/19/01, transplanted SAV's to be impacted to site near Langley AFB (12,000 square feet) while the remaining plants donated to Langley AFB for planting adjacent to the transplant site and to the CBF for use nearby also. Added shell to 8,400 square feet of silted over oyster grounds as mitigation also. Inspected mitigation on 11/15/01 as it was completed prior to permit being issued and all mitigation was completed as agreed upon.	Back River	11/19/2001
00-V1909	Mr. J. R. Paulette Chesdin Self-Storage 5108 Chesdin Road Petersburg, Virginia 23803-8126	Request to fill 0.749 acres of nontidal wetlands for the construction of a self storage facility.	Appomattox River tributary	4-12-2001
00-V1930	Wesley T. Worsham 171 Tower Point Lane Kilmarnock, VA 22482	295' of vinyl bulkhead	Pamunkey River	5/11/2001
00-V1942	Lee County Public Service Authority POB 367 Jonesville, Virginia 24263-0500	5 stream crossings associated with water line construction		7-19-2001
00-V1960	HHHunt Mr. George Moore 100 Concourse Boulevard, Suite 100 Glen Allen, Virginia 23060	PCN for NWP 12 in 0.3 acre and NWP 26 in 2.90 acres (later withdrew impact are 'R-1' = 0.4 acre) that was reduced to 2.5 acres.	Allens Branch	9-20-2001
00-V1963	Ramon Breeden PO Box 9335 Va Beach, Va 23450	Boathouse, Pier Boatlift	Linkhorn Bay	5/31/2001
00-V1963	Ramon Breeden PO Box 9335 Va Beach, Va 23450	Boathouse, Pier Boatlift	Linkhorn Bay	5/31/2001
00-V1970	Beverly H. Turner 9066 Tower House Place Alexandria, Virginia 22308	The project consists of discharge of fill material to construct single family homes on Lots 7, 8, and 13. Approximately .48 acres of forested wetlands will be impacted on Lots 7 and 8. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant has place a conservation easement on Lots 9-11 and Lots 14-20 thereby preserving approximately 6.90 acres of floodplain along Dogue Creek, approximately 2.28 acre of which are forested wetlands.	Dogue Creek	8/15/2001
00-V1971	Mr. & Ms. Stewart Oakes 7816 Tilton Circle Corryton, TN 37721	Construct 303' of treated T&G timber bulkhead backed by filter cloth with one 12' return wall, all behind any vegetated wetlands in the project area and install four (4) 85' treated timbere T&G low profile groins on the south side of the existing four (4) failing groins. Each of the proposed groins are to be only 48' long channelward of the existing MLW mark.	Potomac River	5/10/2001
00-V1980	Mr John R Knutsen      Mr Robert Reckling 616 Piney Point Road      620 Piney Point Road Va Beach, Va 23452-2616      Va Beach, Va 23452	Rip Rap Marginal Wharf	Buchannan Creek	6/20/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
00-V1998	Elbert Hubbard 636 Greentree Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Riprap 113 feet of shoreline with an encroachment about 5 feet channelward of MHW and a pier 13 feet in length.  Issued RP 17 and RP19 for proposal (about 20 square feet of vegetated wetland impacts).	Buchanan Creek	6/14/2001
00-V1998	Elbert Hubbard 636 Greentree Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Riprap 113 feet of shoreline with an encroachment about 5 feet channelward of MHW and a pier 13 feet in length.  Issued RP 17 and RP19 for proposal (about 20 square feet of vegetated wetland impacts).	Buchanan Creek	6/14/2001
00-V2009	Mr Robert Thompson Director, Department of Public Works County of Henrico, Virginia P. O. Box 27032 Richmond, Va 23273-7032	Stream Restoration	Upham Brook	9/4/2001
00-V2013	Byron and Mary Walker 4525 Templar Drive Portsmouth, VA 23703-3927	Construction of 108 Linear Feet of Bulkhead and associated Backfill.	Lilly Creek	12/20/2001
00-V2013	Byron and Mary Walker 4525 Templar Drive Portsmouth, VA 23703-3927	Construction of 108 Linear Feet of Bulkhead and associated Backfill.	Lilly Creek	12/21/2001
00-V2023	Linkhorn Bay Assoc. L.L.C. 128 S Lynnhaven Rd Virginia Beach, Va 23452	After-the-fact authorization for placement of 20 square feet of riprap.	Linkhorn Bay	4/4/2001
00-V2064	David Montgomery P. O. Box 50 Koleen, In 47439	Install 195 linear feet of Rip-rap revetment at MHW and construct an 8 by 35 foot long open pile pier to include to finger pier leading right to accomodate a covered boat lift.	Miles Creek	4/17/2001
00-V2123	John G. Gillis P. O. Box 629 Gloucester, Va 23061	Construction of private pier (6 x 150') , a 6 c 135' timber footbridge and 12 x 36' concrete block boat ramp	Davis Creek	5/21/2001
00-V2123	John G. Gillis P. O. Box 629 Gloucester, Va 23061	Construction of private pier (6 x 150') , a 6 c 135' timber footbridge and 12 x 36' concrete block boat ramp	Davis Creek	5/21/2001
00-V2132	Frank "Brink" Nelms Jr 2075 Wilroy Rd Suffolk, Va 23434	80 foot Pier & Boathouse	Nansemond River	5/29/2001
00-V2163	Captain's Bob's Marina c/o Donna Ray Roeske 4258 Pension Street Chincoteague 23336	Dredge the entranceway and a portion of the existing marina. The dredge cut measures 550 feet long and 70 feet wide to a depth of -6 feet at mean low tide. Approximately 4,170 cubic yards of dredged material will be placed behind an earthen berm on the adjacent upland.	Chincoteague Channel	5/9/2001
00-V2182	United States Gypsum Company 1001 Buchanan Street Norfolk, Va 23523	Maintenance dredge approximately 13,000 cy as needed over the next 10 years within the previously authorized footprint to depths of -33 feet. MLW. Install new fender system to accomodate larger vessels along the existing pier line. The Contract number for Disposal at Craney is DACW65-00-C-0039	S/B of Elizabeth River	4/26/2001
00-V2195	James E. Altmeyer 608 Bay Colony drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construct a 6 by 45 foot long open pile pier to include a 10 by 30 foot T-head and an uncovered boatlift on the right side, remove an existing pier located to the left of the proposed project.	Crystal Lake	4/17/2001
00-V2197	Crab Creek Improvements, LLC	The applicant proposes to clamshell dredge approximately 14,700 lf of waterway affecting approximately 7 acres of shallow water, 2 acres of intertidal mudflat and 3,500 sf of salt marsh. Approximately 43,222 cy of predominantly silty material will be dredged and placed in the Craney Island Rehandling Basin. Proposed channel depths range from -5' mlw to -2.5' mlw with a -0.5' overdepth allowance. Proposed channel bottom widths range from 12" to 30'. Project purpose is to improve navigation in Crab Creek. This submittal is a modified permit application that seeks to minimize adverse dredging impacts. However, impacts are proposed to increase in the cove to the McManus - Dashiell residences (See sheet C1-J.a). The applicants have rerouted, from the original plan, an access channel to the end of the above cove by dredging an approximately 12' x 200' channel through a narrow marsh channel impacting approximately 3,000 sf of salt marsh. Approximately 400 lf of riprap marsh toe is being proposed to stabilize the channel banks and prevent further erosion.	Crab Creek	12/19/2001
00-V2208	Robert A. Lloyd 2986 Simonson Rd Farnham, VA 22460	Construct an open pile treated timber T&G private use straight pier measuring 3' x 53' and with two mooring pilings to the left inboard side of pier	Lancaster Creek	4/25/2001
00-V2220	Old Point Comfort Hotel, LLC 2 Fenwick Rd Fort Monroe, VA 23651	Replace existing groin to prevent additional eroison.	Hampton Roads Harbor	4/26/2001
00-V2237	Fort Eustis Directorate of Public Works Attn: Damon Doumlele (ATZF-PWE) Building 1407 Fort Eustis, Va 23604	breakwater beach nourishment	Atlantic Ocean	4/27/2001
00-V2269	Charles B. Hargett 441 Kenmore Ave. Kilmarnock, VA 22482-9535	Construct a 5 by 112 foot long open pile pier. No T or L heads are authorized with this permit.	Taylor Creek	4/19/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
00-V2270	Xerox Realty Corporation 19391 Lansdowne Boulevard Lansdowne, VA 20176	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Lansdowne Land Bay 'J'. Approximately 0.26 acre of jurisdictional areas, comprised of 0.2 acre (690 linear feet) of stream channel and 0.06 acre of forested wetlands will be impacted by the proposed work. Onsite mitigation is planned.	Potomac River tributaries	4/26/2001
00-V2271	Elmwood, LLC Attn: Mr. Richard W. Hausler c/o KSI Services, Inc. 8081 Wolftrap Road, Suite 300 Vienna, Virginia 22182	The project consists of discharging fill material for a commercial development known as Lorton South. Approximately 1.28 acres of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted by the proposed road crossings, parking area, lot grading, and stormwater management pond. To mitigate for these impacts, the applicant proposes to purchase 2.3 acres from an existing wetland mitigation bank.	Pohick Creek	4/18/2001
00-V2285	Russell L.Jones 10125 Dalmation Drive Charles City, Virginia 23030	Proposed 4 foot high by 148 feet long bulkhead (with 5 foot return walls). The proposed bulkhead would be located approximately 2 feet channelward of mean high water.	James River	4/24/2001
00-V2289	National Park Service Attn: Audrey Calhoun c/o Turkey Run Park MeLean, Virginia 22101	The project consists of drainage reparis along teh service roads within the Great Falls Park.	Mine Run Branch	4/20/2001
00-V4000	VDOT (671) ATTN: E. Kevin Gregg, Franklin Res. Eng. P. O. Box 496, 904 pretlow Street Franklin, va. 23851-0496	Widen ex. roadway from 2 to 5 lanes within the ex. ROW, including 4 travel lanes, one continuous turn lane, extension of ex. drainage pipes and addition of drainage pipes where appropriate to assure water doesn't pond on or below the roadway. Roadway to be built with mountable curb and gutter. Tentatively propose to mitigate at the proposed Wm. Benjamin Nottoway River Wet. Mit. bank in Sussex Co.	tribs to Nottoway River	10/31/2001
00-V4033	VDOT (3) ATTENTION: Donald B. Gore, Res. Eng. 1601 Orange Rd. Culpeper, Va. 22701	EARLY COORDINATION  Widen ex. Rt. 522 to 4 lanes with the re-alignment of Rt. 658 and Rt. 686, impacting 0.07 acre of emergent wetlands. Channelization is required. VDOT offers 1.5: 1 mitigation at a site yet to be determined. This is the first and easternmost of 3 widening projects for Rt. 3. All impacts will be mitigated together.	unnamed trib Mountain Run	6/14/2001
00-V4036	VDOT ATTN: Robert Price, Acting Asst. Res. Eng. 41 Lawson Road, SE Leesburg, Va. 22075-4460	Bridge replacement and widening from 18' to 35'4", installation of utility lines on both sides of bridge. Instream work in the dry with cofferdams. Area of utility lines will be returned to pre-construction contours. 1440 sq. ft. of em. wetland impacts assoc. with bridge, 861 sq. ft. assoc. with utilities. Mitigation for 2100 sq. feet at Rt. 606 site approx. 1.75 miles to NW.	Elklick Run	4/2/2001
00-V4036	VDOT ATTN: Robert Price, Acting Asst. Res. Eng. 41 Lawson Road, SE Leesburg, Va. 22075-4460	Bridge replacement and widening from 18' to 35'4", installation of utility lines on both sides of bridge. Instream work in the dry with cofferdams. Area of utility lines will be returned to pre-construction contours. 1440 sq. ft. of em. wetland impacts assoc. with bridge, 861 sq. ft. assoc. with utilities. Mitigation for 2100 sq. feet at Rt. 606 site approx. 1.75 miles to NW.	Elklick Run	4/2/2001
00-V4193	VDOT - Bristol District ATTENTION: Mr. A. D. Sumpter, Res. Eng. P.O. Box 127 Lebanon, Virginia 24266	Removal of sediment immediately above, beneath and below the structure to existing stream bed contours, necessitating excavation of 9 CY (228 sq. ft.) below OHW. No permanent fill necessary. Cofferdams will be in place and stream will be diverted thru an 18" pipe during debris and sediment removal. No wetland impacts.	Lester Fork	8/15/2001
00-V4232	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 East Broad street Richmond, VA 23219	Placement of grout filled bag riprap on filter lcoth at Abutments A and B on structure 6105 that crosses Middle River. Bags placed by hand and then grout pumped into them.  (below hdwts)	Middle River	5/9/2001
00-V4234	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 East Broad street Richmond, VA 23219	Placement of grout filled bag riprap on filter lcoth at Abutments A and B on structure 6120 that crosses Mill Branch. Bags placed by hand and then grout pumped into them.	Mill Branch	5/9/2001
00-V4237	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 East Broad street Richmond, VA 23219	Placement of grout filled bag riprap on filter lcoth at Abutments A and B on structure 6002 that crosses Wheat Spring Brnach. Bags placed by hand and then grout pumped into them.  below hdwtrs	Wheat Spring Branch	5/9/2001
00-V4238	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 East Broad street Richmond, VA 23219	Placement of grout filled bag riprap on filter lcoth at Abutments A and B on structure 6010 that crosses Snake Run. Bags placed by hand and then grout pumped into them.	Snake Run	5/9/2001
00-V4250	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	This was originally coordinated in 10-1700, and there was supposed to be a mussel survey. However, work was completed 5-21-01 prior to the survey. Project is scour protection with 10 cy of riprap around bridge pier #2 with about 5 cy of that BOHW.	Beaver Pond Creek	9-18-2001
00-V4250	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Widen one-lane bride to wo lanes and existing abutments approx. 1' by forming and pouring concrete extension. Temp fill for cofferdams. Riprap abutment protection (8.9 cy)	Davis Creek	
00-V4267	VDOT Environmental Manager Attn.: Nick Froelich 2400 Pine Forest Dr Colonial Heights, VA 23834	Replace 31 by 25 ft bridge with a 55 by 36 ft bridge. Wetland impacts are 0.023 forested wetlands.	Kimages Creek	10/16/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-A0028	Albert Ashby c/o Harley A. Parks P.O. Box 307, Rt. 601 Belle haven, Virginia 23306	Develop 3 acre parcel of field and woods . Will build office, septic system, carwash, parking.	Ocohanock Creek	4/5/2001
01-A0035	Virginia Department of Highways & Transportation c/o Mark Rew 30487 Temperanceville Road Temperanceville, Virginia 23442	Maintinance dredge/excavate the existing tidal ditches on both sides of Rt. 817 for approximately 470 linear feet. Will remove approximately 1 foot (depth) of material 4 feet wide. Material will be hauled off and placed in the County landfill or at the land of the VDOT office	Starling Creek	5/2/2001
01-A0036	Virginia Department of Highways & Transportation c/o Mark Rew  30487 Temperanceville Road Temperanceville, Virginia 23442	Scrape shoulder of road on both sides of Rt. 695 for approximately 1.3 miles. Maintinance dredge/excavate around outfall pipe that goes under Route 695 just before the town of Wishart.	Bogues Bay	5/2/2001
01-A0037	Robert E. Good 15219 Broadway Road onancock, Virginia 23417	Construct a 90-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile private pier with a 20-foot by 10-foot L-head extending 85 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway which is 482 feet wide. Two mooring pilings will be placed 12 feet landward if the L-head and another two mooring pilings will be placed 24 feet landward if the L-head. The waterway is a minimum of 482 feet wude at the site.	Parkers Creek	5/10/2001
01-A0039	John Bayer 5371 Main Street Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	1. Rake dead Phragmites debris off wetland area to promote growth of more favorable wetland vegetation. 2. Replace culvet, add additional culverts under existing road. 3. Excavate, scrape dirt/soil beneath Phragmites debris to promote growth of more favorable wetland vegetation.	Chincoteague Bay	5/18/2001
01-A0050	Jane Wolffe P.O. Box 906 6150 Leonard Lane Chincoteaague, Virginia 23336	Construct a 200-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile (landward) extension to a 100-foot long "L-head" pier. The total length will be 300 feet but the pier will still only extend approximately 100 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway that is 1,500 feet wide.	Oyster Bay	6/11/2001
01-A0056	W. Jones III 14 Market Street Onancock, Virginia 23417	Construct an 180-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile private pier with a 24-foot by 5-foot "T-head". It will extend approximately 60 feet channelward of the end of the marsh in a waterway 260 feet wide. It will be constructed a minimum of 4 feet above the marsh substrate.	Onancock Creek, M.B.	6/22/2001
01-A0058	Harry W. Drummond Sam Taylor P.O. Box 380 Belle Haven, Virginia 23306	Construct on previously filled area. Maintenance excavation of existing ditches along paved road. Place a collapsible hose discharge pipe or buried pipe through the Nimmo hydric soil woods.	Parting Creek	6/26/2001
01-A0058	Harry W. Drummond Sam Taylor P.O. Box 380 Belle Haven, Virginia 23306	Construct on previously filled area. Maintenance excavation of existing ditches along paved road. Place a collapsible hose discharge pipe or buried pipe through the Nimmo hydric soil woods.	Parting Creek	6/26/2001
01-A0058	Harry W. Drummond Sam Taylor P.O. Box 380 Belle Haven, Virginia 23306	Construct on previously filled area. Maintenance excavation of existing ditches along paved road. Place a collapsible hose discharge pipe or buried pipe through the Nimmo hydric soil woods.	Parting Creek	6/26/2001
01-A0061	A & N Electric Coop. c/o Boot & Associates, Attn. Deborah Fish 1011 Schaub Drive Raleigh, North Carolina 27606	Construct overhead and buried electric lines and breaker stations in various locations in Accomack & Northampton County Virginia.	Chesapeake Bay	7/5/2001
01-A0066	Accomack Industrial Development Authority c/o Dixie McVey P.O. Box 458 Melfa, Virginia 23410-0458	Maintain approximately 7,000 linear feet of existing drainage ditches throughout the park.	Hollies Church Creek	7/25/2001
01-A0071	Ray Davis 4175 Main Street Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	Construct 75 linear feet of replacement bulkhead "in-place" within a man made boat basin.	Chincoteague Channel	8/8/2001
01-A0072	Jennifer & John Ward P.O. Box 144 Wachapreague, Virginia 23480	Construct a 20-foot wide culverted access road which crosses 20 feet of vegetated wetlands and waterway on its southern end and 50 feet of vegetated wetlands and waterway on its northen side (for an aveage of 35 feet). It will impact 700 square feet of vegetated wetlands and waterway.	Pungoteague Creek	8/9/2001
01-A0080	Town of Cape Charles c/o Cela Burge 2 Plum Street Cape Charles, Virginia 23310	Replace existing drainage pipe.	Cape Charles Harbor	8/30/2001
01-A0086	Virginia Department of Highways & Transportation C/O Mr. W. M. Cumming, Jr., Resident Engineer P.O. Box 270 Accomac, Virginia 23301	Install an additional 35-foot long, 24 inch wide drainage pipe under	Taylor Creek	10/16/2001
01-A0090	NASA- GSFC-Wallops Flight Facility Commanding Officer, Aegis Combat System Center Attn. Dr. Marilyn Ailes Public Works Department, Building Q-29 Wallops, Virginia 2337-5000	1. Construct a temporary 213 foot long, 45-foot wide fill road across Phragmites wetlands. 3. Install seven open-pile poles landward of the mean high water shoreline.	Hog Creek	9/28/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-B0001	Virginia Department of Transportation Attn: Mr. Robert Price 10228 Residency Road Manassas, VA 22111	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the widening and new alignment of Route 234. The project is VDOT 6234-076-111, C503.	Powells Creek tributaries	4/27/2001
01-B0002	Metropolitan Washington Airports Authority Washington Dulles International Airport Attn: Mr. Keith Meurlin PO Box 17045	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with improvements at Washington Dulles International Airport. The work includes construction of the South Employee Parking Lot and Taxiway F and will impact approximately 10.47 acres of jurisdictional areas. Mitigation at an approved wetland mitigation bank is planned.	Cub Run tributaries and other	9/10/2001
	Richmond American Homes of Virginia, Inc. Attn: Mr. Thomas E. Murray Suite 200 3701 Pender Drive	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the installation of a sanitary sewer line.		
01-B0006	Mr. Keith Furr c/o Gull Corporation PO Box 271 Leesburg, VA 20178	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of a small pond. Less than 0.1 acre of jurisdictional area will be impacted by the proposed work.	Catoctin Creek tributary	5/31/2001
01-B0007	Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Wever 913 Leigh Mill Road Great Falls, VA 22066	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of a pond.	South Fork Catoctin Creek	5/31/2001
01-B0010	Dominion Transmission Inc. 445 West Main Street Clarksburg, WV 26301	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the installation of a 20-inch natural gas pipeline. The line will extend approximately 13.6 miles from an existing gas main in Fairfax County to the Possum Point Power Station in Prince William County.	Occoquan River and other	10/29/2001
01-B0011	Frederick County Sanitation Authority	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the installation of an utility crossing. The project is called Hoge Run crossing.	Hoge Run	5/31/2001
01-B0012	Mr. Eddie Marlow 450 Pin Oak Lane Winchester, VA 22601	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the streambank stabilization of the subject reach. The work will provide for the stabilization of approximately 250 linear feet of stream.	Back Creek tributary	5/31/2001
01-B0014	Mr. Jim Monroe c/o Cardinal Mortgage, Inc. 750-B Walker Road PO Box 785 Great Falls, VA 22066	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of a pond.	North Fork Goose Creek	5/31/2001
01-B0016	Mr. A. Rick Bennett 42242 Cherry Spring Lane Leesburg, VA 20176	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of a pond.	Potomac River tributary	5/31/2001
01-B0018	Toll Brothers, Inc. Attn: Mr. Ken Murray Suite 130 21630 Ridgetop Circle Dulles, VA 20166	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of a road crossing. The project is called Faulkner Parkway.	Beaverdam Run tributary	6/25/2001
01-B0025	Campbell & Paris Engineers	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the continuing development of the subject tract. The project is called Leesburg Executive Airport West Side RSA improvements.	Sycolin Creek tributaries	9/20/2001
01-B0026	Ross, France & Ratliff, Ltd. Attn: Mr. Mike Massey 8802 Sudley Road Manassas, VA 20110	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called West County Bus Parking Facility.	Broad Run tributary	10/30/2001
01-B0027	Shenandoah Gas Attn: Mr. Wayne E. France PO Box 2400 Winchester, VA 22604	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the installation of a 4-inch gas main.	Buffalo Lick Run	6/25/2001
01-B0030	Washington Gas Attn: Mr. Jerry F. Kidwell 6801 Industrial Road Springfield, VA 22151	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the installation of a 12-inch gas line.	Little Bull Run tributary	6/25/2001
01-B0032	Foundation of the State Arboretum Blandy Experimental Farm Attn: Mr. Jim Wyatt 400 Blandy Farm Lane Boyce, VA 22620	The project consists of the construction of a trail system extension. Two wetland trail crossings will be built.	Spout Run tributary	7/30/2001
01-B0033	Sprint PCS	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States for the installation of a cellular communications tower and access road.	South Fork Broad Run tributary	7/30/2001
01-B0036	Prince William County Park Authority Attn: Pat Mulhern 14200 Bristow Road Manassas, VA 20112	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with development of the subject tract. The work includes two road crossings and stormwater management pond construction. Approximately 0.45 acre of jurisdictional areas will be impacted by the proposed work.	Beaver Creek tributary	7/31/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-B0037	Beaver Creek Land LLC c/o KTP-Beaver Creek Land LLC Attn: Mr. Greg Leygraaf Suite 101 12531 Clipper Drive Woodbridge, VA 22192	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the residential development of the subject tract. The project is called Beaver Creek South Side Housing Area. Approximately 0.478 acre of jurisdictional areas will be impacted by the proposed work.	Beaver Creek and tributaries	7/31/2001
01-B0040	KSI Services, Inc. Attn: Mr. Mike Johnson Suite 300 8081 Wolftrap Road Vienna, VA 22182	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with stream crossings for the subject alignment. The project is called Heathcote Boulevard. Approximately 0.41 acre of jurisdictional area will be impacted in 4 locations. Credits from an approved mitigation bank will be purchased for compensation.	Little Bull Run tributary	11/29/2001
01-B0050	Bozzuto Homes Attn: Mr. C. Meade Rhoads Suite 200 401 Golden Triangle Greenbelt, MD 20770-3203	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the residential development of the subject tract. The project is called Oak Grove. Approximately 0.15 acre of jurisdictional areas will be impacted by the proposed work.	Horseshoe Run tributary	10/26/2001
01-B0052	Prince William County Service	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the installation of two proposed water mains. The project includes a 16-inch Wellington Road corridor and a 24-inch and 36-inch University Boulevard corridor.	Broad Run tributaries	9/25/2001
01-B0073	Broad Run Golf and Practice Facility Attn: Terry Coughenour 10201 Golf Academy Drive Bristow, VA 20136	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the continuing improvements at the existing golf course. The project is called Broad Run Golf and Practice Facility.	Broad Run	9/20/2001
01-B0075	Washington Gas Attn: Mr. Jerry F. Kidwell 6801 Industrial Road Springfield, VA 22151	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the installation of an 8-inch gas line.	Little Bull Run	10/29/2001
01-B0076	The Summit Lake Holiday Country Club Attn: Mr. John L. Shields 231 Redland Road Cross Junction, VA 22625	The project consists of the maintenance of an existing dam and spillway channel. The project is called maintenance work on the Summit Dam.	Lake Holiday	10/30/2001
01-B0077	Beaver Creek Land LLC c/o KTP-Beaver Creek Land LLC Attn: Mr. Greg Leygraaf Suite 101 12531 Clipper Drive Woodbridge, VA 22192	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the residential development of the subject tract. The project is called Beaver Creek North Side Housing Area. Approximately 1.29 acres of jurisdictional areas will be impacted by the proposed work. The impacts are comprised of 0.02 acre palustrine forest wetlands, 1.19 acres palustrine scrub shrub wetlands, 0.08 acre (1148 linear feet) intermittent stream channel and 0.004 acre (170 linear feet) perennial stream channel. Credits from Cedar Run Wetland Bank will be purchased for mitigation.	Beaver Creek and tributaries	12/28/2001
01-B0081	Steps to Heaven Construction Inc. Attn: Ms. Janice M. Bowman-Deyarmin 223 Steps to Heaven Road Linden, VA 22642	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of a stream crossing for access to a single family residence.	Manassas Run tributary	10/30/2001
01-B0091	Town of Strasburg	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the installation of an utility crossing.	Cedar Spring Run tributary	10/30/2001
01-B0093	AIM Group c/o Wael F. Alkhaire 11436 W. Washington Plaza Reston, VA 20190	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the residential development of the subject tract. The project is called Red Hill Manor. The work includes renovation of an existing farm road and construction of a sanitary sewer line.	Beaverdam Creek	11/29/2001
01-B0097	Norfolk Southern Corporation Attn: Mr. William H. Duncan Box 142 175 Spring Street SW Atlanta, GA 30303	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of an additional railway segment.	Cannon Branch tributary	10/15/2001
01-B0098	Stadinger, Swiger & Hatten LLC c/o Raspberry Falls Golf & Hunt Club Attn: Mr. Robert Swiger PO Box 590 Leesburg, VA 20178	discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of a golf course. The project is called The Senate Golf Club. Approximately 0.495 acre of jurisdictional areas will be impacted by the proposed work.	Beaver Creek and tributaries	9/25/2001
01-B0099	Dr. and Mrs. John Neuman 103 Oak Ridge Lane Winchester, VA 22602	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the extension of an existing culvert.	Abrams Creek tributary	10/9/2001
01-B0100	Mr. Jim VanKirk 1350 Fort Valley Road Fort Valley, VA 22652	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the extension of 3 culverted crossings. Crossing one includes a 30-inch pipe approximately 10 feet long with 30 feet of channel relocation and riprap stabilization. Crossing two includes an 18-inch pipe approximately 12 feet long with 10 feet of riprap stabilization. Crossing three includes a 36-inch pipe approximately 20 feet long with 10 feet of riprap stabilization. The shoulder of the road will be widened in these areas.	Passage Creek tributaries	10/22/2001
01-B0101	Steps to Heaven Construction Inc. Attn: Ms. Janice M. Bowman-Deyarmin 223 Steps to Heaven Road Linden, VA 22642	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of a stream crossing for access to a single family residence.	Manassas Run tributary	10/30/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-B0106	Mr. Elwood Grove	stream crossing	Smith Run Creek	11/29/2001
01-B0113	Prince William County Service Authority Attn: Mr. Charlie Martorana  4 County Complex Court Prince William, VA 22102	The project consists of the confirmation of a wetland delineation for the subject tract. The project is called Featherstone Shores sanitary sewer force main.	Occoquan Bay tributary	11/29/2001
01-B0117	Storch & Company, Inc. Attn: Mr. Richard Storch 1825 I Street NW, Suite 400 Washington, DC 20006	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with development of the subject tract. The project is called Lovettsville Retirement Home. Approximately 0.02 acre of jurisdictional area will be affected by the proposed work.	Dutchmans Creek tributary	11/29/2001
01-B0126	Virginia Department of Transportation Attn: Ms. Deborah Baine 14685 Avion Parkway Chantilly, VA 20151	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with roadway and drainage improvements.	Sycolin Creek tributary	10/31/2001
01-B0127	South Riding LP Attn: Mr. William Hassett PO Box 159 Arcola, VA 20107	The project consists of stormwater management pond maintenance at the subject locations. The ponds are called Priesters Pond, Dabner Drive Pond and Springdale Drive Pond. The facilities are within the development of South Riding.	Elklick Run tributaries	11/13/2001
01-B0129	Toll Brothers, Inc. Attn: Mr. William Hassett 21630 Ridgeton Circle, Suite 130 Dulles, VA 20166	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with two wetland crossings. The project is called Loudoun County Parkway. Approximately 0.5 acre of jurisdictional area will be impacted by the proposed work. Credit purchase at an approved wetland mitigation bank is planned as compensation.	Elklick Run tributary	12/5/2001
01-B0130	LinRun LLC Attn: Mr. Jeff Lewis PO Box 9723 McLean, VA 22102-0623	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Innisbrooke. Approximately 0.38 acre of jurisdictional area will be impacted by the proposed work.	Broad Run and tributaries	11/29/2001
01-B0135	Mr. John E. Alvey III 16127 Neabsco Road Woodbridge, VA 22191	The project consists of the maintenance of an existing bulkhead at the subject property. Approximately 210 linear feet of wooden bulkhead and wing walls will be replaced with concrete and will be constructed 1-2 feet waterward of the existing structure.	Neabsco Creek	12/28/2001
01-B0139	John and Paula Santmyer	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the residential development of the subject tract. The project is called Windover Meadow. The work includes a road and utility crossing and drainage channel modifications.	Buck Marsh Run tributary	12/28/2001
01-B0144	City of Winchester	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of a culverted crossing to allow access to pastures on both sides of the stream. The project is called Fay Spring crossing	Red Bud Run	12/28/2001
01-B1026	Brookfield Homes Attn: Mr. Richard Dengler 8521 Leesburg Pike Vienna, VA 22182	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Westview Estates.	Foley Branch	5/31/2001
01-B1030	Hazel Land Company, Inc. 10700 Spotsylvania Avenue Fredericksburg, VA 22408	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Riverside Station. Approximately 0.4 acre of jurisdictional areas will be impacted by the proposed work.	Neabsco Creek tributaries	10/26/2001
01-B1035	Greenway Engineering, Inc. Attn: Mr. Mark Smith 151 Windy Hill Lane Winchester, VA 22602	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of a road crossing. The project is called Rossmann Boulevard in Sovereign Village.	Opequon Creek tributary	5/31/2001
01-B1035	Greenway Engineering, Inc. Attn: Mr. Mark Smith 151 Windy Hill Lane Winchester, VA 22602	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the residential development of the subject tract. The project is called Sovereign Village - Section 1. Approximately 0.33 acres of jurisdictional areas will be impacted by the proposed work. Onsite mitigation is planned.	Opequon Creek tributary	9/4/2001
01-B1049	Prince William County	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of two (2) road crossings for the subject alignment. The project is called Ridgefield Road.	Neabsco Creek tributaries	6/18/2001
01-B1051	Kirkpatrick, LC Attn: Mr. Jeff Emling 8614 Westwood Center Drive, Suite 900 Vienna, VA 22182	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the installation of a waterline. The project is called Route 50 Waterline Corridor.	Elklick Run tributary	4/27/2001
01-B1055	The Jost Company Attn: Mr. James Jost Suite A 7370 Grace Drive Columbia, MD 21044	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the residential development of the subject tract. The project is called the Hirst property. Approximately 0.384 acre of jurisdictional area will be impacted by the proposed work.	North Fork Goose Creek	11/15/2001
01-B1063	Catoctin Meadows LC Attn: Mr. Bruce M. Brownell P.O. Box 386 34208 Snickersville Turnpike Bluemont, VA 20135	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the commercial development of the subject tract. The project is called South Fork Industrial Park. Less than 0.1 acre of jurisdictional area will be impacted by the proposed work.	South Fork Catoctin Creek	10/30/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-B1066	Frederick County Public Schools Attn: Mr. Thomas Sullivan P.O. Box 3508 Winchester, Virginia 22604	The project consists of the confirmation of a wetland delineation for the subject tract. The project is called Proposed Third High School, First Woods Drive. An additional area was submitted for review.	Ash Hollow Run	8/31/2001
01-B1071	Slenker Land Corporation Attn: Mr. Richard E. Saunders Suite 303 8996 Burke Lake Road Burke, VA 22015	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the residential development of the subject tract. The project is called Cascades 20-acre site.	Sugarland Run tributary	7/30/2001
01-B1072	National Park Service Attn: Mr. Robert Hickman Prince William Forest Park 18100 Park Headquarters Road Triangle, VA 22172	The project consists of the review of the draft environmental assessment for construction activities at the Camp 1, 4 and 5 dams. The work includes dam and road rehabilitation and sediment removal.	Quantico Creek and tributaries	4/27/2001
01-C0020	Tanya a. Wright Wright Land Development P.O. Box 41941 Fredericksburg, Virginia 22404	Road crossing stream for subdivision.	Birchwood Run	7/26/2001
01-C0025	Naval Surface Warfare Center Dahlgren Division 17320 Dahlgren Road dahlgren, Virginia 22448-5100	Proposed fill in 8,276 square feet of nontidal wetlands associated with building expansion.	Gambo Creek	7/26/2001
01-C0026	Mike Zuraf Stafford County Planning P.O. Box 339 Stafford, Virginia 22554-0339	Minor road crossing impacting an indeterminate amount of wetland.	Aquia Creek	5/23/2001
01-C0029	Patricia Bowers 10910 Deerfield Drive Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407	Proposed small fish pond in headwater wetlands.	Massaponax Creek	7/19/2001
01-C0031	County of Stafford Department of Planning ATTN: Jeff Harvey	Rehabilitation of an existing road crossing a small stream.	Deer Run	7/5/2001
01-C0034	RTE 674 Partnership LLC ATTN: John Rayl 1810 Stafford Ave. #D Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401	Proposed 19-acre subdivision "Walnut Hills, Section 4."	Massaponax Creek	8/29/2001
01-C0035	William Vakos, Sr. W.J. Vakos Management Company 4840 Southpoint Drive Fredeicksburg, Virginia 22407	Proposed 75-acre commercial/residential Courthouse Village project. Impacts 0.41 acre of wetlands and 135' of intermittent stream.	Ni River	7/26/2001
01-C0042	Paciulli Simmons & Associates ATTN: Irv Bedker 11212 Waples Mill Road, Suite 100 Fairfax, Virginia 22030-7404	JD on proposed 40-acre YMCA complex.	Ni River	12/13/2001
01-C0045	Tricord, Inc. P.O. Box 42150 Fredericksburg, Virginia 22404	Nat. 39 for impacts to 0.484 acre of jurisdictional area.	Massaponax Creek	12/4/2001
01-C0047	Charles Purcell Forest View, L.C. 111 Elm Avenue Louisa, Virginia 23093	Nat. 14 for 6 minor road crossings with 0.29 acre of cumulative impacts to jurisdictional areas.	Oliver Creek	9/27/2001
01-C0048	G&M Homes c/o Bill Lewis 6641 Deep Hollow Lane Manassas, Virginia 20112	PCN for impacts to 0.31 acre PFO and 287 linear feet of intermittent stream for residential development.	Ni River	10/16/2001
01-C0058	Thomas Arntz 6115 Lake Front Way Mineral, Virginia 23117	Approx. 225 linear feet of shoreline stabilization along Virginia Power shoreland.	Lake Anna	10/9/2001
01-C0059	Brad White Culpeper Soil & Water Conservation District 325 B Madison Road Orange, Va. 22960	Culvert of stream impacting over 100' of stream	Beautiful Run	12/13/2001
01-C0063	Don Nan Nanninga 71 Starling Lane Troy, Virginia 22974	Complaint of draining/filling wetland protected by deed restriction. During site visit determined that activity may be verified as permitted under a nationwide permit.	Buch Branch	12/19/2001
01-C0067	Charles halt Aquia Harbor Property Owners Association 1221 Washington Avenue Stafford, Virginia 22554	Dredging for 25 cubic yards from Aquia Harbor for off-loading of	Aquia Creek	12/20/2001
01-C0067	Charles halt Aquia Harbor Property Owners Association 1221 Washington Avenue Stafford, Virginia 22554	Dredging for 25 cubic yards from Aquia Harbor for off-loading of	Aquia Creek	12/20/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-E0021	Wilton Development Corporation Mr. Henry Wilton 6405-G Dickens Place Richmond, Virginia 23230	JD and NW 39 for 0.03 acre PEM	Lickinghole Creek	6/5/2001
01-E0035	Mr. William Pepin The Taubman Realty Group, LP C/O the Taubman Company Post Office Box 200 Bloomfield Hills MI 48303-0200	Wetland delineation re-confirmation of 145 acres  PCN to discharge fill material in 0.33 acre PFO and 1672 LF (0.11 acre) intermittent streambed.	James River	8-1-2001
01-E0036	Mr. Carroll M. Blundon C. W. Hurt Contractors, LLC Post Office Box 8147  Charlottesville, Virginia 22906	PCN for NW39 for 0.19 acre of waters and wetlands including 394 LF of streams.	Michaux Creek	9-19-2001
01-E0038	Mr. Glenn M. Hill Bay Hill Development Company 11900 Hull Street Road Midlothian, Virginia 23112	Delineation confirmation of about 100 acres of land to be developed as single family residential	Second Branch	10-26-2001
01-E0044	Mr. Stephen F. Owen Powhatan County 3834 Old Buckingham Road, Suite A Powhatan VA 23139	Request for a confirmation of an unquantified acreage parcel.	Fighting Creek	9-4-2001
01-E0047	Mr. Al Azzarone Henrico County Department of Parks and Recreation Post Office Box 27032 Richmond, Virginia 23273-7032	Request for a confirmation of a delineation of a small portion of Dorey Park for four proposed ball fields.	Fourmile Creek	12-28-2001
01-E0049	Mr. Stephen F. Owen Powhatan County 3834 Old Buckingham Road, Suite A Powhatan VA 23139	PCN for NWP 12 and NWP 13	Fighting Creek	8/20/2001
01-E0050	Maruchan Virginia, Incorporated C/O Mr. Ko Tanaka Taisei Construction Corporation 6261 Katella Avenue, #200 Cypress, California 90630	Request for delineation confirmation	Licking Creek	8-22-2001
01-E0051	Mr. Duayne Ragsdale FDS Management	Request for delineation confirmation of a 12.7 acres parcel.	Almond Creek	10-30-2001
01-E0054	Mr. Henry Wilton Wilton Real Estate and Development Corporation 6405-G Dickens Place Richmond, Virginia 23230	Request for a delineation confirmation of a 25 acre site and PCN to discharge fill material in 0.271 acre of PFO and 160 LF of stream.	Piney Branch and Hungary	11-13-2001
01-E0069	Ms. Robin Morgan Henrico County Department of Public Works Post Office Box 27032 Richmond, Virginia 23273-7032	PCN to discharge fill material in 560 SF of waters and wetlands for the purpose of widening Britton Road.	Ross Run	7-11-2001
01-E0074	Mr. Scott Boze Boze Property Post Office Box 6646 Richmond, Virginia 23230	Request for a JD and delineation confirmation on a 2.7 acre site.	Johnson Creek	12-19-2001
01-E0076	The Nature Conservancy of Virginia Virginia Chapter 490 Westfield Road Charlottesville, VA 22901	VWRTF 18 to 20 acre wetland restoration project on the Wolters Tract in Henrico County.	Chickahominy River	9-27-2001
01-E0079	Mr. Steve Barnard Dominion Virginia Power 2901 Charles City Road Richmond, Virginia 23231-4527	Request for authorization to relocate a portion of an overhead powerline across White Oak Swamp at VDOT SR 156 bridge widening and relocation (01-4085-15).	White Oak Swamp Creek	10-29-2001
01-E0085	Mr. C. R. Johnson 601 North Juniper Avenue Highland Springs, Virginia 23075	Request to take material from future Henrico County sanitary sewer jobs planned in the area to fill in a former hog wallow contiguous to the Chickahominy swamp.	Chickahominy River	11-19-2001
01-F0004	Reese Farms, Inc. Mr. Hudson Reese 8125 James D. Hagood Highway Scottsburg, Virginia 24589	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 18 feet high and 300 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 1150 linear feet. The impoundment will impact approximately 12,250 square feet of waters and (see plan dated 16 January 2001). Compensatory mitigation will be created at a 1:1 ratio along the perimeter of the newly created pond in the form of emergent and shrub-shrub vegetation.	Long Branch tributary	5/24/2001
01-F0043	Richard Harrison Wilbur Smith Associates 10 East Franklin Street Richmond, Virginia 23219-2106	Request for a jurisdictional determination of the delineated on the referenced site.	Smith Creek	4/24/2001
01-F0047	Mr. Joe Williams 385 Alexander Drive Bracey, Virginia 23919	Installation of approximately 40 linear feet of shoreline protection (riprap) impacting approximately 80 square feet and construction of a pier and boat shelter as described on the plans received by the Corps on March 3, 2000.	Roanoke River	4/2/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-F0048	Lake Gaston Americamps Atten: Mr. Jack Stewart, Manager 9 Lakeside Lane Bracey, Virginia 23919	Request to dredge 24.4 cubic yards at an existing pier in accordance with the plans received by the Corps on February 16, 2001.	Roanoke River	5/8/2001
01-F0049	ReUse Technology, Inc. Atten: Mr. Robert Waldrop 665 Molly Lane, Suite 100 Woodstock, Georgia 30189	Request for Nationwide Permit 39 verification to impact 0.15 acres of emergent wetlands and 300 linear feet of streambed as depicted in the request dated March 2, 2001.	Rohoic Creek	5/2/2001
01-F0050	Mr. Robert Hammond 4901 Salem Ridge Road Holly Spring, North Carolina 27540	Construction of a pier & boatshelter as described on the plan received by the Corps on March 22, 2001.	Roanoke River	4/26/2001
01-F0051	Ms. Patricia Jeppesen Route 5, Box 140 C Littleton, North Carolina 27850	Installation of approximately 143.3 linear feet of shoreline protection (riprap & bulkhead combination) impacting approximately 287 square feet and construction of a pier and boat shelter as described on the plans received by the Corps on March 22, 2000.	Roanoke River	4/4/2001
01-F0052	Mr. Eugene Siciliano 3558 Shore Drive, Unit 204 Virginia Beach, Virginia 23455	Construction of a pier & boatshelter as described on the plan received by the Corps on March 22, 2001.	Roanoke River	4/2/2001
01-F0053	Mr. Robert Elms 293 Skyline Drive Bracey, Virginia 23919	Installation of approximately 64 linear feet of shoreline protection (riprap & bulkhead combination) impacting approximately 124 square feet and construction of a pier and boat shelter as described on the plans received by the Corps on March 22, 2000.	Roanoke River	4/27/2001
01-F0054	Mr. Fred Murray 600 Wind River Parkway Apt 626 Morrisville, NC 23560	Construction of a pier & boatshelter as described on the plan received by the Corps on March 22, 2001.	Roanoke River	4-2-2001
01-F0061	Mr. Greg Jones 82 Watermans Court Gasburg, Virginia 23857	Installation of two 20 inch culverts in two headwater streams to improve an existing driveway access. Total impacts to waters of the U.S. will be approximately 80 square feet.	Lizard Creek	4/7/2001
01-F0062	Ms. Eve Ann Garner Rt. 1, Box 272 Rice, Virginia 23966	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 20 feet high and 150 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 300 linear feet.	Appomattox River tributary	4/7/2001
01-F0063	Mr. Keith Jones 8631 Christanna HWY Gasburg, Virginia 23857	Installation of one 20 inch culvert in a headwater streams to improve an existing driveway access. Total impacts to waters and wetlands of the U.S. will be approximately 1000 square feet.	Roanoke River	4/13/2001
01-F0065	Mr. Curtis B. Rice 1811 Ruffin Mill Circle Colonial Heights, Virginia 23834	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 10 feet high and 150 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 400 feet. The impoundment will impact approximately 4000 square feet of vegetated headwaters stream (see plan dated 10 April 2001).	Sappony Creek	8/13/2001
01-F0066	Mr. Bennett Mitchell 1195 Alexander Drive Bracey, Virginia 23919	Construction of a pier and boathouse as depicted on the plans received by the Corps of Engineers dated April 1, 2001.	Roanoke River	4/19/2001
01-F0067	Mr. Bill Bevins Post Office Box 40 Wylliesburg, Virginia 23976	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 14 feet high and 160 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 200 feet. The impoundment will impact approximately 4000 square feet of vegetated headwaters stream (see plan dated 19 April 2001).	Blue Stone Creek Tributary	4/21/2001
01-F0068	Mr. Crews Post Office Box 40 Wylliesburg, Virginia 23976	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 10 feet high and 150 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 175 feet (less than 1/10 acre impacts to jurisdictional waters and wetlands).	Blue Stone Creek Tributary	4/30/2001
01-F0069	Mr. Stephen M. Burnette 118 Clearview Drive Valentines, Virginia 23887	Construction of a pier and boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on April 23, 2001.	Roanoke River	4/23/2001
01-F0070	Mr. Robert Wong c/o Mr. Jim Bolton Route 3, Box 33 Farmville, Virginia 23901	Construction of 4 small recreational ponds. The impoundment structures will be a maximum of 10 feet high and 100 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 150 feet. The impoundments will have a cumulative surface area of approximately 1 acre and impact approximately 0.227 acres of vegetated headwaters stream (see plan dated 24 April 2001).	Reedy Creek tributary	4/25/2001
01-F0071	Mr. John Hagen 15106 Martin Glen Midlothian, Virginia 23112	Construction of a boat shelter addition as described on the plans received by the Corps on January 12, 2001.	Roanoke River	4/25/2001
01-F0073	Ms. Jean Findlay 4535 Malven Road Durham, North Carolina 27707	Construction of a pier, boathouse and in accordance with the plans received by the Corps on May 2, 2001.	Roanoke River	5/2/2001
01-F0074	Mr. Mike Oberman 4690 White House Road Nelson, Virginia 24580	Driveway access impacting 0.087 acres of waters and wetlands.	Johnson Creek tributary	5/22/2001
01-F0075	Mr. Jeffrey Green 10309 Stonecrest Road Richmond, Virginia 23236	Installation of 150 linear feet of bulkhead impacting approximately 300 square feet of non-vegetated shore line as depicted on the plans received by the Corps on April 6, 2000.	Appomattox River	5/15/2001
01-F0076	Mr. Ayers c/o Mr. Bill Devis Post Office Box 40 Wylliesburg, Virginia 23976	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 10 feet high and 150 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 200 feet (less than 1/10 acre impacts to jurisdictional waters).	Blue Stone Creek Tributary	4/30/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-F0077	Mr. Jeffrey Rigling 571 Kevins Drive Arnold, MD 21012	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on May 1, 2001.	Roanoke River	5/4/2001
01-F0078	Ms. Jean Ellin 535 Alexander Drive Bracev Virginia 23919	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on May 1, 2001.	Roanoke River	5/4/2001
01-F0079	Ms. Judy S. Garner 68 Hillside Court Post Office Box 203 Bracey, VA 23919	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on May 1, 2001.	Roanoke River	5/7/2001
01-F0081	Mr. Larry Byrd 107 Ashwick Court Cary, North Carolina 27513	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on May 1, 2001	Roanoke River	5/9/2001
01-F0082	Mr. Antonio B. Leal 12405 Chadsworth Place Glen Allen, Virginia 23059	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on May 1, 2001	Roanoke River	5/9/2001
01-F0083	Town of South Hill 117 West Atlantic Street South Hill, Virginia 23970	Installation 9728 linear feet of gravity and forced main sewer of which 475 linear feet will impact 4968 square feet (0.114 acres total, of which 0.096 will be permeant) of jurisdictional waters and forested wetlands in accordance with the plans received by the Corps on May 2, 2001.	Dochery Creek	5/15/2001
01-F0084	Mr. Stan Barricks 314 Shady Place Lane Warfield, Virginia 23889	Construction of two small recreational ponds. The largest of the two will be primarily an excavated pond along the 150 linear feet of perimeter of the stream and the second will consist of an 8 foot high impoundment structure will be approximately 10 feet high and 75 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 100 feet (less than 1/10 acre impacts to jurisdictional waters).	Buckskin Creek	5/14/2001
01-F0086	Dinwiddie County Water Authority 23008 Airpark Drive Petersburg, Virginia 23803	Request for Nationwide permit 12 verification to temporarily impact 55 linear feet (1100 square feet) of headwaters and wetlands as depicted on the plans received May 17, 2001	Appomattox River tributary	5/18/2001
01-F0087	Mr. John T. Taylor 110 Dianne Street Knightdale, North Carolina 27545	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on May 1, 2001	Roanoke River	5/22/2001
01-F0088	Mr. Ronald A. Warfel 124 Barley Drive Ducannon, PA 17020	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on May 1, 2001	Roanoke River	5/23/2001
01-F0089	Mr. Jimmy Lewis 1303 Kilmory Drive Cary, North Carolina 27511	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on May 1, 2001	Roanoke River	5/23/2001
01-F0090	Mr. Charles L. Mulchi 13321 Vanessa Avenue Bowie, MD 20720	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on May 1, 2001	Roanoke River	5/23/2001
01-F0091	Ms. Sara Saltarelli 6819 Cluck Lane Richmond, VA 23231	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on May 1, 2001	Roanoke River	5/24/2001
01-F0092	Mr. P. H. Rudd Tanglewood Land Company Post Office Box 116 Bracey, Virginia 23919	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on May 1, 2001	Roanoke River	5/25/2001
01-F0095	Mr. John Rigsby 11072 Palmwood Circle Mechanicsville, Virginia 23116	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on May 9, 2001	Roanoke River	5/30/2001
01-F0096	Mr. Wilmer L. Carbo, Jr. 3504 Coleshill Lane Chesapeake, Virginia 23321	Installation of 173 linear feet of bulkhead impacting approximately 346 square feet of non-vegetated shore line and construction of a pier and boathouse as depicted on the plans received by the Corps on May 7, 2001.	Roanoke River	5/29/2001
01-F0097	Mr. Marvin Emmons 610 Pine Top Drive Valentines, Virginia 23887	Installation of 140 linear feet of bulkhead impacting approximately 280 square feet of non-vegetated shore line as depicted on the plans received by the Corps on May 7, 2001.	Roanoke River	6/8/2001
01-F0099	Mr. Edward Smith 7500 Twin Oak Drive Richmond, Virginia 23228	Installation of 150 linear feet of bulkhead impacting approximately 300 square feet of non-vegetated shore line and construction of a pier and boathouse as depicted on the plans received by the Corps on May 2, 2001.	Roanoke River	5/30/2001
01-F0103	H. L. Henshaw Realty, Inc. c/o Mr. Keith Henshaw 1011 Amelia Street Petersburg, Virginia 23803	Request for Nationwide permit 39 verification to peminately impact 2,731 square feet of jurisdictional areas and temporarily impact 10,133 square feet for a sewer line as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps May 1, 2001.	Appomattox River tributary	7/11/2001
01-F0105	Mr. James High 208 Ashmont Lane Durham, North Carolina 27713	Installation of 125 linear feet of riprap.	Dan River	6/22/2001
01-F0108	South Hill Internal Medical Associates, LTD.	Istallation of 200 linear feet of culvert in a headwaters stream.	Mountain Creek tributary	5/24/2001
01-F0109	Mr. Walter R. Ogburn 7015 Cellar Creek Blackstone, Virginia 23824	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 10 feet high and 150 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 200 feet (less than 1/10 acre impacts to jurisdictional wetlands & waters).	Wooy Creek	5/25/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-F0110	Mr. Robert W. Haulton 2228 Bagley's Mill Road South Hill, Virginia 23970	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 20 feet high and 150 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 400 feet (less than 1/10 acre impacts to jurisdictional wetlands & waters).	Crooked Creek	6/12/2001
01-F0111	Mr. Leon V. Morris Post Office Box 107 Ehonnv. Virginia 23845	Construction of a boathouse addition as generally depicted on the pla received by the Corps on June 7 2001	Roanoke River	6/22/2001
01-F0113	Mr. R. Scott 8905 Windjammer Drive Raleigh, North Carolina 27615	Construction of a pier and boathouse as depicted on the plans received by the Corps on June 1, 2001.	Roanoke River	6/25/2001
01-F0114	Ms. Laurine C. Leigh 176 Glendale Drive Youngsville, North Carolina 27596	Installation of 75 linear feet of bulkhead impacting approximately 150 square feet of non-vegetated shore line and construction of a pier and boathouse as depicted on the plans received by the Corps on June 1, 2001.	Roanoke River	6/25/2001
01-F0115	Ms. Evelyn D. Williams 10730 Chalkley Road Richmond, Virginia 23237	Construction of a pier and boat shelter in accordance with the plans received by the Corps on June 11, 2001.	Roanoke River	6/25/2001
01-F0116	Mr. Charles C. Wright 527 Chaptico Road South Hill, Virginia 23970	Installation of 135 linear feet of riprap, impacting approximately 270 square feet of non vegetated shoreline as depicted on the plan received by the Corps on June 1, 2001.	Roanoke River	6/25/2001
01-F0117	Mr. Mathew Stanley 1217 Tanglewood Drive South Hill Virginia 23970	Construction of a duck blind in accordance with the plans received on June 22, 2001.	Roanoke River	6/27/2001
01-F0119	Mr. Clyde Padgett 3996 Trinity Forest Drive Church Road, Virginia 23833	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 10 feet high and 100 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 200 feet (less than 1/10 acre impacts to jurisdictional wetlands & waters).	Namozine Creek tributary	6/27/2001
01-F0124	Mr. Jerry L. Dickens 100 Buckhead Drive Bracey, Virginia 23919	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on July 5, 2001.	Roanoke River	7/5/2001
01-F0125	Mr. Scott T. Murray 3010 Grant Ave. Raleigh, North Carolina 27607	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on July 5, 2001.	Roanoke River	7/6/2001
01-F0126	Mr. John F. Perkinson 3542 Hwy 96 South Oxford, North Carolina 27565	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on July 5, 2001.	Roanoke River	7/6/2001
01-F0127	Mr. Roger Hamrick 6631 Glebe Pt. Road Chesterfield, Virginia 23838	Request for construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on July 5, 2001.	Roanoke River	9/21/2001
01-F0130	Ms. Margie Sculthorpe 9608 White Oak Road Ford, Virginia 23850	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 10 feet high and 150 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 300 feet (less than 1/10 acre impacts to jurisdictional wetlands & waters).	Oak Creek	7/10/2001
01-F0131	Ms. Wendy Evans 15913 Tri Gate Road Chester, Virginia 23831	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 12 feet high and 320 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 720 feet. The impoundment will impact approximately 4000 square feet of wetlands and waters of the U.S.	Sappony Creek tributary	11/5/2001
01-F0133	Mr. Jessie B. Shelton 18640 Waterford Drive Sutherland, Virginia 23885	Construction of a 140 linear foot bulkhead, impacting approximately 280 square feet of non vegetated shoreline as depicted on the plan received by the Corps on June 10, 2001.	Appomattox River	7/13/2001
01-F0134	Mr. Thomas W. Bratton 420 Fulcher Lane Chester, Virginia 23836	Installation of 50 linear feet by 24 feet wide of fill for driveway access to bridge over creek.	Arthor Swamp tributary	7/13/2001
01-F0135	Mr. Edward O'Sullivan 7905 Hardwick Drive Raleigh, North Carolina 27615	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on July 9, 2001.	Roanoke River	7/17/2001
01-F0136	Mr. William Barbour 336 Forest Ct. Bracey, Virginia 23919	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on July 9, 2001.	Roanoke River	7/17/2001
01-F0137	Mr. Allen Berg 14400 Pine Cove Ct. Raleigh, North Carolina 27614	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on July 9, 2001.	Roanoke River	7/17/2001
01-F0138	Mr. Kenneth Bulluck 90 Whitetail Run Bracey, Virginia 23919	Installation of 100 linear feet of bulkhead impacting approximately 200 square feet of non-vegetated shore line and construction of a pier and boathouse as depicted on the plans received by the Corps on June 9, 2001.	Roanoke River	7/18/2001
01-F0139	Mr. Ronald F. Bultje 15905 Rowlett Road Chesterfield, Virginia 23838	Construction of 103 linear feet of bulkhead as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps on July 27, 2001.	Appomattox River	8/1/2001
01-F0140	Mr. William Corn 115 Wildflower Court Eutawville, SC 29048	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on August 1, 2001.	Roanoke River	7/31/2001
01-F0141	Mr. Jack Jorgens 1657 Strine Drive McLean, VA 22101	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on August 1, 2001.	Roanoke River	8/1/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-F0142	Mr. Russell Lauffer 186 New Estate Road Littleton, MA 01460	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on August 1, 2001.	Roanoke River	8/1/2001
01-F0143	Mr. William McIntosh 1710 Dorset Road Powhatan VA 23139	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on August 1, 2001.	Roanoke River	8/2/2001
01-F0145	Mr. Micheal Arnopp 6 Wooleys Lane, Apt 14-A Great Neck, NY 11023	Construction of a pier & boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on August 1, 2001.	Roanoke River	8/6/2001
01-F0146	Mr. James Brown 205 Clearview Drive Valentines, VA 23887	Construction of a boathouse addition as described on the plans received by the Corps on August 1, 2001.	Roanoke River	8/6/2001
01-F0147	Mr. William Arthur Clifton, Jr. 10507 Gayton Road Richmond, Virginia 23233	Request for Nationwide Permit 42 verification to excavate a pond adjacent to a headwater drainage impacting approximately 4000 square feet of vegetated wetlands as generally depicted on the plan received August 23, 2001.	Stoney Creek tributary	9/5/2001
01-F0148	Mr. Paul Munana 5053 Sunset Fairway Holly Springs, North Carolina 27540	Construction of a pier and boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on August 1, 2001.	Roanoke River	8/6/2001
01-F0150	Ms. Jill Allen 1377 Lake Point Drive Clarksville, Virginia 23927	Installation of 20 linear feet of riprap, impacting approximately 40 square feet of non vegetated shoreline as depicted on the plan received by the Corps on August 9, 2001.	Roanoke River	8/24/2001
01-F0151	Mr. Tom Wilmoth 17621 Amelia Ave. Amelia, Virginia 23002	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 10 feet high and 125 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 300 feet (less than 1/10 acre impacts to jurisdictional wetlands & waters) (see plan received August 9, 2001).	Nibbs Creek tributary	8/13/2001
01-F0152	Mr. Frederick Adcock 7007 Cox Road Ford, virginia 23850	Construction of a pier and boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on August 1, 2001.	Roanoke River	8/13/2001
01-F0153	Mr. Lynn Williams 171 Mackin Drive Valentines, Virginia 23887	Construction of a pier and boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on August 1, 2001	Roanoke River	8/13/2001
01-F0154	Mr. David A. Hicks 1417 Paper Birch Ct. Raleigh, North Carolina 27606	Construction of a pier and boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on August 1, 2001	Roanoke River	8/13/2001
01-F0155	Mr. Michael F. Wells 90 Goat Island Court Clarksville, Virginia 23927	Installation of 495 linear feet of riprap impacting approximately 990 square feet of non-vegetated shoreline as described on the plans received by the Corps on August 16, 2001	Roanoke River	8/17/2001
01-F0156	Ms. Karen Guidry 3455 Cooper Road Richmond, Virginia 23225	Construction of a pier and boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on August 1, 2001	Roanoke River	8/17/2001
01-F0157	Mr. S. Burton Husted 789 Holly Grove Lane Bracey, Virginia 23919	Construction of a pier and boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on August 1, 2001	Roanoke River	8/20/2001
01-F0158	Mr. Art Lyons 15930 A. E. Mullinix Road Woodbine, MD 21797	Construction of a pier and boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on August 1, 2001	Roanoke River	8/22/2001
01-F0159	Mr. Robert Warden 7163 Barkbridge Road Chesterfield, VA 23832	Installation of 105 linear feet of riprap impacting 210 square feet of shoreline as generally depicted on the plans received by the Corps August 15, 2001.	Roanoke River	8/23/2001
01-F0161	Mr. Glenn M. Jones 131 Tacketts Mill Road Stafford, Virginia 22554	Installation of 60 linear feet of riprap impacting approximately 120 square feet of non-vegetated shoreline as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps on August 29, 2001.	Roanoke River	8/31/2001
01-F0162	Mr. John Parker 191 Forest Hill Clarksville, Virginia 23927	Installation of 150 linear feet of riprap impacting approximately 300 square feet of non-vegetated shoreline as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps on August 22, 2001.	Roanoke River	8/24/2001
01-F0164	Mr. Paul Davis 690 Tanglewood Drive Bracey, Virginia 23919	Installation of 79 linear feet of riprap impacting 79 square feet of vegetated shoreline as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps on August 20, 2001.	Roanoke River	8/24/2001
01-F0165	Mr. Timothy Smith 7500 Cove Point Drive #15 Raleigh, North Carolina 27613	Construction of a pier and boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on August 20, 2001	Roanoke River	8/27/2001
01-F0166	Mr. Jim Davis 9385 Braxton Way Mechanicsville, Virginia 23116	Construction of a pier and boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on August 23, 2001	Roanoke River	8/31/2001
01-F0167	Mr. Thomas Zaruba 28421 Oak Grove Road Petersburg, Virginia 23805	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 10 feet high and 200 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 300 linear feet. The impoundment will impact approximately 2000 square feet of waters and (see plan dated 28 August 2001). Compensatory mitigation will be created at a 2:1 ratio along the perimeter of the newly created pond.	Jones Hole Swamp	8/30/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-F0168	Mr. Oliver Harrison 173 Coon Swamp Road Lawrenceville, VA 33868	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 10 feet high and 150 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 600 linear feet. The impoundment will impact approximately 2000 square feet of waters and (see plan dated 28 August 2001). Compensatory mitigation will be created at a 2:1 ratio along the perimeter of the newly created pond.	Wilsons Branch tributary	8/31/2001
01-F0169	Mr. Robert Elms 293 Skyline Drive Bracey, Virginia 23919	Installation of 110 linear feet of bulkhead impacting 220 square feet of shoreline as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps on September 17, 2001.	Roanoke River	9/17/2001
01-F0170	Mr. Jack Stewart 9 Lakeside Lane Bracey, Virginia 23919	Installation of 4 piles as described on the plans received by the Corps on August 31, 2001	Roanoke River	8/31/2001
01-F0172	Mr. W. D. Lindsay 1104 Beverly Drive Raleigh, North Carolina 27610	Installation of 79 linear feet of riprap impacting 79 square feet of vegetated shoreline as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps on September 4, 2001.	Roanoke River	9/6/2001
01-F0173	Ms. Kristine Golashesky 4901 Cedar Cliff Road Chester, Virginia 23831	Construction of a pier and boathouse as described on the plans received by the Corps on September 4, 2001	Roanoke River	9/4/2001
01-F0174	Mr. Robert Crisman Post Office Box 64 Bracey, Virginia 23919	Construction of a boatshelter & pier as described on the plans dated received by the Corps on September 4, 2001.	Roanoke River	9/5/2001
01-F0175	Mr. Albertis Harrison Jamison Post Office Box 951 Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868	Construction of a boatshelter & pier as described on the plans dated received by the Corps on September 4, 2001.	Roanoke River	9/5/2001
01-F0176	Mr. D. Scott Slagle 152 Arbogate Circle Columbia, South Carolina 29212	Installation of 60 linear feet of riprap impacting 120 square feet of non-vegetated shoreline as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps on September 5, 2001.	Roanoke River	9/6/2001
01-F0177	Mrs. Brenda Payne 713 West Entrance Road Blackstone, Virginia 23824	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 10 feet high and 100 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 200 feet (less than 1/10 acre impacts to jurisdictional wetlands & waters) (see plan received September 6, 2001).	Hurricane Branch tributary	9/6/2001
01-F0178	Town of South Hill 117 West Atlantic Street South Hill, Virginia 23970	Installation of 50 linear feet of riprap impacting 100 square feet of stream bank as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps September 7, 2001.	Mountain Creek tributary	9/7/2001
01-F0179	Town of South Hill 117 West Atlantic Street South Hill, Virginia 23970	Installation of 125 linear feet of riprap impacting 250 square feet of stream bank as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps September 7, 2001.	Mountain Creek tributary	9/7/2001
01-F0181	Mr. Wayne Smith 5300 Glenside Drive, Apt. 1103 Richmond, Virginia 23228	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 18 feet high and 175 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 300 feet. The impoundment will impact approximately 1200 square feet of non-vegetated headwaters stream bed.	Little West Creek tributary	9/14/2001
01-F0183	Mr. Clark Graves 1072 Calvary Road Alton, Virginia 24520	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 20 feet high and 200 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 450 feet. No wetlands will be impacted.	Dan River tributary	10/15/2001
01-F0186	Mr. Santo Breslin 10600 Hamlin Drive Chester, Virginia 23831	Installation of 169 linear feet of bulkhead impacting approximately 338 square feet of non-vegetated shore line and construction of a pier and boathouse as depicted on the plans received by the Corps on September 17, 2001.	Roanoke River	9/18/2001
01-F0187	Mr. Jack Boswell 601 East Virginia Avenue Post Office Box 45 Crewe, Virginia 23930	Construction of a recreational/farm pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 20 feet high and 300 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 600 feet. No wetlands will be impacted.	North Branch	10/16/2001
01-F0190	Mr. Robert Clary Box 2 Valentines, Virginia 23887	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 15 feet high and 150 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 300 feet. No wetlands will be impacted.	Hays Creek tributary	10/2/2001
01-F0196	Mr. Clark Graves 1072 Calvary Road Alton, Virginia 24520	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 15 feet high and 150 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 500 feet. No wetlands will be impacted.	Dan River tributary	10/15/2001
01-F0197	Mr. Clark Graves 1072 Calvary Road Alton, Virginia 24520	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 15 feet high and 150 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 500 feet. No wetlands will be impacted.	Dan River tributary	10/15/2001
01-F0198	Mr. Ben Vaughan 107 Goat Island Court Clarksville, Virginia 23917	Installation of 267 linear feet of riprap impacting 534 square feet of stream bank as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps October 01, 2001.	Roanoke River	10/15/2001
01-F0199	Mr. Harry W. Johnson 11440 Marsden Road Chester, Virginia 23831-1817	Construction of a recreational/farm pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 20 feet high and 300 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 600 feet. No wetlands will be impacted.	Buckhorn Creek	11/29/2001
01-F0202	Mr. Parker Jones 5364 Macwood Drive Woolbridge, Virginia 22193	Construction of a boatshelter & pier as described on the plans dated received by the Corps on September 4, 2001.	Roanoke River	10/17/2001
01-F0203	Mr. J. D. Bragg 191 Bradley Point Drive Valentines, Virginia 23887	Installation of 39 linear feet of riprap impacting 78 square feet of stream bank as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps October 16, 2001.	Roanoke River	10/17/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-F0204	Virginia Hydrogeneration and Historical Society, L.C. c/o Bryan Brothers 1802 Bayberry Court Richmond, Virginia 23226	Maintenance associated with an existing hydropower project.	Appomattox River	10/19/2001
01-F0205	Mr. Joseph Cofer 6757 Burbage Landing Circle Suffolk, Virginia 23435	Construction of a boatshelter & pier as described on the plans dated received by the Corps on October 1, 2001.	Roanoke River	10/22/2001
01-F0206	Mr. Donnie W. Clements Post Office Box 62 572 Paradise Drive Gasburg, Virginia 23857-0062	Installation of 159 linear feet of riprap impacting 318 square feet of shoreline as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps October 16, 2001.	Roanoke River	10-22-2001
01-F0207	Mr. Stephen Grim 217 Bradley Point Drive Valentines, Virginia 23887	Installation of 175 linear feet of riprap impacting 350 square feet of shoreline as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps October 16, 2001.	Roanoke River	10/22/2001
01-F0209	Mr. David Tucker 15210 Boydton Plank Road Dinwiddie, Virginia 23841	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 20 feet high and 150 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 270 feet. The impoundment will impact approximately 2000 square feet of non-vegetated headwaters stream bed.	Stony Creek tributary	10/24/2001
01-F0210	Mr. Ray Wooten 234 S. Airport Road Farmville, VA 23901	Installation of 125 linear feet of riprap impacting 250 square feet of non-vegetated shoreline as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps October 3, 2001.	Roanoke River	10/24/2001
01-F0211	Mr. Elward Horton 101 Goat Island Court Clarksville, Virginia 23927	Installation of 65 linear feet of riprap impacting 130 square feet of non-vegetated shoreline as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps October 1, 2001.	Roanoke River	10/24/2001
01-F0214	Mr. Sammy Moser 2966 A Maple Ave. Burlington, North Carolina 27215	Request for authorization to dredge a 135 foot by 25 foot area and removing 462 cubic yards as depicted on the plan received by the Corps on October 24, 2001.	Roanoke River	11-14-2001
01-F0218	Mr. Alfred Lampazzi 6418 Wyngate Drive Springfield, Virginia 22152	Construction of a boatshelter & pier as described on the plans dated received by the Corps on November 26, 2001.	Roanoke River	11/29/2001
01-F0219	Mr. Cary Outland 1405 Bobbiedell Lane Richmond, Virginia 23229	Construction of a boatshelter & pier as described on the plans dated received by the Corps on October 4, 2001.	Roanoke River	10/31/2001
01-F0220	Mr. Gregory Sainato Post Office Box 588 Bracey, Virginia 23919	Construction of a boatshelter & pier as described on the plans dated received by the Corps on October 18, 2001.	Roanoke River	10/29/2001
01-F0221	Mr. Paul Arena 7260 Ridgeway Drive Manassas, Virginia 20112	Construction of a boatshelter & pier as described on the plans dated received by the Corps on October 18, 2001.	Roanoke River	11/5/2001
01-F0222	Mr. Delmer Shelton 2117 Bane Road Efland, North Carolina 27243	Construction of a boat ramp 12 feet wide by 40 linear feet channelward (see plan dated October 29, 2001)	Roanoke River	10/29/2001
01-F0223	Weyanoke Business Park c/o Mr. Mark A. Branca, P.E. 11672 Sandal Wood Lane Manassas, Virginia 20112	Request to fill 2400 square feet of ephemeral and intermittent stream channel as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps on October 29, 2001.	Briery Creek tributary	11/9/2001
01-F0227	Mr. George McCall 2604 Magnolia Lane Lake Charles, LA 70605	Installation of 130 linear feet of riprap impacting 260 square feet of non-vegetated shoreline as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps November 1, 2001.	Roanoke River	10/31/2001
01-F0229	Mr. Hugh Swink 287 Buttercup Lane Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina 27870	Construction of a boatshelter & pier as described on the plans dated received by the Corps on November 2, 2001.	Roanoke River	11/2/2001
01-F0230	Mr. John Read Post Office Box 346 Bracey, Virginia 23919	Construction of a boatshelter & pier as described on the plans dated received by the Corps on November 2, 2001.	Roanoke River	11/6/2001
01-F0231	Mr. Michael Cottrell 65 Elm Place Clarksville, Virginia 23927	Installation of 110 linear feet of riprap impacting approximately 220 square feet of non-vegetated shoreline as depicted on the plans received by the Corps on November 2, 2001.	Roanoke River	11/8/2001
01-F0232	Ms. Joyce Bennett 2191 Lew Jones Road Alberta, Virginia 23821	Construction of a boatshelter & pier as described on the plans dated received by the Corps on November 9, 2001.	Roanoke River	11/14/2001
01-F0233	Mr. Lute Wind 203 Stafford Oak Drive Jamestown, North Carolina 27282	Construction of a boatshelter & pier as described on the plans dated received by the Corps on November 9, 2001.	Roanoke River	11/14/2001
01-F0234	Mr. C.O. Brankley 92 Bluestone Drive Red Oak, Virginia 23964	Installation of 100 linear feet of riprap impacting approximately 200 square feet of non-vegetated shoreline as depicted on the plans received by the Corps on November 28, 2001.	Little Bluestone Creek	11/28/2001
01-F0235	Crewe Industrial Park Crewe, Virginia 23930	Request for jurisdictional delineation confirmation and Nationwide Permit 12 verification for 0.03 acres of impacts of jurisdictional wetlands as depicted in the report dated November 9, 2001 by EEE Consulting, Inc.	Lazaretto Creek tributary	12/6/2001
01-F0237	Topnotch Nursery	Construction of a pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 10 feet high and 180 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 325 feet. The impoundment will impact approximately 0.097 acres of wetlands headwaters stream bed.	Miles Creek tributary	12/12/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-F0239	Ms. Sue Millis 12740 Old Stage Road Petersburg, Virginia 23805	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 10 feet high and 150 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 100 feet. The impoundment will impact less than 1/10 acre (40 feet by 100 feet of jurisdictional vegetated wetlands and headwaters).	Hatcher Run tributary	12/10/2001
01-F0240	Mr. M. B. Mays 2646 Boydton Plank Road Petersburg, Virginia 23805	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 20 feet high and 225 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 450 feet. The impoundment will impact less than 1/10 acre of jurisdictional headwaters stream bed.	Namozine Creek tributary	12/10/2001
01-F0241	Mr. Lucien Roberts 2525 Halifax Road South Boston, Virginia 24592	Installation of approximately 7.5 cubic feet per linear foot of riprap along 230 linear feet of nonvegetated shoreline (see plans dated December 5, 2001).	Dan River	12/11/2001
01-F0243	Mr. Steven Conner Post Office Box 1891 Appomattox, Virginia 24522	Installation of 200 linear feet of riprap impacting approximately 400 square feet of non-vegetated shoreline as depicted on the plans received by the Corps on December 5, 2001.	Roanoke River	12/11/2001
01-F0245	Mr. Herbert Clary 6467 Union Level Road South Hill, Virginia 23970	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 15 feet high and 200 feet long and will back water upstream approximately 400 feet. The impoundment will impact less than 1/10 acre of jurisdictional headwaters stream bed.	Cox creek	12/14/2001
01-F0246	Mr. Michael Behar 2108 Coleman Place Henderson, North Carolina 27536	Construction of a boatshelter & pier as described on the plans dated received by the Corps on December 4, 2001.	Roanoke River	12/14/2001
01-F0247	Ms. Lisa Moore 148 Roquemore Road Clemons, North Carolina 27012	Construction of a boatshelter & pier as described on the plans dated received by the Corps on December 4, 2001.	Roanoke River	12/14/2001
01-F0248	Mr. Arthur Wissing 17 Rand Drive West Orange, NJ 07052	Construction of a boatshelter & pier as described on the plans dated received by the Corps on December 4, 2001.	Roanoke River	12/14/2001
01-F0249	Mr. Giuseppe Venturi 13201 Chesdin Landing Drive Chesterfield, Virginia 23838	Installation of 258 linear feet of riprap impacting approximately 516 square feet of non-vegetated shoreline as depicted on the plans received by the Corps on December 18, 2001.	Appomattox River	12/18/2001
01-F0252	Mr. H. Richard Allen 1434 Lakepoint Drive Clarksville, Virginia 23917	Installation of 250 linear feet of riprap impacting approximately 500 square feet of non-vegetated shoreline (approximately 6 cubic feet per linear foot) as depicted on the plans received by the Corps on December 14, 2001.	Roanoke River	12/18/2001
01-G0030	R. E. Turner 1360 Pinecroft Rd. Danville, VA. 24540	impound a headwater stream to create a pond approximately 2 acres in surface size.	headwater tributary to Sandy	4/9/2001
01-G0032	Columbia Gas of VA. Attn: Steve Safritt 1500 Rutherford St. Lynchburg, VA. 24501	replacement of existing, exposed pipeline to achieve a cover above the pipe of a minimum of 5 feet.	Blackwater Creek	4/9/2001
01-G0033	Dominion Energy Innsbrook Technical Center 5000 Dominion Blvd. Glen Allen, VA. 23060	Request for verification of NWP 7 for continued temporary placement of water withdrawal equipment in the James River at the Bremono Power Station for same purposes as previously authorized, on a periodic basis.	James River	4/9/2001
01-G0034	Roger Thomas 4548 Saunders Rd. Vinton, VA. 24179	impound a small headwater stream to create a private pond approximately 2 acres in surface size.	headwater stream	4/9/2001
01-G0038	James R. Carter 15786 Stewartville Rd. Vinton, VA. 24179	No greater than 300 linear feet of 48 inch pipe emplaced in a headwater stream for the purpose of developing commercial property.	headwater stream	4/9/2001
01-G0039	Johnny Maddox Poplar Grove Development 127 South Main Street Amherst, VA. 24521	Proposed residential and commercial development of single family dwellings, townhomes, golf course, and other associated commercial facilities. The proposal includes construction of a seasonal intake facility, 2260 linear feet of stream relocation, culverted crossings affecting 2,990 linear feet of stream, and construction of dams to create two lakes. Total stream impacts associated with construction (including backflooding) are 11,350 linear feet and total wetlands impacts are .124 acre. Proposed on site mitigation is in the form of stream preservation and restoration of streams not affected by the proposed project, including those currently degraded by livestock intrusion, as well as wetlands creation by constructing shallow shelves associated with the lakes. Total stream mitigation proposed is 11,580 linear feet of preservation/restoration and total wetland mitigation proposed is 1.7acres of wetland creation.	Higginbotham Creek	10/25/2001
01-G0043	Dominion Land & Development ATTN: John Gibbs, Jr. 8100 Three Chopt Rd., Suite 113 Richmond, VA. 23229	Construction of a road crossing to serve Fox Hollow Subdivision. The installation of a 66 inch RC Pipe approximately 86 feet in length is proposed to accommodate the stream crossing and provide for expected high flows. Proper erosion and sedimentation controls will be utilized throughout and all exposed soils will be stabilized immediately following construction.	headwater trib to N/F	4/23/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-G0047	D. O. Allen Homes John Grier 812 Moorefield Park Drive, Suite 304 Richmond, VA. 23236	Residential subdivision development including less than 300 linear feet of stream channelization to accommodate road crossings and grading. The project will include riprap and vegetative bank stabilization. Livestock intrusion will be eliminated and a vegetated buffer will be developed along currently degraded stream banks to improve water quality and aesthetics. No wetlands impacts are anticipated or proposed in association with the subdivision development.	headwater trib of Tomahawk	5/8/2001
01-G0049	Ann Baldwin P. O. Box 57 Piney River, VA. 22964	maintenance of previous bank stabilization, removal of gravel/debris buildup as a result of past storm activity, etc.	Piney River	5/8/2001
01-G0050	Matt Kayhoe 1400 Gentry Lane Charlottesville, VA. 22903	Project 1: excavate an area within an isolated wetlands approximately 500 square feet in size in order to increase the size of an existing small pond.	headwater	5/10/2001
01-G0052	Matt Kayhoe 1400 Gentry Lane Charlottesville, VA. 22903	Project 3: construct a dam at the headwaters of a stream to create a small pond and serve as a private road crossing of the headwater stream.	headwater	5/10/2001
01-G0053	Patrick McKeown c/o Worldwide Engineered Products 36744 Constitution Drive Trinidad, CO. 81082	Construction of a private driveway and road stabilization measures impacting approximately 2000 sq. ft. of vegetated wetlands adjacent to the road.	headwaters of Venable Ck.	5/14/2001
01-G0058	Solite Corporation, Virginia Solite Division Att: James Patterson 1504 Santa Rosa Road, Suite 200 Richmond, VA. 23229	construction of a retaining wall along approximately 500 linear feet on each side/bank of a headwater stream to minimize siltation and sedimentation of the waterway.	unnamed headwater stream	5/30/2001
01-G0060	Joe & Lois Kay c/o B. B. Ayers & Sons, Inc. 3505 W. Midland Trail Lexington, VA. 24450	Upgrade a road crossing by replacing an existing 48 inch X 16 ft. CMP with a 4 ft. X 4 ft. X 20 ft. concrete box culvert.	headwaters of Tye River	5/23/2001
01-G0063	Dominion Power Cushaw Power Station 7933 Elon Road Big Island, Virginia 24256	Removal of a large (~ 40 feet X 20 feet X 5 feet) mat of consolidated debris (leaves, sticks, mud), that has migrated from upstream to the front of the powerhouse spillway. Removal will be conducted by breaking the material apart and allowing it to move downstream in small pieces.	James River	5/30/2001
01-G0069	Holbrook/Richardson 105 Westburg Drive Lynchburg, VA. 24502	construction of a private road crossing of a headwater creek in order to access property. A minimum 72 inch culvert will be used and all disturbed soils and fills will be properly stabilized.	Hunting Creek	7/9/2001
01-G0074	American Electric Power Co. Att: David Bailey P. O. Box 2021 Roanoke, VA. 24022	maintenance to existing impoundment structure.	Lake	7/16/2001
01-G0075	Linda Updike 128 Wards Rd. Hurt, VA. 24563	jurisdictional determination and request to remove a beaver dam from waterway.	Beechtree Creek	8/20/2001
01-G0077	Bill Jennings Stone Mountain, Ltd. 13569 Wyatts Way Bedford, VA. 24523	construction of two impoundments on separate headwater streams of Howell Creek, with one pond being approximately 7 acres in surface size and the other approximately 12 acres in surface size.	Howell Creek	8/13/2001
01-G0080	Leon Simpson P. O. Box 629 Altavista, VA. 24517	fill/plug an existing drainage area on a farm for the purpose of wetland restoration and shallow seasonal ponding. The project purpose is to create a green tree reservoir wetlands for habitat restoration.	Roanoke River	8/20/2001
01-G0081	John Hargis 115 Troublesome Creek Road Evington, VA. 24550	construct a pond by excavating and berming within a pasture and damming a small stream fed by springs on the property.	Troublesome Creek	12/5/2001
01-G0082	The City of Lynchburg Dept. of Public Works Attn: Neal Wright City Hall Lynchburg, VA. 24505	Replacement of a 96 inch CMP culvert with a triple 7' X 10' box culvert. Purpose of the project is road improvement.	Dreaming Creek	8/20/2001
01-G0085	Richard Purcell c/o Purcell's Auto Patricia Ann Lane Appomattox, VA. 24522	excavate an area within a pasture and use material for a berm and small impoundment to create a pond along a headwater stream on property.	Falling River	8/23/2001
01-G0087	Martha Taylor 5904 Renan Rd. Hurt, VA. 24563	maintain existing agricultural drainage ditch by excavating accumulated silts and sediments and removal of vegetation within the ditch bed.	Beechtree Creek	8/20/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-G0091	Westminster-Caterbury of Lynchburg c/o Berkely-Howell & Associates	option 1: repair bank erosion using reinforced and compacted soils creating side slopes that do not encroach into the ordinary high water of Brickyard Branch waterway. No discharge of dredged or fill material into waters or wetlands is associated with this project.  option 2: Emplacement of 270 linear feet of properly sized culvert pipe in the stream and emplacement of compacted fill material over the culvert to tie into existing slope grade. Culvert must be designed to accomodate expected high flows. All work in the stream, including any riprap emplaced for scour protection upstream and/or downstream will not exceed 300 linear feet. No stream relocation is proposed.	Brick Yard Branch	8/23/2001
01-G0095	Monacan Park Amherst County Purchasing Office P. O. Box 390 Amherst, VA. 24541	installation of gabion baskets for erosion control at two areas along the James River. One section is approximately 30 ft. in length and the other area is approximately 320 ft. in length. Work will be conducted during low water conditions during a scheduled downstream hydro dam water release.	James River	9/13/2001
01-G0096	Ken Wood 741 Clearview Drive Danville, VA. 24540	impound a small, headwater stream to create a private, recreational pond. No wetlands will be impacted due to dam construction and backflooding.	Little Stewart Creek	9/13/2001
01-G0102	Leon Simpson P. O. Box 629 Altavista, VA. 24517	Construction of an impoundment to create a ponded area approximately 3 acres in surface size for wildlife observation and other recreational use.	Roanoke River	9/17/2001
01-G0103	County of Bedford Parks and Recreation Attn: Andy Dooley 780 Bedford Ave. Extension Bedford, VA. 24523	Installation of approximately 250 linear feet of culvert pipe in an intermittent stream and cover with fill material.	Little Otter River tributary	9/24/2001
01-G0104	American Electric Power Att: David Bailey, Production Services Leader P. O. Box 2021 Roanoke, VA. 24022	FERC required maintenance to Leesville hydroelectric facility and temporary causeway construction for equipment and work access. All temporary structures and fills will be removed in their entirety upon completion of work.	Roanoke River	9/17/2001
01-G0107	James Burti 3698 Dearborne Rd. Evington, VA. 24550	construct a dam on an intermittent stream to create a pond approximately 2 to 4 acres in surface size.	Troublesome Creek	10/6/2001
01-G0110	Roy Swann 2752 Freshwater Cove Lane Nelson County, Virginia	construction of a small dam on a headwater stream to create a pond approximately three-fourths acre in size.	Ruckers Run headwater trib	10/4/2001
01-G0111	Glade-East, LLC Attn: William Pendleton Property Owner: Sweet Briar Institute	Filling of approximately 100 linear feet of an intermittent, headwater stream originating on the site property. The property is owned by Sweet Briar Institute. Project purpose is to dispose of excess soil material resulting from road construction and raise the elevation level of the swale to improve land use.	Higginbotham Creek	10/16/2001
01-G0112	Andy Watkins 2660 Pecks Road Bedford, VA. 24523	emplacement of an approximate 18inch culvert pipe approximately 10 feet long in a headwater stream for the purpose of creating a crossing for livestock.	Falling Creek tributary	10/19/2001
01-G0113	County of Nelson c/o Elizabeth Ketcham P. O. Box 336 Lovingston, VA. 22949	Emplacement or riprap for the purpose of maintaining structure integrity and for erosion and scour protection	Naked Creek	10/19/2001
01-G0114	County of Nelson c/o Elizabeth Ketcham P. O. Box 336 Lovingston, VA. 22949	Repair to existing supports and riprap stabilization to prevent scouring and erosion and maintain structure integrity.	Tye River	10/19/2001
01-G0114	County of Nelson c/o Elizabeth Ketcham P. O. Box 336 Lovingston, VA. 22949	Repair to existing supports and riprap stabilization to prevent scouring and erosion and maintain structure integrity.	Tye River	10/19/2001
01-G0115	County of Nelson c/o Elizabeth Ketcham P. O. Box 336 Lovingston, VA. 22949	Emplacement or riprap for the purpose of maintaining structure integrity and for erosion and scour protection.	Tye River tributary	10/19/2001
01-G0124	F. F. White P. O. Box 95 Bremono Bluff, VA. 23022	construction of a dam on a headwater stream of Raccoon Creek to create a pond for both agricultural and recreational use.	Raccoon Creek	12/4/2001
01-G0126	Bill Jennings Stone Mt. Ltd. 1597 Eagle Point Rd. Huddleston, VA. 24104	construction of a dam on the headwaters of Maple Creek to create an impoundment approximately 11 acres in surface size.	Maple Creek	11/29/2001
01-G0127	Columbia Gas of VA. Attn: Steve Safritt 1500 Rutherford St. Lynchburg, VA. 24501	replacement of existing, exposed pipeline to achieve a cover above the pipe of a minimum of 5 feet.	Reed Creek	12/4/2001
01-G0128	Columbia Gas of VA. Attn: Steve Safritt 1500 Rutherford St. Lynchburg, VA. 24501	replacement of existing pipeline crossing four headwater streams in order to achieve a cover above the pipe of a minimum of 5 feet. Appropriate erosion and sedimentation controls will be utilized throughout construction and all loose soils will be properly stabilized.	Roanoke River	12/12/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-G0129	Aquasource-Lake Monticello c/o G. W. Clifford & Associates P. O. Box 781 Fredericksburg, VA. 22404	emplacement of a utility line (gravity sewer) across the upper reaches of Lake Monticello to replace existing force main.	Lake Monticello	12/5/2001
01-G0133	Bedford County Public Service Authority Attn: Heather Brothers 1723 Falling Creek Road Bedford VA 24522	utility line crossing with a 16 inch water main of a small headwater stream	Lick Run	12/5/2001
01-G0134	Lois Key Post Office Box 80 Brownsburg, VA. 24415	Excavate a new stream channel from upland measuring approximately 189 linear feet. The purpose of the new channel is to divert flow from the existing channel currently at the base of the berm of a small recreational pond. The existing flow is jeopardizing the berm integrity. The constructed channel will return flow to the natural channel at a point 189 feet downstream. The natural channel will not be filled but will remain to act as an overflow/flood channel in the event of high water during storm events. Appropriate erosion and sedimentation controls will be utilized throughout construction and all disturbed soils will be properly stabilized.	headwater	12/12/2001
01-G0135	TransMontaigne Terminaling Inc. Attn: Andy McClish P. O. Box 103076 Roswell, GA.	Utility line crossing involving the installation of two 8 inch pipelines between two existing storage facilities. Proper erosion and sedimentation controls will be implemented and all loose material will be stabilized and banks restored.	S/F Goose Creek	12/7/2001
01-G0136	The Cyberpark-City of Danville-Pittsylvania Kent Shelton 998 South Boston Rd. Danville, VA. 24540	Extension of a sewer line to serve the Cyberpark requiring the crossing of a perennial, headwater stream. Proper erosion and sedimentation controls will be utilized during construction, the stream bed and banks will be restored to preconstruction grade and all loose soils will be properly stabilized.	Barkers Branch	12-17-2001
01-G0137	Pittsylvania County Middle School P. O. Box 232 Chatham, VA. 24531	Construction of a retention pond at the head of a headwater stream at the construction site of a new middle school.	Little Fall Creek	12-17-2001
01-H0028	Massanutten Public Service Corp. P. O. Box 51 Elkton, Virginia 22827	Massanutten WWTP Stream Improvement project that will upgrade the existing sewage treatment facility, improving water quality. The project will include the filling and rechanneling of approximately 296 feet of a perennial headwater stream of approximately 1.4 square miles of drainage. Another 300 linear feet of channel will be improved by excavating the channel from the bank with a backhoe side casting the dredged material into upland sites and/or hauled to an upland disposal site.	Quail Run	8/17/2001
01-H0036	University of Virginia Facilities Management 575 Alderman Road Charlottesville, Virginia 22903-2476	Proposed construction for university facility that will impact approximately 0.0596 acre of waters of the U. S. including approximately 800 linear feet of intermittent headwater stream (human altered), and approximately 1000 square feet of emergent wetland.	Trib. to Moores Creek	6/28/2001
01-H0049	Redfields Development Corporation P. O. Box 655 Ivy, Virginia 22945	Construct approximately 6000 linear feet of water/sewer line requiring three stream crossings; one on an unnamed tributary to Moore's Creek, and two on Moore's Creek.	Moores Creek	4/2/2001
01-H0050	Greg and Kim Briehl 3430 Coleman Drive Charlottesville, Virginia 22901	Constructed a dam and pond across a headwater stream without a permit. Dam is around 30-40 feet high with toe fill in channel of between 100-200 feet.	Trib. to Buck Mountain Creek	5/18/2001
01-H0051	Ms. Thelma McCombs P. O. Box 395 Hot Springs, Virginia 24445	Move approximately 150 linear feet of channel into its original channel to prevent further erosion of the bank. Material will be excavated with a backhoe/trackerhoe and will be used to backfill along the new bank line. Large riprap will be used at the toe of the bank to ensure bank stabilization. Approximate drainage area to project site is 2.45 square miles.	Hot Springs Run	5/7/2001
01-H0053	Mr. Jerry Jones 611 Stingy Hollow Road Staunton, Virginia 24401	Clean out debris and cobble plugs from approximately 200 linear feet of channel. Some bank erosion is occurring and may be stabilized in the process.	Folly Mills Creek	12/11/2001
01-H0054	Mr. John P. Bent, Jr. Bent Realty Partners, LP 55 Madison Avenue, CN 1905 Morristown, N. J. 07960	Construct a culvert crossing of a small headwater stream to provide access to farm fields. Culvert size will be approximately 30 inches x 12-15 feet long. Drainage area to the crossing is approximately 310 acres.	Trib. to Doyles River	4/17/2001
01-H0056	Southwest Properties, LLC Attn: Mr. James W. Moore P. O. Box 1104 Lexington, Virginia 24450	Construct a small pond on a small headwater stream impacting approximately 200 linear feet of channel (600 square feet). Drainage area is less than 1 square mile, and the pond will be used for recreation.	Trib. to Whistle Creek	4/19/2001
01-H0057	Mr. B. C. Grigsby, II c/o Mr. James W. Moore P. O. Box 1104 Lexington, Virginia 24450	Construct a small 1/2 acre pond on an intermittent headwater stream just downstream of an existing pond. Drainage area is less than 1 square mile, and impacts will be less than 0.02 acre. Pond to be used for recreation.	Trib. to Toad Run	4/19/2001
01-H0061	Ms. Ramona H. Eddins 267 Country Club Drive Stanardsville, Virginia 22973	Excavate accumulated sediment from a local "baptismal pool" used by local church functions. Also used for recreation.	Conway River	4/23/2001
01-H0062	Mr. James C. Murray II Highland Ridge Farm 7899 Dickwoods Road Afton, Virginia 22920	Proposal to construct two small ponds on two intermittent tributary streams. Each pond will impact less than 0.04 acre for a total impact of <1/10 acre.	Trib. to Stockton Mill Creek	5/15/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-H0063	Mr. Dan DeHass 205 Goose Creek Road Fishersville, Virginia 22939	Replace an existing wooden bridge with a solid fill culvert crossing using (2) 36" culverts and (2) 28" culverts. Crossing will be approximately 12-14" wide by 24' across the waterway. Riprap will be used to protect the crossing.	Goose Creek	7/25/2001
01-H0064	Mr. Edgar Allen Bocock 3063 Barterbrook Road Staunton, Virginia 24401	Maintenance of an existing ford by upgrading for a cattle crossing. Work is part of a cooperative program under the Natural Resources Conservation Service.	Barterbrook Branch	5/4/2001
01-H0066	Mr. Glenn Koogler Raphine Limited Partnership Motel 58 Willow Lake TP Raphine, Virginia 24472	Excavate along bank at specific places around recreational lake to clean brush and bankline debris using a trackhoe. Maintain an existing road crossing by being able to clean up to 200 feet of channel impacted by beaver and sediment accumulation.	Moore's Creek	5/15/2001
01-H0067	Mr. Dave Peters HCR 04, Box 78A Millboro, Virginia 24460	Rehabilitate an existing ford in order to remove timber from a timber sale. May include adding additional rock to upgrade ford for logging equipment.	Cowpasture River	5/17/2001
01-H0068	Mr. Tom Shields Ivy Ridge Development Tinkling Spring Properties Waynesboro, Virginia	Proposed construction of an industrial park. Project will require the construction of an access road and utilities. Approximately 0.45 acres of emergent wetlands will be impacted by the project. Mitigation of 1:1 is being offered by purchasing credits in the Shenandoah Wetland Bank.	Trib. to Goose Creek	8/13/2001
01-H0069	Ms. Georgia Pippin 3551 South River Road Vesuvius, Virginia 24483	Clean out river jack that has plugged up culverts of an existing low water crossing of the South River. Work not to extend further than a total of 200 feet on either side of the culverts.	South River	5/17/2001
01-H0073	Blue Mountain Investments LLC Attn: Mr. Gary Blosser 1324 Keezletown Road Weyers Cave, Virginia 24486	Construct a pond on an intermittent headwater tributary stream with approximately 126 acres of drainage. Pond to impact less than 1/10 acre.	Trib. to Broad Run	5/21/2001
01-H0074	Mr. Charles Schooley 156 Folly Mills Station Road Staunton, Virginia 24401	Construct a culvert crossing of an intermittent headwater stream for cattle and equipment access. Culvert will be up to 36 inches. Project to help keep cattle impacts from the stream channel.	Trib. to Folly Mills Creek	5/22/2001
01-H0075	Mr. Randy Holland 200 Rosa Le Drive Fairfield, Virginia 24435	Construct a recreational/farm pond of less than 1/10 acre (approximately 3400 to 3800 square feet of stream channel impacts) No wetlands outside the channel will be impacted by the project. Project area is an existing farm pasture.	Trib. to Sheep Creek	5/24/2001
01-H0076	Mr. Alan Short 422 Haile Street Staunton, Virginia 24401	Stabilize up to 100 linear feet of eroding bank. Project to realign bank to match upstream and downstream section, and backfill to regain lost bank.	Lewis Creek	5/24/2001
01-H0078	Albemarle County Service Authority Attn: Mr. Paul Shoop P. O. Box 2738 Charlottesville, Virginia 22902	Proposed Stony Point Sewer Extension requiring the construction of approximately 6,500 linear feet of 8-inch sewer line. The project will require temporary impacts to approximately 7,362 square feet (0.17 acre) of wetlands and waters of the U. S. Wetlands will be allowed to return to preexisting natural vegetation. Placement of riprap will be required in a limited area due to steepness of slope. Temporary construction access will be required.	Trib. to James River	6/4/2001
01-H0078	Albemarle County Service Authority Attn: Mr. Paul Shoop P. O. Box 2738 Charlottesville, Virginia 22902	Proposed Stony Point Sewer Extension requiring the construction of approximately 6,500 linear feet of 8-inch sewer line. The project will require temporary impacts to approximately 7,362 square feet (0.17 acre) of wetlands and waters of the U. S. Wetlands will be allowed to return to preexisting natural vegetation. Placement of riprap will be required in a limited area due to steepness of slope. Temporary construction access will be required.	Trib. to James River	6/4/2001
01-H0078	Albemarle County Service Authority Attn: Mr. Paul Shoop P. O. Box 2738 Charlottesville, Virginia 22902	Proposed Stony Point Sewer Extension requiring the construction of approximately 6,500 linear feet of 8-inch sewer line. The project will require temporary impacts to approximately 7,362 square feet (0.17 acre) of wetlands and waters of the U. S. Wetlands will be allowed to return to preexisting natural vegetation. Placement of riprap will be required in a limited area due to steepness of slope. Temporary construction access will be required.	Trib. to James River	6/4/2001
01-H0079	Larry Fresh Cameron Hall P. O. Box 118 Goshen, Virginia 24439	Construct a small 1/2 acre recreational pond on a spring-fed tributary to Goshen Branch. Total impacts will be less than 1/10 acre.	Trib. to Goshen Branch	5/31/2001
01-H0080	Mr. Jack D. Root 289 Benson Hollow Road Middlebrook, Virginia 24459	Construct a small pond on the upper reaches of a small spring-fed to intermittent stream channel. Earth dam will be constructed across a channel of approximately 3 feet wide and back up for for approximately 300 linear feet. No wetlands will be impacted by the project. Total impacts to waters of the U. S. will be approximately 900 square feet.	Trib. to Back Creek	6/1/2001
01-H0081	Mr. Kenny Robertson HC2, Box 230 Warm Springs, Virginia 24484	Construct an access road across Rocky Run to access property for a home site. Proposed crossing will use a 6 foot culvert. Total impacts will be less than 200 square feet. Drainage area is approximately 374 acres or 0.057 square miles.	Rocky Run	6/1/2001
01-H0082	Mr. R. G. Reeves Reeves Construction, Inc. P. O. Box 65 Bridgewater, Virginia 22812	After-the-fact authorization for bank stabilization project to protect farm field from flooding and bank from eroding. Project included approximately 300 linear feet of bank.	North River	6/29/2001
01-H0086	Mr. Doug Fifer 498 Old Mountain Road Mt. Solon, Virginia 22843	Proposed maintenance on an existing farm pond dam. Repairs will not go beyond the original design.	Earhart Creek	6/5/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-H0087	Mr. Glen Mullins Box 449 Jolo, West Virginia 24850	Stabilize approximately 140 linear feet of badly eroding bank using riprap stone of 50 - 500 lbs. Bank is approximately 15-20 feet high and will require going out approximately 8-10 feet at the toe. Project is to prevent further erosion which is causing loss of existing yard and eroding toward home.	Back Creek	6/6/2001
01-H0088	Triton PCS Attn: Mr. Chris Gillis 9211 Arboretum Parkway Suite 400 Richmond, Virginia 23236	Construct a road crossing using a 36-inch RCP culvert. Crossing is an intermittent headwater stream.	Trib. to Meechums River	6/12/2001
01-H0089	Mr. Marvin Halterman Cedar Run Dairy 11333 Halterman Drive Broadway, Virginia 22815	Modify approximately 300 linear feet of an intermittent headwater stream to allow for the construction of a building pad and to enhance drainage. New channel will be sloped and seeded.	Trib. to Cedar Run	6/12/2001
01-H0090	Mr. H. Wilson Wright HCR4, Box 340 Monterey, Virginia 24465	Maintain two existing fords across the Jackson River to access farm property and home.	Jackson River	6/18/2001
01-H0091	Mr. Kevin L. Sullivan 3840 Dawley Road Virginia Beach, Virginia 23457	Maintain an existing ford across Stuart Run in order to access property. Maintenance will include removing cobble and reconditioning ford for access.	Stuart Run	6/19/2001
01-H0092	Mr. Ray Allen Buckhorne Country Store & Campground, Inc. 3508 Douthat Road Clifton Forge, Virginia 24422	Repair flood damage to existing bridge crossing. Work may require removal of accumulated cobble and debris up to 200 linear feet above the bridge.	Wilson Creek	6/20/2001
01-H0093	Pat & Abby Hostetter 3708 Douthat Road Whispering Pines Campground Clifton Forge, Virginia 24422	Repair existing concrete dam damaged by recent flooding events. Lower water behind dam and remove accumulated cobble/sediment behind same dam for up to 300 linear feet. No work to be done in active stream channel after wate is released. All excavated material to be removed in the dry and used to repair banks at ends of concrete dam.	Wilson Creek	6/21/2001
01-H0093	Pat & Abby Hostetter 3708 Douthat Road Whispering Pines Campground Clifton Forge, Virginia 24422	Repair existing concrete dam damaged by recent flooding events. Lower water behind dam and remove accumulated cobble/sediment behind same dam for up to 300 linear feet. No work to be done in active stream channel after wate is released. All excavated material to be removed in the dry and used to repair banks at ends of concrete dam.	Wilson Creek	6/21/2001
01-H0094	Mr. Guy C. Eavers Eavers Excavation Corporation P. O. Box 124 Staunton, Virginia 24401	Construct a water line for cattle watering requiring the crossing of Christians Creek. Line will be bedded below creek bottom and returned to preexisting bottom elevation.	Christians Creek	6/22/2001
01-H0103	City of Staunton Mr. Thomas C. Silwoski, Director Department of Public Works P. O. Box 58 Staunton, Virginia 24402-0058	After-the-fact authorization to remove accumulated debris and cobble from around the Church Street bridge crossing. Additional debris and accumulated cobble was removed from approximately 300 linear feet of channel. Purpose was to reestablish channel capacity. Excavated material was hauled off by truck to an upland disposal site.	Lewis Creek	7/3/2001
01-H0103	City of Staunton Mr. Thomas C. Silwoski, Director Department of Public Works P. O. Box 58 Staunton, Virginia 24402-0058	After-the-fact authorization to remove accumulated debris and cobble from around the Church Street bridge crossing. Additional debris and accumulated cobble was removed from approximately 300 linear feet of channel. Purpose was to reestablish channel capacity. Excavated material was hauled off by truck to an upland disposal site.	Lewis Creek	7/3/2001
01-H0104	City of Charlottesville Attn: Mr. Tony W. Edwards, City Engineer Neighborhood Development Services P. O. Box 911 Charlottesville, Virginia	Remove a failing 60" corrugated metal pipe and replace with a 5' x 7' concrete box culvert and wingwalls. Project will include the bank stabilization with riprap of approximately 100 linear feet of eroding channel below the crossing as part of the maintenance of this crossing.	Trib. to Moores Creek	7/3/2001
01-H0104	City of Charlottesville Attn: Mr. Tony W. Edwards, City Engineer Neighborhood Development Services P. O. Box 911 Charlottesville, Virginia	Remove a failing 60" corrugated metal pipe and replace with a 5' x 7' concrete box culvert and wingwalls. Project will include the bank stabilization with riprap of approximately 100 linear feet of eroding channel below the crossing as part of the maintenance of this crossing.	Trib. to Moores Creek	7/3/2001
01-H0107	City of Charlottesville Attn: Mr. Tony W. Edwards, City Engineer Neighborhood Development Services P. O. Box 911 Charlottesville, Virginia	Replace an existing failing CMP culvert with a 72" RCP with wingwalls, and VDOT EC-1 erosion control measures will be added to the inlet and outlet of the culvert. In addition some maintenance work on either side of the culvert for not more than a total of 200 linear feet. This will include riprap for bank stabilization.	Trib. to Meadow Creek	7/10/2001
01-H0108	James Madison University Facilities Planning & Construction 147 Warsaw Avenue Harrisonburg, Virginia 22807	Modify approximately 350 linear feet of an intermittent headwater stream in order to expand the construction of a parking facility for the university. Approximately 0.078 acres of waters of the U. S. will be impacted by the project.	Trib. to Blacks Run	7/6/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-H0111	Mr. David Sonifrank P. O. Box 327 Singers Glen, Virginia 22850	Proposed road and stream restoration to restore recent catastrophic flood damage in the drainage basin of 1.36 square mile. Damage included washed out crossings, changes in stream channel position (including taking over the road corridor), and accumulation of sediment and cobble reducing channel capacity and elevating the channel bed. Approximately 4700 linear feet of the intermittent headwater stream channel was impacted by the flood. The road provides the only access to families living in Eaton Hollow.	Eaton Hollow Creek	8/2/2001
01-H0112	City of Staunton Mr. Ned Davis Department of Public Works P. O. Box 58 Staunton, Virginia 24402-0058	Proposed minor maintenance on the Staunton Dam involving the outlet structure. No work to be done involving the discharge of fill material below the ordinary high water of the North River.	North River	7/16/2001
01-H0113	Mr. Bill Wine 12070 Acorn lane Broadway, Virginia 22815	Remove accumulated debris and sediment deposited by recent flooding event. Possible bank stabilization may be required. Work will involve approximately 400 linear feet of an intermittent headwater stream channel. Work to be done in the dry.	Kline Hollow Creek	7/16/2001
01-H0115	Mr. Stanley Fawley 12051 Hollow Road Fulks Run, Virginia 22830-2411	Clean out around existing bridge accumulated cobble and debris from recent flooding event. A total of 200 feet of stream channel will be cleaned. Work is to maintain existing bridge capacity.	Fawley Hollow Creek	7/17/2001
01-H0117	Mr. Leo Joyce 307 White Oak Gap Road Staunton, Virginia 24401	Proposed maintenance on an existing pond and dam to original design. Project on small spring-fed tributary.	Folly Mills Creek	7-19-2001
01-H0119	Mr. Dewey Ritchie 10191 Acorn Lane Broadway, Virginia 22815	Stabilize approximately 200 linear feet of eroding bank caused by recent flooding event. Approximately 8-10 feet of bank was lost due to the flood and threatens to undermine large trees on bank. Proposal to remove material from large cobble bar down to ordinary low water line and backfill along bank. Large rock will be used at the toe where applicable. Bank to be graded on at least a 2:1 slope and seeded.	Runion Creek	7/23/2001
01-H0120	Colonnade Associates Limited Partnership Charlottesville, Virginia	Maintenance dredge an existing stormwater management facility. Due to sedimentation will return to original engineer design capacity.	Trib. to Moores Creek	7/25/2001
01-H0124	Mr. Troy Rutherford Rutherford Construction, Inc. Forest Springs Estates P. O. Box 1051 Stuarts Draft, Virginia 24477	Proposed channel realignment of approximately 200 linear feet of a perennial stream, including part of a man-made ditch line. Work to be done on Lot Number 197 to allow room for house construction, and the old channel will not be filled in. Also, temporary realignment of approximately 50 linear feet of perennial stream channel on Lot Number 192 to prevent overbank flooding and allow for fill to be placed for house construction. Total impacts will be 250 linear feet of perennial stream channel, and approximately 8-900 square feet of channel and forested wetland (no trees to be cut) impacts.	Trib. to South River	8/1/2001
01-H0126	Albemarle County Department of Parks & Recreation Darden Towe Park Charlottesville, Virginia	Improve an existing gravel boat launch area providing a concrete ramp. Project will be less than 20 feet wide and will extend only a short distance below ordinary high water line.	Rivanna River	8/1/2001
01-H0127	Mr. John Trainum 140 Inch Run Lane Lyndhurst, Virginia 22952	Construct a small pond on a spring-fed headwater stream. Pond will impact approximately 600 linear feet of channel and approximately 0.09 acre of channel and adjacent emergent wetland. Pond to be used for irrigation and recreation.	Trib. to Porterfield Run	8/3/2001
01-H0128	Mr. Reginald H. Smith 3606 Longbow Road Keezletown, Virginia 22832	Construct a road crossing of a perennial stream to provide access to a building lot. Crossing will be a low water concrete crossing using approximately three (3) 24" culverts. Crossing will be approximately 12 wide by 12 across the stream for a total impact of approximately 144 square feet	Stony Run	8/7/2001
01-H0129	Dr. DuBose Egleston 59 Jump View Lane Rockbridge Baths, Virginia 24473	Maintain an existing culvert crossing by removing accumulated debris and sediment from approximately 75-100 feet upstream of crossing. Repair and maintain concrete and rock bank stabilization along approximately 100 linear feet of channel downstream. All work to help protect crossing and farm field.	Walker Creek	8/9/2001
01-H0131	Mr. Kenneth Marshall 256 Tanyard Bridge Road Elkton, Virginia 22827	Use unauthorized dumping of small amount of rock into stream channel to maintain existing ford just above bridge crossing.	West Swift Creek	8/13/2001
01-H0133	Mr. Robert Luzader 5840 Emerald Lane Charlottesville, Virginia 22903	After-the-fact permit to maintain an existing stream crossing by replacing the existing culvert with a 36" culvert. Modify and fill approximately 150-200 linear feet of a small meandering channel to reduce bank erosion around an existing power pole. The straightened channel will include a small impoundment upstream of the crossing, and will be constructed by excavating out the basin. The material to be used to fill in the old channel.	Trib. to Stockton Creek	8/13/2001
01-H0133	Mr. Robert Luzader 5840 Emerald Lane Charlottesville, Virginia 22903	After-the-fact permit to maintain an existing stream crossing by replacing the existing culvert with a 36" culvert. Modify and fill approximately 150-200 linear feet of a small meandering channel to reduce bank erosion around an existing power pole. The straightened channel will include a small impoundment upstream of the crossing, and will be constructed by excavating out the basin. The material to be used to fill in the old channel.	Trib. to Stockton Creek	8/13/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-H0134	Great Eastern Resort Woodstone Meadows McGaheysville, Virginia	Construct a golf course along Quail Run which will require 3 stream crossings, 2 permanent (1150 & 200 sq. ft. impacts) and 1 temporary (200 sq. ft.). Construct two check dams to provide ponds with visual/audible aesthetics by placing stone within the limits of the channel. Approximately 1700 & 1100 sq. ft. will be impacted by these check dams and ponds. Relocate approximately 254 linear feet (1150 sq. ft.) of Quail Run to construct a haul/maintenance road in support of the golf course construction. Total impacts of the project will be 4,350 sq. ft.	Quail Run	9/4/2001
01-H0134	Great Eastern Resort Woodstone Meadows McGaheysville, Virginia	Construct a golf course along Quail Run which will require 3 stream crossings, 2 permanent (1150 & 200 sq. ft. impacts) and 1 temporary (200 sq. ft.). Construct two check dams to provide ponds with visual/audible aesthetics by placing stone within the limits of the channel. Approximately 1700 & 1100 sq. ft. will be impacted by these check dams and ponds. Relocate approximately 254 linear feet (1150 sq. ft.) of Quail Run to construct a haul/maintenance road in support of the golf course construction. Total impacts of the project will be 4,350 sq. ft.	Quail Run	9/4/2001
01-H0136	Geotechnics, Inc. Attn: Mr. John R. Cutright, P.E. 686 Lee Highway South Roanoke, Virginia 24019	Proposal to drill core borings at the west abutment, the sixth, eighth, eleventh and thirteenth pies with a truck-mounted drill using either an air-track percussion drill, or with a hand-held jackhammer drill.	Maury River	8/27/2001
01-H0137	Mr. Chris Yordy 4769 Fox Mountain Road Crozet, Virginia 22932	Construct a dam and pond on an unnamed headwater tributary to the Doyles River. Drainage basin is approximately 1.2 square miles. No wetlands will be impacted by the project. Approximately 1500 square feet of subaqueous bottom will be flooded by the project	trib. to Doyles River	8/27/2001
01-H0138	Ms. Irene Hefner State Route 600 Monterey, Virginia	Construct a temporary ford across Back Creek in order to log timber on the opposite bank. Mats will be put down with stone using state forestry BMP's. Crossing will be use for 2-3 months. Ford will be approximately 12' x 50', with approximately 600 square feet of channel impacts. No wetland will be impacted by the project.	Back Creek	8/27/2001
01-H0139	Mr. Harry Beazell 680 Campbell Road Keswick, Virginia 22947	Construct a small 1.3 acre pond on a small headwater tributary to Mechunk Creek. Approximately 0.039 acre of channel will be impacted by the project.	Trib. to Mechunk Creek	8/27/2001
01-H0140	City of Waynesboro Department of Engineering P. O. Box 1028 Waynesboro, Virginia 22980	Proposed project to install a sleeve for a sanitary sewer across Pratts Run requiring placing the channel flow in a temporary pipe during the construction.	Pratts Run	8/27/2001
01-H0140	City of Waynesboro Department of Engineering P. O. Box 1028 Waynesboro, Virginia 22980	Proposed project to install a sleeve for a sanitary sewer across Pratts Run requiring placing the channel flow in a temporary pipe during the construction.	Pratts Run	8/27/2001
01-H0141	Mr. Doug Cochran 1531 Lee Jackson Highway Staunton, Virginia 24401	Construct a pond on an intermittent headwater tributary of Folly Mills Creek. Impacts will be less than one acre. Approximately 900 square feet of channel will be impacted by the project. Recreation and agriculture use.	Trib. to Folly Mills Creek	8/29/2001
01-H0142	Mr. Carol D. Fauber 212 Greenville Farm Lane Staunton, Virginia 24401	Maintain an existing ford across a small headwater stream on an existing farm.	Trib. to Christians Creek	8/31/2001
01-H0143	Mr. Jonathan Baker 1040 Owensville Road Ivy, Virginia 22945	After-the-fact authorization for the construction of a small pond of approximately 0.23 acre impacting approximately 300 square feet of spring-fed headwater stream; maintenance dredge an existing pond (approx. 0.23 acre) to original depths. Dredge spoil deposited on an upland site near the small pond.	Trib. to Ivy Creek	9/3/2001
01-H0143	Mr. Jonathan Baker 1040 Owensville Road Ivy, Virginia 22945	After-the-fact authorization for the construction of a small pond of approximately 0.23 acre impacting approximately 300 square feet of spring-fed headwater stream; maintenance dredge an existing pond (approx. 0.23 acre) to original depths. Dredge spoil deposited on an upland site near the small pond.	Trib. to Ivy Creek	9/3/2001
01-H0146	Luck Stone Attn: Mr. Lewis Parady, Manager Elkton Plant P. O. Box 54 Elton, Virginia 22827	Maintenance work around three existing culvert crossings on the mining property, and around the State Route 635 bridge crossing just off the property. There may be some removal of brush and small trees growing in the creek channel, and some bank sloping will be done to reduce erosion.	Humes Run	9/20/2001
01-H0147	Mr. Christopher Hyland P. O. Box 287 Ivy, Virginia 22945	Construct a stream crossing of a small headwater stream using two 30" x 15' culverts. Rock will be placed around the constructed crossing to reduce erosion.	Trib. to Little Ivy Creek	9/6/2001
01-H0149	Mr. Russell Bingham Charlotte, North Carolina	After-the-fact authorization for two stream crossings, one a ford and the other a small culvert crossing. The ford to be upgraded eventually to a culvert or span crossing. Both crossings impact less than 300 square feet of channel.	S. Fk. S. Br. Potomac River	9/13/2001
01-H0150	Francis & Joey Pratt 66 Harshbarger Sub. Weyers Cave, Virginia	Proposal to fill approximately 0.058 acre of palustrine emergent wetland to elevate to an upland condition and provide a better drained buffer between the wetlands and the existing residence. Wetland is kept mowed at this time and is surrounded by homes.	Trib. to North River	11/28/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-H0153	Shenandoah Harley-Davidson Attn: Mr. Robert Ladd Waynesboro, Virginia	Construct a stream crossing of a small perennial stream using a 70" - 80" culvert for a proposed commercial development. Sediment basin will be constructed adjacent to the stream channel but will not impact jurisdictional wetlands or waters of the U. S. A small 0.068 acre emergent wetland behind small old farm pond will be filled for construction. Total impacts of the project will be less than 1/10 acre.	Trib. to Christians Creek	10/8/2001
01-H0153	Shenandoah Harley-Davidson Attn: Mr. Robert Ladd Waynesboro, Virginia	Construct a stream crossing of a small perennial stream using a 70" - 80" culvert for a proposed commercial development. Sediment basin will be constructed adjacent to the stream channel but will not impact jurisdictional wetlands or waters of the U. S. A small 0.068 acre emergent wetland behind small old farm pond will be filled for construction. Total impacts of the project will be less than 1/10 acre.	Trib. to Christians Creek	10/8/2001
01-H0155	Mr. Robert Grace 254 Graceland Drive Broadway, Virginia 22815	Stabilize between 275 to 500 linear feet of bank using biologsn, rootwads, cedar tree revetments, and similar techniques to prevent further bank erosion. Project is also acting as a demonstration project.	Smith Creek	9/19/2001
01-H0160	City of Waynesboro Attn: Mr. James Shaw, City Planner 503 W. Main Street Waynesboro, Virginia 22980	Proposed project to restore natural stream channel features in a previously channelized section of stream using geomorphological methodology, and enhancing stocked trout waters by constructing fish enhancement structures. Project will include portions of approximately 1500 linear feet of river channel.	South River	9/28/2001
01-H0161	Mr. Edwin W. Simmons 17674 Sun Valley Drive Elkton, Virginia 22827	Repair an existing bridge crossing by adding concrete around bridge foundation using forms. Stabilize approximately 400 linear feet of eroding streambank starting from bridge crossing using large riprap stone. Drainage area is greater than 7 square miles.	Hawksbill Creek	10/8/2001
01-H0161	Mr. Edwin W. Simmons 17674 Sun Valley Drive Elkton, Virginia 22827	Repair an existing bridge crossing by adding concrete around bridge foundation using forms. Stabilize approximately 400 linear feet of eroding streambank starting from bridge crossing using large riprap stone. Drainage area is greater than 7 square miles.	Hawksbill Creek	10/8/2001
01-H0164	Evergreen Development Corporation DeButts Tract-Cluster R-1 Attn: Mr. Gaylon Beights Charlottesville, Virginia	Adjacent to State Route 631 south of Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia.	Trib. to Biscuit Run	10/8/2001
01-H0168	Llewellyn Lodge Attn: Mr. David Tardy 603 S. Main Street Lexington, Virginia 24450	Fish enhancement project along a stretch of Buffalo Creek owned by the lodge. Project will require the placement of approximately 15 large boulders to improve the habitat for stocked trout. Project has been coordinated with the Virginia Department of Game & Inland Fisheries, and the boulders will be placed at low water levels to reduce equipment impacts to the stream channel.	Buffalo Creek	10/12/2001
01-H0171	Augusta County Service Authority P. O. Box 859 Verona, Virginia 24482-0859	Emergency construction of a water extension line to provide water to Craigsville township. Will require the crossing of two headwater streams that are dry at this time.	Kennedy Draft & Sweet Spring	11/6/2001
01-H0172	Mr. Dan Brubaker P. O. Box 668 Dayton, Virginia 22821	Unauthorized discharge of fill material associated with the opening up of approximately 75 linear feet of original channel and removal of a tree blockage causing bank erosion. Request authorization to fill approximately 175 linear feet of new channel causing extensive bank erosion. Work will require blocking off new channel and backfilling with stream cobble and topsoil. Banks will be sloped and seeded. Approximately 0.06 acre of new channel will be filled. Project is to reduce bank erosion and to recreate the natural meandor of the channel.	Beaver Creek	11/6/2001
01-H0174	Rocco Building Supplies, Inc. Attn: Mr. Mark Simmers P. O. Box 1860 Harrisonburg, Virginia 22801	Stabilize approximately 100 linear feet of eroding bank by sloping and placing riprap stone of 50-200 lbs along the bank. Stone will be bedded and the finished slopes will be revegetated with grass cover.	Blacks Run	11/9/2001
01-H0177	Mr. Michael A. Godfrey 304 Cattleman Road Swoope, Virginia 24479	Maintain an existing ford in order to access an existing barn on the opposite side of the river. Maintenance will not expand the approximate 20-foot wide ford, but utilize the area previously maintained.	Middle River	11/26/2001
01-H0178	Mr. Carl L. Snyder 9551 Cooper's Mtn. Road Dayton, Virginia 22821	Restore approximately 250 linear feet of the natural channel of Dry River where previous flooding events have caused flooding of riparian forest resulting in tree damage. Channel will be configured similarly to upstream and downstream dimensions. Excavated material will be placed within floodplain and spread to restore original ground contours.	Dry River	11/28/2001
01-H0180	Mr. Frank Root Countryside Investments Hopeman Station Subdivision 130 Root Lane Staunton, Virginia 24401	Fill in headwater palustrine emergent wetlands in order to complete additional phase of an existing housing project known as Hopeman Station. Impacts to vegetated wetlands has been determined to be approximately 10,000 square feet or 0.23 acre. Will also include utility line placement. Mitigation on site is not practicable so applicant is proposing to purchase 0.23 credits from the Shenandoah Wetland Bank based on a ration of 1:1.	Trib. to South River	11/28/2001
01-H0184	Mr. James W. Keyser 16381 Old Timber road Abingdon, Virginia 24210	Construct a culvert crossing of a small headwater stream with a drainage basin of approximately 2.0 square miles. Crossing will be approximately 20' wide by 10' across totaling approximately 200 square feet.	Trib. to Karnes Creek	12/3/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-H0186	Mr. Marice Baer, Jr. 17597 Rinker Road Broadway, Virginia 22815	Remove accumulated cobble/debris from approximately 300 linear feet of stream channel above an existing culvert crossing. May include moving approximately 50 feet of channel over 5-10 feet in order to align channel with culvert and increase bank protection of garage. Also includes maintaining the culvert crossing by removing accumulated cobble within 20-30 downstream of crossing, and realigning the bank at the junction with Hottinger Hollow Creek.	Sours Run	12/10/2001
01-H0186	Mr. Marice Baer, Jr. 17597 Rinker Road Broadway, Virginia 22815	Remove accumulated cobble/debris from approximately 300 linear feet of stream channel above an existing culvert crossing. May include moving approximately 50 feet of channel over 5-10 feet in order to align channel with culvert and increase bank protection of garage. Also includes maintaining the culvert crossing by removing accumulated cobble within 20-30 downstream of crossing, and realigning the bank at the junction with Hottinger Hollow Creek.	Sours Run	12/10/2001
01-H0187	Mr. John Ruleman 2084 Parkersberg Turnpike Swoope, Virginia 24479	Maintain an existing farm pond to include cleaning out sediment and deepening to increase capacity. No fill in wetland will occur with this project. Project to increase water for livestock.	Trib. to Middle River	12/10/2001
01-H0193	County of Augusta Dept. of Community Development P. O. Box 590 Verona, Virginia 24482-0590	Install riprap at the channel bend, repair erosion and do some channel work to keep the water within the easement when it enters the channel, for approximately 290 feet upstream of the Westgate road crossing in Belaire Subdivision.	Trib. to Middle River	12/19/2001
01-H0194	Mr. Richard Ritchie 7279 Rawley Pike Hinton, Virginia 22831	Stabilize up to 300 linear feet of eroding bank by sloping back and seeding with appropriate vegetation. Remove accumulate cobble/gravel/debris from a section of the channel to restore stream channel capacity. Material to be removed with a trackhoe/backhoe and hauled to an upland disposal site.	Buttermilk Run	12/19/2001
01-H0195	Mr. Rip Cathcart Cathcart Properties, Inc. 1244 Swan Lake Drive, Suite 303 Charlottesville, Virginia 22902	Construct a small livestock/recreational pond. Approximately 300 linear feet of channel averaging approximately 3 feet wide will be impacted by the project for a total of approximately 900 square feet. No wetland will be impacted by the project.	Trib. to N. Fk. Hardware Riv.	12/19/2001
01-J0024	Franklin County Sanitary Landfill 40 East Court Street Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151-1732 Attn: Bonnie Johnson	Development of a new landfill site (adjacent to the existing landfill ) through the grading of the area; construction of sediment ponds and installation of a culverted/bridged road crossing. Impacts will include the loss of 300' of intermittent stream and approximately 0.08 acre of nontidal wetlands.	N/F Little Chestnut Creek	5/17/2001
01-J0024	Franklin County Sanitary Landfill 40 East Court Street Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151-1732 Attn: Bonnie Johnson	Development of a new landfill site (adjacent to the existing landfill ) through the grading of the area; construction of sediment ponds and installation of a culverted/bridged road crossing. Impacts will include the loss of 300' of intermittent stream and approximately 0.08 acre of nontidal wetlands.	N/F Little Chestnut Creek	5/17/2001
01-J0025	Town of Christiansburg P.O. Box 599 Christiansburg, Virginia 24073 Attn: Wayne Nelson	Installation of approximately 140 linear feet of 60" culvert within a stream that has a drainage area of less than 1 square mile. All work is associated with storm water improvements and expansion of a parking area.	Spring	5-14-2001
01-J0026	Dickie Terry P.O. Box 127 Wytheville, Virginia 24382	Construction of 4 separate recreational ponds within a headwater stream - total wetland impacts will be 0.9 acres	Spring	5/30/2001
01-J0028	Mark Cronk Windstar properties, LLC 3306 Kemp Foed Road Union Hall, Virginia 24176	a). Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 200 cubic yards of sediment from an area 40' wide and 185' long to a maximum depth of 6' at full pond elevation. A 3:1 slope will be maintained along the dredge cut area and the final depths will connect to the existing ambient depths. All material will be deposited and contained on upland property. b). Installation of approximately 550 linear feet of riprap along the ordinary high water shoreline and extending no more than 2 feet channelward of elevation 795.	Smith Mt. Lake	12/17/2001
01-J0028	Mark Cronk Windstar properties, LLC 3306 Kemp Foed Road Union Hall, Virginia 24176	a). Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 200 cubic yards of sediment from an area 40' wide and 185' long to a maximum depth of 6' at full pond elevation. A 3:1 slope will be maintained along the dredge cut area and the final depths will connect to the existing ambient depths. All material will be deposited and contained on upland property. b). Installation of approximately 550 linear feet of riprap along the ordinary high water shoreline and extending no more than 2 feet channelward of elevation 795.	Smith Mt. Lake	12/17/2001
01-J0030	Hollins College	Replacement of 35 linear feet of existing arch culvert with a clear span bridge (site # 1); Replacement of 120 linear feet of 4 (four) existing 18" culverts with 40 linear feet of 2 (two) 47" arch culverts and 80 linear feet of open channel (site # 2); Replacement of 40 linear feet of 2 (two) 30" metal pipes with 44 linear feet of 43" arch culverts. Stream relocation will result in the permanent loss of 25 linear feet of channel. All work is within a drainage area less than 1 square mile and is associated with storm water improvements on Hollins University	Spring	4/6/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-J0030	Hollins College	Replacement of 35 linear feet of existing arch culvert with a clear span bridge (site # 1); Replacement of 120 linear feet of 4 (four) existing 18" culverts with 40 linear feet of 2 (two) 47" arch culverts and 80 linear feet of open channel (site # 2); Replacement of 40 linear feet of 2 (two) 30" metal pipes with 44 linear feet of 43" arch culverts. Stream relocation will result in the permanent loss of 25 linear feet of channel. All work is within a drainage area less than 1 square mile and is associated with storm water improvements on Hollins University	Spring	4/6/2001
01-J0034	Tom & Lisa Hunt 202 Hopewell- Princeton Road Hopewell, New Jersey 08525	Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 111 cubic yards of sediment from an area 50' wide and 30' long to a maximum depth of 6' at full pond elevation, with a 3:1 slope maintained. All dredging will start no closer than 10' channelward of the shoreline and connect to the existing ambient depths. All material will be deposited and contained on upland property.	Smith Mt. Lake	7/30/2001
01-J0040	Town of Wytheville P.O. Drawer 533 Wytheville, Virginia 24382 Attn: Carson E. Frye	Installation of two 48" culverts for a distance of 105 linear feet and the filling of 4200 square feet of emergent wetlands in association with the extension of Madison Street.	Reed Creek	12-7-2001
01-J0045	Drema Bromfield 403 East Drive Princeton, West Virginia	Repair existing failing bulkhead	Claytor Lake	5-8-2001
01-J0046	Tommy Hypes 900 Sutton Street Radford, Va 24141	Construct new bulkhead	Claytor Lake	5-18-2001
01-J0047	Carole Johnson 1827Barnstable Road Clemmons NC 27012	Construct new bulkhead	Claytor Lake	5-8-2001
01-J0052	Mark & Dulcie Johansen P.O. Box 376 Welches, Oregon 97067	Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 56 cubic yards of sediment from an area 25' wide and 30' long to a maximum depth of 4' at full pond elevation, with a 3:1 slope maintained. All dredging will start no closer than 5' channelward of the shoreline and connect to the existing ambient depths. All material will be deposited and contained on upland property.	Smith Mt. Lake	10/29/2001
01-J0056	Iris C. Perdue 114 Jefferson Avenue Vinton, Virginia 24179	Dredge approximately 191 cubic yards of material from an area 128' by 30' to a maximum depth of 6' with a 3:1 slope maintained; construction of a 16' by 50' concrete boattramp, extending approximately 34' channelward of ordinary high water; and construction of approximately 45' linear feet of concrete wall along the shoreline.	Smith Mt. Lake	7/30/2001
01-J0061	Ken and Betsy Kayser P.O. Box 115 Catawba, Virginia 24070	Construction of a recreational pond approximately 3/4 acre in size within a headwater stream	Trout Creek	8/8/2001
01-J0070	Flying J Travel Plaza	Removal, by bucket method, petroleum contaminated sediment from within the concrete channel and then hauled to an upland disposal area. All work will be performed in the dry with the use of temporary dams at the upstream and downstream points of contamination, with all water trucked to the downstream discharge point.	Reed Creek	8/9/2001
01-J0071	Patrick County Recreation	Habitat restoration of approximately 1 acre of emergent wetlands by re-establishing hydrology, topography and vegetation to the disturbed area.	Rock Castle Creek	8/9/2001
01-J0080	Harriet Hodges 1240 Forest lawn Salem, Virginia 24153	Installation of one 8' culvert for a distance of 50 linear feet and the filling of approximately 2000 square feet of emergent wetlands in association with providing access to the property	Lick Run	12/19/2001
01-J0081	Stanleytown Healthcare Center 240 Riverside Drive Bassett, Virginia 24055	Request wetland verification in association with the proposed expansion of the existing healthcare facility; unavoidable loss of 9,056 square feet of emergent wetlands are associated with the project; mitigation for the wetland loss at 1:1 ratio will occur on the back of property, as outlined in the mitigation plan, dated 3 October, 2001.	Smith River	10/30/2001
01-J0083	Gordon Watkins 505 Woodmont Drive Staunton, Virginia 24401	Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 220 cubic yards of sediment from an area 40'-80' wide and 80'-110' long to a maximum depth of 6' at full pond elevation. All dredging will start no closer to the shoreline than the 792' contour; will maintain 3:1 side slopes; and will connect to the existing ambient depths. All material will be deposited and contained on upland property.	Smith Mt. Lake	12/18/2001
01-J0084	Jim McKelvey PFJ Construction, Inc. 10385 Booker T. Washington Hwy Hardy, Virginia 24134	Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 160 cubic yards of sediment from an area 55'-75' wide and 40'-55' long to a maximum depth of 6' at full pond elevation. All dredging will start no closer to the shoreline than the 792' contour; will maintain 3:1 side slopes; and will connect to the existing ambient depths. All material will be deposited and contained on upland property.	Smith Mt. Lake	12/18/2001
01-J0085	Bland Correctional Center Route 2 - Box 143 Bland, Virginia 24315-9615 Attn: Randy Hubble	Construction of a new dam, approximately 120 feet downstream of an existing dilapidating structure. The base of the dam will be 13' wide, the height will be 10'; and the overall length will be 65'.	Kimberling Creek	11/30/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-J0092	Greg Venning Venning Homes & Docks 695 Lakewood Forest Road Moneta, Virginia 24121	Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 370 cubic yards of sediment from an "U" shaped area 25' wide and 200' long to a maximum depth of 5' at full pond elevation. All dredging will start no closer to the shoreline than the 792' contour; will maintain 3:1 side slopes; and will connect to the existing ambient depths. All material will be deposited and contained on upland property.	Smith Mt. Lake	12/17/2001
01-J0093	Richard H. & A. Carole Mansell 4085 Lee Highway Pulaski, Virginia 24301	Construction of approximately 125 linear feet of timber bulkhead and associated backfill at a distance of 5' - 10' channelward of the ordinary high water shoreline	Claytor Lake	11/30/2001
01-J0094	Virginia Dept of Game & Inland Fisheries 2206 South Main Street, Suite C Blacksburg, Virginia 24060 Attn: John Copeland	Installation of 3 fish reefs and associated floating buoy along the State Park shoreline	Claytor Lake	11/30/2001
01-J0095	Julie Dunlap 15284 Surry House Way Centreville, Virginia 20120	Installation of approximately 250 linear feet of riprap, extending no more than 4 feet channelward of ordinary high water	Claytor Lake	11/30/2001
01-J0097	Laura Walters 1431 Breckenridge drive Blacksburg, Virginia 24060	Exit # 101 off I-81, follow Rt. 660 towards the State Park, left on Rt. 661 (Dunkard Road), go several miles and turn left at mailbox # 6718, follow road to end	Claytor Lake	11-30-2001
01-J0098	Celanese Acetate LLC P.O. Box 1000 Narrows, Virginia 24124 Attn: Jacob R. Roe	Placement of approximately 22 cubic yards of riprap within a 200 linear foot section of headwater stream	Stillhouse Branch	11/19/2001
01-J0099	Watson Auto, Inc. 10455 Grayson Parkway Galax, Virginia 24333 Attn: Randy Watson	Installation of approximately 200 linear feet of culvert within a headwater stream in association with the development of the site for a used auto dealership.	Oglesby Branch	11/30/2001
01-J0100	Robert C. Becker 6277 Cardinal Drive Dublin, Virginia 24084	Excavate, by trac-hoe approximately 35 cubic yards of sediment from an area varying 10'-20' long by 14'-25' wide - to an depth of 6' at full pond elevation - with all material being deposited and subsequently contained on the upland property	Claytor Lake	11/19/2001
01-J0105	James Lee Gardner 1205 Sams Way Goodview, Virginia 24095	a). Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 705 cubic yards of sediment from an area 20' wide and 274' long and from an area around an existing boat dock measuring 25' x 35'. b). Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 474 cubic yards of sediment from an area 20' wide and 174' long and from an area around an existing boat dock measuring 55' x 25'. All areas will have a maximum depth of 4' at full pond elevation; maintain 3:1 side slopes; connect to the existing ambient depths; and all material will be deposited and contained on the upland property.	Smith Mt. Lake	12/17/2001
01-J0106	Patrick and Margaret Coyle 1439 Capewood Drive Huddleston, Virginia 24104	Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 60 cubic yards of sediment from an area 30' wide and 36' long to a maximum depth of 6' at full pond elevation. All dredging will start no closer to the shoreline than the 792' elevation; will maintain 3:1 side slopes; and will connect to the existing ambient depths. All material will be deposited and contained on upland property.	Smith Mt. Lake	12/17/2001
01-J0107	Lakefield Corporation 104 McAliff Lane Moneta, Virginia 24104 Attn: Bill Berry	Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 100 cubic yards of sediment from an area 35' wide and 60' long to a maximum depth of 5' at full pond elevation. All dredging will start no closer to the shoreline than the 793' contour; will maintain 3:1 side slopes; and will connect to the existing ambient depths. All material will be deposited and contained on upland property.	Smith Mt. Lake	12/17/2001
01-J0109	Jim McKelvey PFJ Construction, Inc. 10385 Booker T. Washington Hwy. Hardy, Virginia 24134	Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 175 cubic yards of sediment from an area 45'-90' wide and 55'-100' long to a maximum depth of 6' at full pond elevation. All dredging will start no closer to the shoreline than the 792' contour; will maintain 3:1 side slopes; and will connect to the existing ambient depths. All material will be deposited and contained on upland property.	Smith Mt. Lake	12/18/2001
01-J0110	Jim McKelvey PFJ Construction, Inc. 10385 Booker T. Washington Hwy. Hardy, Virginia 24134	Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 180 cubic yards of sediment from an area 25'-50' wide and 100'-115' long to a maximum depth of 6' at full pond elevation. All dredging will start no closer to the shoreline than the 792' contour; will maintain 3:1 side slopes; and will connect to the existing ambient depths. All material will be deposited and contained on upland property.	Smith Mt. Lake	12/18/2001
01-J0111	Jim McKelvey PFJ Construction, Inc. 10385 Booker T. Washington Hwy. Hardy, Virginia 24134	Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 210 cubic yards of sediment from an area 30'-60' wide and 80'-115' long to a maximum depth of 6' at full pond elevation. All dredging will start no closer to the shoreline than the 792' contour; will maintain 3:1 side slopes; and will connect to the existing ambient depths. All material will be deposited and contained on upland property.	Smith Mt. Lake	12/18/2001
01-J0112	Jim McKelvey PFJ Construction, Inc. 10385 Booker T. Washington Hwy. Hardy, Virginia 24134	Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 185 cubic yards of sediment from an area 40'-50' wide and 70'-80' long to a maximum depth of 6' at full pond elevation. All dredging will start no closer to the shoreline than the 792' contour; will maintain 3:1 side slopes; and will connect to the existing ambient depths. All material will be deposited and contained on upland property.	Smith Mt. Lake	12/18/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-J0113	Jim McKelvey PFJ Construction, Inc. 10385 Booker T. Washington Hwy. Hardy, Virginia 24134	Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 190 cubic yards of sediment from an area 50'-58' wide and 60'-70' long to a maximum depth of 6' at full pond elevation. All dredging will start no closer to the shoreline than the 792' contour; will maintain 3:1 side slopes; and will connect to the existing ambient depths. All material will be deposited and contained on upland property.	Smith Mt. Lake	12/18/2001
01-J0114	John & Judith Janney 4901 Meoway Drive New Albany. Ohio 43054	Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 195 cubic yards of sediment from an area 90' wide and 60'-80' long to a maximum depth of 6' at full pond elevation. All dredging will start no closer to the shoreline than the 792' contour; will maintain 3:1 side slopes; and will connect to the existing ambient depths. All material will be deposited and contained on upland property.	Smith Mt. Lake	12/18/2001
01-J0115	Phyllis Johnson 420 Richards Way Wirtz, Virginia 24184	Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 205 cubic yards of sediment from an area 40'-85' wide and 50'-80' long to a maximum depth of 6' at full pond elevation. All dredging will start no closer to the shoreline than the 792' contour; will maintain 3:1 side slopes; and will connect to the existing ambient depths. All material will be deposited and contained on upland property.	Smith Mt. Lake	12/18/2001
01-J0116	Steve Williamson 4051 Isle of Pines Drive Moneta, Virginia 24121	Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 320 cubic yards of sediment from an area 60'-75' wide and 70'-90' long to a maximum depth of 6' at full pond elevation. All dredging will start no closer to the shoreline than the 792' contour; will maintain 3:1 side slopes; and will connect to the existing ambient depths. All material will be deposited and contained on upland property.	Smith Mt. Lake	12/18/2001
01-J0117	W. Chapman Goodwin 123 Woodland Drive Staunton, Virginia 24401	Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 250 cubic yards of sediment from an area 45'-100' wide and 90'-110' long to a maximum depth of 6' at full pond elevation. All dredging will start no closer to the shoreline than the 792' contour; will maintain 3:1 side slopes; and will connect to the existing ambient depths. All material will be deposited and contained on upland property.	Smith Mt. Lake	12/18/2001
01-J0118	A. Tommy Fechtel Atlanta, Georgia	Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 335 cubic yards of sediment from an area 70'-80' wide and 70'-80' long to a maximum depth of 6' at full pond elevation. All dredging will start no closer to the shoreline than the 792' contour; will maintain 3:1 side slopes; and will connect to the existing ambient depths. All material will be deposited and contained on upland property.	Smith Mt. Lake	12/18/2001
01-J0119	Rick McKown 1000 Anderson Drive Green Oaks, Illinois 60048	Construction of approximately 212 linear feet of stone retaining wall - with a maximum encroachment of 6 feet channelward of full pond elevation (795)	Smith Mt. Lake	12/18/2001
01-K0017	French Moore	bank stabilization	Sinking Creek	4-2-2001
01-K0021	Meg-Lynn Land Company, Inc. POB 720 Big Stone Gap, VA 24219	Disturbance to apprx 13,020 linear feet of intermittent streams, pprx 11,480 linear feet of perennial streams and 1.2 acres of wetlands to accommodate mining activities.	Roaring Fork	5-2-2001
01-K0022	Motivational Coal Company POB 7 Dante, VA 24237	Disturbance to apprx 2220 linear feet of intermittent stream channel, and apprx 0.61 acre of wetlands to accommodate mining activities.	Russell Prater Creek	4-17-2001
01-K0025	Ms. Debarah Ward POB 1645 Abingdon, VA 24212	submerged stream crossing	Sinking Creek	4-27-2001
01-K0039	Wise Environmental Technologies, Inc. 6907 Duff-Patt Road POB 386 Duffield, Virginia 24244-0386	Remove and replace existing culverted crossing. The new culvert will be installed at a higher elevation to increase hydrology to wetlands to be created upstream of the crossing at this site.	Rocky Fork	4-26-2001
01-K0044	Commonwealth of Virginia Department of Mines, Minerals and Energy Attn: Richard Meade PO Drawer 900 Big Stone Gap, VA 24219-0900	emergency excavation of sediment from a landslide that filled the streambed and associated bank stabilization on removal of slide material.	Pawpaw Creek	6-1-2001
01-K0049	Dickenson County Board of Supervisors POB 1098 Clintwood, VA 24228	Stream channel relocation to move headwater stream out of roadbed to provide road access to 5 families living in the hollow. At present the stream flow runs down the road blocking access in periods of high flows. A new channel will be constructed alongside the road to redirect flows away from the road itself.	Wolfpen Branch	7-19-2001
01-K0049	Dickenson County Board of Supervisors POB 1098 Clintwood, VA 24228	Access to recreation field. Two options are being considered: Option A would be to development of a culverted crossing; Option B would be to repair the existing free standing bridge and to stabilize the eroding bank.	Brush Creek	7-19-2001
01-K0050	Renta and Gail Williams	culverted crossing	Possum Creek	5-15-2001
01-K0059	Virginia Energy Company 148 Bristol East Road Bristol, Virginia 24202-5500	Construction of a temporary sediment pond impacting approximately 300 linear feet of headwater stream channel in Lower Elk Creek with footprint of dam and backflooding.	Lower Elk Creek	7-18-2001
01-K0061	Commonwealth of Virginia Department of Mines, Minerals and Energy Attn: Rita Chandler PO Drawer 900 Big Stone Gap, Virginia 24219	A concrete abutment from abandoned mine works has fallen into the stream allowing sedimentation and potential blockage. Gabion baskets were originally installed as bank stabilization on either end of the concrete "wall". The failed concrete abutment is to be removed and gabion baskets placed to restore the bank stabilization.	Lester Fork	6-21-2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-K0081	Pocahontas Gas Partnership POB 947 Bluefield, VA 24605	Construction of utility line involving submerged stream crossings of 9 different creeks.		7-26-2001
01-K0084	Cane Patch Mining Co., Inc. POB 517 Big Stone Gap, VA 24219	Placement of aprx: 5,000 CYds of fill to create a diversion structure impacting aprx: 12,700 SFt of intermittent streambed for the purpose of defelecting stream flow from the original streambed to a newly constructed channel thereby de-watering the original stream bed to accomodate mining activities	Roaring Fork	9-18-2001
01-K0091	Pocahontas Gas Partnership Leslie K. Arrington POB 947 Bluefield, VA 24605	6 submerged stream crossings associated with gas line construction.		8-28-2001
01-K0092	Commonwealth of Virginia Dept of Mines, Minerals & Energy P. O. Drawer 900 Big Stone Gap, Virginia 24219	debris removal bank stabilization aprx 400 linear feet both sides of	Gay Branch	8-28-2001
01-K0103	Maxxim Rebuild, Inc. POB 700 Wise, VA 24293	pipe (60-inch diameter) and fill aprx 300 linear feet of stream bed to facility expansion. Streambed will be piped in 2 segments, one 90 -foot and one 210-foot.	Parsons Branch	9-18-2001
01-K0106	Jack Bentley Box 114 Pound, VA 24279	Bank stabilization needed to stabilize property from additional loss. Property damaged by floods.	Pound River	9-6-2001
01-K0116	Commonwealth of Virginia Dept of Mines, Minerals & Energy P. O. Drawer 900 Big Stone Gap, Virginia 24219	Replace approximately 450 linear feet of damaged 48-inch CMP with a 48-inch concrete pipe.	Lick Branch	9-24-2001
01-K0121	Washington County Service Authority POB 1447 Abingdon, VA 24212-1447	Water line construction involving 12 submerged stream crossings		11-9-2001
01-K0122	Commonwealth of Virginia Dept of Mines, Minerals & Energy P. O. Drawer 900 Big Stone Gap, Virginia 24219	Drain water impounded by landslide; excavatoin of material blocking the stream; construction of rock buttress; diversion of drainage around area; E&S; and revegetation of all disturbed areas.	Long Branch	9-24-2001
01-K0127	Commonwealth of Virginia Dept of Mines, Minerals, & Energy PO Drawer 900 Big Stone Gap, VA 24219-0900	Construction of temporary coffer dams at the Bull Creek Stream Improvement Project. The improvement project includes bank shaping and grading, removal and replacement of old dilapidated cribbing.	Bull Creek	11-29-2001
01-K0146	Lowe's Home Improvement	Expansion of existing store involving filling of a portion of the existing sediment pond which will impact half an acre of scrub shrub and emergent wetlands.		11-21-2001
01-L0011	Rappahannock River Valley Nat. Wildlife Refuge US fish & Wildlife Service P.O. Box 1030 Warsaw, VA 22572	Dike/dam rehabilitation for empoundment on Wilna Creek @ Rappahannock River Valley National Wildlife Refuge. Total actual impact associated with this "rehabilitation" of the existing dam will be 10, 166 sq. ft. but the potential TOTAL impact when considering the installation of "temporary" coffer dams may run up to 17, 424 sq. ft. (0.4 acre). To mitigate these potential impacts, the Refuge is offering to restore 18 acres of adjacent former agricultured fields by removing drain tiles and plug ditches thereby restoring hydrology to this tract.	Wilna Creek	6/26/2001
01-L0015	Caroline County P.O. Box 424 Bowling Green, VA 22427	Install a 4' forcemain by trenching and reestablishing original contours for ~12,000 feet along US 301 in Bowling Green, Caroline Co. between CR 619 and CR 640. In addition, install ~500 feet of 8" gravity sewer line and two pump stations within this same corridor.		7/5/2001
01-L0019	Wood Preservers Inc. c/o Mr. Bill Wright P.O. Box 158 Warsaw, VA 22572	Remediate 850 linear feet of an unnamed stream, a tributary to Totuskey Creek in order to preclude the disturbance of PAH's (polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons) via erosion from storm events. This remediation falls under the perview of DEQ via the "voluntary" remediation program administered by DEQ with overview by EPA	Little Totuskey	10/30/2001
01-L0021	Food Lion, LLC c/o Malone Schooler Co. 49 White Oak Rd. Fredericksburg, VA 22405	Request to confirm wetlands delineation on tract proposed for construction of Food Lion	Parker Run	8/23/2001
01-L0022	Environ. & Natural Resources Office Ft. AP Hill/ Attn: Tim Southard 19925 North Range Road Bowling Green, VA 22427-3123	Repair a portion of the earthen dam and water control structure crossing County route 640. At the eastern wing wall saturated earth will be removed and replaced with low permeability (clay) material on the upstream side of the dam. In addition, four steel mechanical dam gates will be replaced.	Smoots Run	7/6/2001
01-L0024	Mr. Robert G. Vanlandingham Van Land Realty, Inc. P.O. Box 241 Callao, VA 22435	Force main crossing of 700 linear feet ( 0.19 acres) of jurisdictional wetlands via trenching, force main installation, and reestablishing pre-existing contours.	Cherry Cove Creek	7/17/2001
01-L0025	Norm Risavi Westmoreland County P.O. Box 1000 Montross, VA 22520	Within a 100 acre hardwood forest construct a gravel access road and install a 6" forcemain adjacent to the roadway extending from CR 612 across the property, crossing two areas of waters of the US. The forcemain will extend from the proposed Coles Point Wastewater Treatment System and provide a conection with a spray irrigation system on the eastern portion of the property. Total wetlands impacts will be 334 sq ft (28.94 lf) w/ no loss to vegetated wetlands as per drwgs. w/permit as per drawings dated XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX.	Gardner Creek	9/20/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-L0028	Dr. Yun Fu Zhang 1817 Parham Rd. Richmond, VA 23229	Construct two ponds (one on each arm of the headwater on an unnamed tributary to Millpond Creek)-the total impacts of which will be less than 1/10 acre.	Millpond Creek	10/29/2001
01-L0035	Nature Conservancy of VA 940-B Corporate Lane Chesapeake, VA 23320	Plug ditches in area to recreate wetlands	Chesapeake Bay	11/1/2001
01-L0040	Faye Briesmaster 1307 Harbor View Circle Colonial Beach, VA 22443	Extend existing 56' private use pier an additional 30' as well as adding 4 mooring pilings for a total channelward encroachment of 86' from the existing bulkhead	Mattox Creek	12/12/2001
01-N0010	The City of Fairfax 10455 Armstrong Street Fairfax, Virginia 22030	The project consist of stabilizing a 3,784-foot reach of Accotink Creek between Lee Highway and Stafford Drive as outlined in your submittal dated June 2001.	Accotink Creek	8/9/2001
01-N0015	Lowe's Home Centers, Inc. Attn: Pete Rotelli Highway 268 East- East Dock North Wilkesboro, North Carolina 28659	The project consist of the placement of fill material for construction of a proposed Lowe's site. Approximately .50 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted by the proposed work. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant will purchase .50 credits from the Cedar Run Mitigation Bank prior to start of work.	Trib to Flatlick Branch	9/5/2001
01-N0016	SYG Associates, Inc. Attn: Jimmy Ghadban 9701 Burwell Road Nokesville, Virginia 20181	The project consist of a placing fill material for the construction of a residential development known as Stonelea Estates site. Approximately .153 acre of waters of the U.S. will be impacted from the proposed road construction and lot grading. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant has agreed to preserve approximately 10.5 acres including wetlands in an open space.	Trib to Great Run	4/10/2001
01-N0019	Basheer/Edgemoore- McLean LLC Attn: Mark Trostle 3925 Old Lee Highway, Suite 100 Fairfax, Virginia 22030	The project consists of restoring 445 feet of stream. The work will impact approximately .19 acre of waters of the U.S.	Scotts Run	5/30/2001
01-N0020	Ivy Development, LC Attn: Stephen Bannister 2700 Lena Court Vienna, Virginia 22124	The project consists of discharge of fill material for a proposed townhouse development on the Knights of Columbus tract. Approximately .11 acre of waters of the U.S. will be impacted by the proposed townhouse community and supporting infrastructure (roads, parking, utility lines, storm sewer, stormwater management ponds, play grounds, and sidewalks). To compensate for these impacts, the applicant has agreed to place a conservation covenant with Fairfax County to preserve approximately 2.35 acres along Indian Run.	Trib to Indian Run	5/2/2001
01-N0030	Pulte Home Corporation 10600 Arrowhead Drive, Suite #225 Fairfax, Virginia 22030 Attn: Bob Jansen	The project consists of the discharge of fill material for the extension of Tall Timbers Drive as a requirement by the County of Fairfax for an adjacent residential development project. Approximately .48 acre of waters of the U.S. will be impacted by the proposed work. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant has agreed to purchase .60 acre credits from the North Fork or Cedar Run Wetlands Bank within 30 days from start of on-site construction.	Rocky Run	7/26/2001
01-N0034	Town of Culpeper Department of Public Works Attn: Robert Thornhill 302 N. Main Street Culpeper, Virginia 22701	The project consists of extending an existing sewer main an additional 7,325 feet.	Trib to Mountain Run	4/20/2001
01-N0044	Sterling Homes Corporation Attn: R.D. Robinson HCR 03, Box 116 Williamsville, Virginia 24487	The project consists of placement of fill material to extend an 8-foot wide existing pedestrian trail and bicycle path from the Lee's Glen Subdivision to the Fauquier County School Board property located across Tin Pot Run. Approximately .08 acre of wetlands will be impacted by 420 linear feet of the proposed path which will be constructed at grade.	Tin Pot Run	5/7/2001
01-N0053	Brookfield Homes Attn: Mr. Neil Patel 8521 Leesburg Pike, Suite 200 Vienna, Virginia 22182	The project consists of the placement of fill material for the residential development known as Pleasant Valley II. Approximately .02 acre of waters of the U.S. will be impacted by the proposed work.	Trib to Ellick Run	12/6/2001
01-N0054	The Gulick Group Attn: Steve Gulick 106 Elden Street, Suite 17 Herndon, Virginia 22070 Attn: Peter W. Gulick	The project consists of the placement of a storm sewer line associated with the construction of single-family homes at the 20.4-acre Riverbend (Lots 17-26) site. Approximately .02 acre of wetlands will be impacted by the proposed work.	Trib of Potomac River	5/30/2001
01-N0055	Brookside Communities, L.L.C. Attn: Eward L. Miller 7076 Lake Drive Warrenton, Virginia 20187	The project consists of the placement of fill material for Phase I of the Brookside residential development. Approximately .49 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted by the proposed work. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant will create .64 acres of wetlands as part of the mitigation requirements resulting from development of the remainder of Brookside. A bond will be posted until the mitigation required by the permit is completed.	Trib to Kettle Run	9/25/2001
01-N0057	Safeway, Inc. Attn: Mr. Ken Hornbeck 4551 Forbes Blvd Lanham, Maryland 20706	The project consists of discharging fill material for the construction of a Safeway store and associated parking. Approximately .477 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted by the proposed work. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant has agreed to purchase .825 acre credit at the North Fork Wetlands Bank.	Left Bank Trib of Sugarland	5/30/2001
01-N0062	Sprint PCS Crossroads Corporate Center One International Blvd, Suite 800 Mahwah, New Jersey 07495	The project consist of filling .043 acre of wetlands for construction of a cellular tower.	Trib to Elk Run	5/30/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-N0063	Coscan Washington, Inc. Attn: Mr. Neil Patel 8521 Leesburg Pike, Suite 200 Vienna, Virginia 22182	The project consists of the discharge of fill material for a proposed residential development called Pleasant Valley Road site and a proposed pedestrian/bicycle trail. Approximately .19 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted by the proposed lot grading, sewer line, and trail. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant has agreed to place all remaining wetlands on the site in a conservation easement. This will include the preservation of approximately 100 acres including more than 3.5 acres of wetlands and other waters of the U.S. as dedicated open space.	Elklick Run	5/31/2001
01-N0063	Coscan Washington, Inc. Attn: Mr. Neil Patel 8521 Leesburg Pike, Suite 200 Vienna, Virginia 22182	The project consists of the discharge of fill material for a proposed residential development called Pleasant Valley Road site and a proposed pedestrian/bicycle trail. Approximately .19 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted by the proposed lot grading, sewer line, and trail. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant has agreed to place all remaining wetlands on the site in a conservation easement. This will include the preservation of approximately 100 acres including more than 3.5 acres of wetlands and other waters of the U.S. as dedicated open space.	Elklick Run	5/31/2001
01-N0072	Reston Association Attn: Larry Butler 122150 Sunset Hills Road Reston, Virginia 20190-3228	The project consists of the verification of a jurisdictional determination for a 3-acre site known as Reston Rain Garden and Wetland Pool. The applicant also proposes to modify an existing pedestrian trail resulting in .035 acre of impacts to waters of the U.S. including wetlands.	Trib to The Glade	9/7/2001
01-N0074	Stanley Reid P.O. Box 562 Remington, Virginia 22734	The project consist of the relocation of a stream for the construction of a road fill for a proposed residential development. Approximately .011 acre of waters of the U.S. will be impacted by the proposed work.	Ruffans Run	7/16/2001
01-N0075	Pulte Homes Corporation Attn: Bob Jansen 10600 Arrowhead Drive, Suite 225 Fairfax, Virginia 22030	The project consists of construction of the Faircrest Regional Stormwater/Wetland Pond. Approximately .48 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted by the proposed work. The pond will be designed to maximize the creation of wetlands, all of which are protected from sediment loading by three sediment forebays. In addition, the applicant has agreed to create approximately 3.23 acres of wetlands within the pond.	Trib to Little Rocky Run	8/9/2001
01-N0080	Trammell Crow Residential Attn: Mr. Sam Simone 6010 Executive Boulevard, Suite 200 Rockville, Maryland 20852	The project consists of placing fill material to construct a noise attenuation wall along I-66 for a 400 multifamily unit residential development. Approximately .05 acre of wetlands will be impacted by the proposed project.	Trib to Little Rocky Run	6/29/2001
01-N0081	Fairfax County Public Schools Attn: Sunny Sarna 10640 Page Avenue Fairfax, Virginia 22030	The project consists of a jurisdictional determination and of the placement of fill material for the construction of an elementary school. Approximately .087 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted by the proposed work.	Pohick Creek	7/30/2001
01-N0090	Sprint PCS Crossroads Corporate Center One International Blvd, Suite 800 Mahwah, New Jersey 07495	The project consist of filling .11 acre of wetlands for construction of an equipment pad and access road.	Cub Run	8/14/2001
01-N0094	Fairfax County Employees Credit Union 4105 Members Way Fairfax, Virginia 22030	The project consists of e verification of a jurisdictional determination for the Fairfax County Employees Credit Union site and to discharge fill material for a proposed credit union building site. Approximately .23 acre of wetlans will be impacted by the proposed project. To mitigate for these impacts, the applicant has agreed to purchase .46 mitigation credits from the Cedar Run Wetlans Bank.	Popes Head Creek	11/29/2001
01-N0096	Stone Tract Associates, L.P. c/o Erkiletian Real Estate Attn: William Denton 4401 Ford Avenue, Suite 400 Alexandria, Virginia 22302	The project consists of a verification of a jurisdictional determination for a 4.12-acre site and the placement of fill material for the construction of two proposed apartment complexes. Approximately .21 acres of forested wetlands will be impacted from the proposed work. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant will purchase .42 credits from the Cedar Run Wetlands Bank prior to start of work authorized by this permit.	Trib of Lucky Run	9/6/2001
01-N0100	Farrar Site Consultants, L.L.C. Attn: John Farrar 3504 Birdsboro Drive Fairfax, Virginia 22033	The project consists of e verification of a jurisdictional determination for the Trail at South Lakes site and to discharge fill material for a proposed trail. Approximately .005 acre of wetlands will be impacted by the proposed project.	Lake Audubon	9/4/2001
01-N0102	Edgemoore Homes, LLC 9479-B Silver King court Fairfax, VA 22031 Attn: Mark D. Trostle	The project consists of a jurisdictional determination in the location of proposed sound wall for the Carrington subdivision. The applicant proposes to fill approximately (30 linear feet (.11 acre) of stream to construct the sound wall.	Old Courthouse Spring Branch	8/14/2001
01-N0105	Lorton Valley, L.C. Attn: Mr. Eddie Byrne c/o KSI Services, Inc. 8081 Wolftrap Road, Suite 300 Vienna, Virginia 22182	The project consists of the placement of fill material for the residential development known as Lorton Valley South . Approximately .04 acres of waters of the U.S. will be impacted from lot grading and roads crossings.	Giles Run	9/5/2001
01-N0109	Winchester Homes 12701 Fairlakes Circle, Suite 200 Fairfax, Virginia 22033 Attn: Mr. Mark Chadwick	The project consists of the discharge of fill material for a residential community known as Faircrest South. Approximately .34 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands (.21 acre of forested wetlands and .13 acre or 1,014 feet of streambed) will be impacted by the proposed lot grading and construction of roadways, sidewalks, and interconnecting trails, and sanitary sewer lines. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant has agreed to purchase a total of .55 credits from the Cedar Run Wetlands Bank.	Little Rocky Run	9/27/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-N0110	Washington Gas 6801 Industrial Road Springfield, Virginia 22151 Attn: Jerry Kidwell	The project consists of placing 25 cubic yards of fill and riprap to protect an existing 30-inch transmission pipeline.	Trib to Giles Mill Branch	8/10/2001
01-N0111	D. C. Diamond Corporation Attn: Carlo Milic P.O. Box 1676 Manassas, Virginia 20108	The project consists of constructing a road for the proposed Southcoate Subdivision. Approximately .014 acre of waters of the U.S. will be impacted by the proposed work.	Trib to Craio Run	9/14/2001
01-N0115	The Corcordia Group Attn: Michael Hummel 1815 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, 8th Floor Washington, D.C. 20006	The project consists of the discharge of fill material for the construction of residential buildings for senior living called Rolling Woods and its associated infrastructure. Approximately 0.09 acre of impacts and 516 lf will be impacted by the project.	Accotink Creek	8/31/2001
01-N0116	LCOR, Inc. Attn: Mike Smith 6701 Democracy Boulevard, Suite 711 Bethesda, Maryland 20817	The project consist of a jurisdictional determination and placement of fill for a sewer outfall. Approximately .01 acre of waters of the U.S. will be impacted by the proposed work	Old Cameron Run	9/20/2001
01-N0117	Columbia Gas of Virginia Attn: Mr. Rod Blume 7645 Limestone Drive Gainsville, Virginia 20155	The project consists of replacing a currently exposed gas pipeline.	Mountain Run	9/7/2001
01-N0123	British Commonwealth World Sector Attn: Kenny Croft 21032 Port Rapids Road Richardsville, Virginia 22736	The project consist of constructing a 2.5 to 3.5 acre pond. Approximately 1200 linear feet of stream and .21 acre of wetlands will be impacted by the proposed work. Based on the final design approximately .25 acre of wetlands will re-establish along the pond.	Trib to Rappahonock River	11/20/2001
01-N0127	Electronic Data System, Inc. Attn: Steve Scott 5400 Legacy Drive Plano, Texas 75024	The project consists of construction of an office building, a building pad, and associated access lanes and parking. Approximately .29 acre of emergent wetlands will be impacted by the proposed work. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant has agreed to pay \$36,395 into the wetland trust fund.	Horsepen Run	10/1/2001
01-N0128	Laurel Crest Development Attn: Tom Davis 5350 Shawnee Road, Suite 310 Alexandria, Virginia 22312	The project consist of the discharge of fill material for the construction of a residential development known as Laurel Crest. Approximately .04 acre of forested wetlands and 120 linear feet (or .02 acre) of intermittent stream will be impacted by the proposed trail, lot grading and stormwater management facility.	Giles Run	9/27/2001
01-N0129	Christopher Keany 4732 Neptune Drive Alexandria, Virginia 22308	The project consist of reconstructing an existing boathouse.	Potomac River	9/27/2001
01-N0130	Virginia Department of Forestry Attn: Judy Okay 12055 Government Center Parkway, Suite 904 Fairfax, Virginia 22035	The project involves stabilizing a total of 300 linear feet along Lake Accotink in four separate locations.	Accotink Creek	10/23/2001
01-N0136	Jeff Smith 3814 Williams Lane Chevy Chase, Maryland 20815	The project consists of constructing a 1/2 acre pond. Approximately .05 acres of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted by the proposed work.	Hazel River	12/5/2001
01-N0145	Reston Association Attn: Diana Saccone 122150 Sunset Hills Road Reston, Virginia 20190-3228	The project consist of stabilizing and restoring 115 feet of an existing stream.	Lake Anne	11/14/2001
01-N0146	Rosewood Building and Development, L.L.C. Attn: James Ballard P.O. Box 66 Annandale, Virginia 22003	The project consist of constructing a stormwater outfall for the construction of a multi-family residential development known as Burke Mill Cove. Approximately 220 square feet of stream will be impacted by the proposed work.	Pohick Creek	11/19/2001
01-N0149	Fairfax County Water Authority Attn: Gary Cox 8560 Arlington Boulevard Merrifield, Virginia 22116-0815	The project consists of constructing 5,906 linear foot extension of a 30-inch water main along an existing easement. Approximately .05 acres of emergent wetlands will be temporarily disturbed.	South Run	12/3/2001
01-N0153	Robert Wright 3923 Leeds Manor Road Markham, Virginia 22643	The project consist of replacing an existing culvert.	Mitchells Branch	11/29/2001
01-N0154	Town of Warrenton Attn: Chris Bogert P.O. Drawer 341 Warrenton, Virginia 20188-0341	The project consist of replacing an existing culvert and stabilizing approximately 190 linear feet in the area of the road crossing.	Cedar Run	12/6/2001
01-N0154	Town of Warrenton Attn: Chris Bogert P.O. Drawer 341 Warrenton, Virginia 20188-0341	The project consist of replacing an existing culvert and stabilizing approximately 190 linear feet in the area of the road crossing.	Cedar Run	12/6/2001
01-P0007	Wilton Development Group Corp. c/o Mr. Henry Wilton 6405-G Dickens Place Richmond, Virginia 23230	delineation confirmation for a subdivision to be called Estates of	Chickahominy	10/15/2001
01-P0011	Trinity Baptist Church	request for further permitting (previous was nonreporting) for ongoing construction of Trinity Baptist Church.	Shockoe Creek	9/17/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-P0018	Mount Olive Baptist Church 9599 Chamberlyne Road Mechanicsville, Virginia 23116	PCN for expansion of Mount Olive Baptist Church site - NWP 39 for 0.14 ac impacts.	North Run	4/5/2001
01-P0020	D.J.B. Family Partnership C/o Mr. Don Balzer 501 Branchway Road Richmond, Virginia 23236	PCN for construction of a off-site connection for a subdivision to be called Bridlewood Forest.	Gregory's pond	4/18/2001
01-P0020	D.J.B. Family Partnership C/o Mr. Don Balzer 501 Branchway Road Richmond, Virginia 23236	PCN for construction of a off-site connection for a subdivision to be called Bridlewood Forest.	Gregory's pond	
01-P0024	William Johnson 1670 Mountain Road Glen Allen, Virginia 23060	Request for delineation confirmation on a 17.9 acre site, as well as review of development plans for subdivision to be called Andover Hills B.	Deep Run	6/4/2001
01-P0025	Guy R. Miller 432 Kevinmeade Drive Midlothian, Virginia 23113	Request for delineation confirmation for a 12 acre parcel and authorization to impact 0.204 acre of nontidal headwater wetlands for a road crossing.	James River	6/4/2001
01-P0029	MR. EDWARD V. KOZINK 2507 WORCHESTER ROAD MIDLOTHIAN, VIRGINIA 23113 ksd3@aol.com	Jurisdictional determination for flooding problem in Salisbury	Falling Creek	6/5/2001
01-P0033	Chesterfield County Department of Parks and Recreation	Request for authorization to impact 0.03 acres of wetlands in order to construct additional roads for the Chesterfield County Fairgrounds.	Proctor's Creek	6/8/2001
01-P0034	Mr. Jerry Johnson Parson's Ridge Road Ashland, Virginia 23005	Possible unauthorized clearing and grubbing of wetlands.	Little River	6/5/2001
01-Q0022	Resource International Post Office Box 6160 Ashland, Virginia 23005-6160	JD for approximately 1/4 acre site and request to replace a portion of an existing sewer line crossing Stony Creek.	Stony Run	6/1/2001
01-Q0030	Gordon Construction 2945 River Road West Goochland, Virginia 23063	PCN for NWP 39 to fill 0.1 acre of forested wetlands and 0.08 acre of waters of the U.S. to construct two road crossings for a 97 lot subdivision.	Rocketts Creek	5/16/2001
01-Q0039	Timmons 711 N. Courthouse Road Richmond, VA 23236	JD for an unquantified parcel	Slayden Creek	7/13/2001
01-Q0050	Southside Community & Development Corporation 1624 Hull Street Richmond, Virginia 23224	JD and PCN for NWP 39 requesting authorization to fill approximately 0.079 acre of wetlands (above headwaters, within County mapped 100 year floodplain) for the development of an Adult Care Facility	Chickahominy River	9/7/2001
01-Q0059	William DuVal P.O. Box 11806 Richmond, Virginia 23230	Repair of a breach in a dam that was built in 1950's.	Falling Creek	10/25/2001
01-Q0060	Reedy Mill, L.L.C. Attn: Doug Sowers 400-D South Lake Boulevard Richmond, Virginia 23236	PCN for NWP # 39 and NWP # 12 to develop a 104 single family residential lot subdivision to be known as Qualla Farms. Proposed impacts: 1.35 acres of waters and wetlands.	Swift Creek	9/7/2001
01-R0075	Greenbrier Chrysler Plymouth ATTN: Mr. William R. Shephard, Jr. 14 14 South Military Hwy Chesapeake, Virginia 23320	Greenbrier Oldsmobile/GMC Dealership	Indian River	4/11/2001
01-R0090	City of Norfolk Ms. Philomena Murphy Department of Public Works City Hall Building, Room 700 810 Union Street Norfolk, VA 23510	Request for permit to make drainage improvements to lower ends of 4th, 6th and 10th Bay streets.	Little Creek	4/16/2001
01-R0148	Mr. Bill Davenport Dock Landing Investors, L.P. 1604 West Hilltop Executive Center #305 Virginia Beach, Virginia 23451	Residential subdivision with a utility and road crossing under a tributary stream to Goose Creek, filling of from streets, and house lots. Applicant will fill a total of 2880 square feet of jurisdictional wetlands.	Goose Creek	9/21/2001
01-R0204	Doug Martin 8601 Viney Vista Suffolk, VA 23436	jurisdictional determination on a +/- 13 acre parcel...needs to build a road crossing to access the rear portion of the lot	Kingsale Swamp	9-26-2001
01-R0233	U.S. Navy	Temporary mooring at Waterside for commissioning	Elizabeth River	4/17/2001
01-R0265	Rickie Harris 14591 Whippingham Parkway Carrollton, VA 23314	fill in approximately 1000 square feet of wetlands associated with driveway drainage improvement project and associated grading (work has already been performed), and proposed +/- 3000 square feet of impacts associated with the placement of a series of swales and ditches, to aid in the diversion of stormwater from his residence	Ragged Island Creek	5/31/2001
01-R0301	Mid-Atlantic Leasing co. Mr. Mike Foley 4209 South Military Highway Chesapeake, Virginia 23323	Robert Berg reported possible violation.	Goose Creek	10/15/2001
01-R0312	City of Hampton Booker T. Washington Bridge	Extend Permit 96-V5695-01 (NW-3) for 3 years and include any additional work needed to rehab the bridge.	Hampton River	4/18/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-R0313	C. Lewis Waltrip II, Inc. c/o Bob Oliver Jamestown Management, LLC 213 Ingram Road Williamsburg, VA 23188	Proposed fill of 0.34 acres of non-tidal forested headwater wetlands for development of a residential community on 136.15 acres. Fill would be placed in wetlands for road construction, development of 2 residential lots, and construction of a stormwater BMP. The applicant proposes to compensate for unavoidable wetland impacts through on-site preservation of 35.14 acres of non tidal wetlands and 2.71 acres of upland islands in the Powhatan Creek floodplain, and 2.48 acres of non-RPA buffer area in Phase I and Phase II.	Powhatan Creek	4/20/2001
01-R0313	C. Lewis Waltrip II, Inc. c/o Bob Oliver Jamestown Management, LLC 213 Ingram Road Williamsburg, VA 23188	Proposed fill of 0.34 acres of non-tidal forested headwater wetlands for development of a residential community on 136.15 acres. Fill would be placed in wetlands for road construction, development of 2 residential lots, and construction of a stormwater BMP. The applicant proposes to compensate for unavoidable wetland impacts through on-site preservation of 35.14 acres of non tidal wetlands and 2.71 acres of upland islands in the Powhatan Creek floodplain, and 2.48 acres of non-RPA buffer area in Phase I and Phase II.	Powhatan Creek	4/20/2001
01-R0337	Jeannie Canne 201 Fairfield Drive Poquoson, VA	Jurisdictional determination for a proposal to a small area of a pond and the face of the dam of the pond to strengthen the dam.  Issued NWP 18 for 1,500 square feet of fill to strengthen dam.	Poquoson River	4/27/2001
01-R0393	James City County Development Management Wayland Bass 101-E Mounts Bay Road P.O. Box 8784  Williamsburg, VA 23187-8784	Applicant proposes to build a 5' bike lane, 10' multi-use trail, a 2' grass shoulder and modify an existing box culvert headwall along the north flank of Longhill Road.	Long Hill Swamp	7/17/2001
01-R0431	Stillwater Landing Dr. Newhouse Robert Healey, Developer	fill for 2 road crossings	Beech Swamp	8/29/2001
01-R0513	Daniel H Flye, Jr 1460 Laurel View Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Dredging of approximately 24.5 cubic yards from unnamed canal linking to Linkhorn Bay.	unnamed canal	5/9/2001
01-R0547	Williamsburg Plantation ATTN: Corinna Caldwell 5000 Coach House Lane Williamsburg, VA 23188	expansion of a residential apartment/townhouse subdivision (Williamsburg Plantation) by constructing 8 buildings, improving stormwater management, improving parking facilities, and installing utilities...wetland impacts proposed are .31 acre	Chisel Run	5/18/2001
01-R0548	Battlefield Industrial Park Associates 500 E. Main Street, Suite 1424 Crestar Bank Building Norfolk, VA 23510	proposal to fill approximately 0.162 acre of forested wetlands in conjunction with the construction of the City of Chesapeake Department of Social Services building	Milldam Creek	5/31/2001
01-R0569	Eric Martin, City Engineer Department of Public Works City Of Chesapeake P.O. Box 15225 Chesapeake, VA 23320	Jurisdictional determination and permit information for proposed Millville Road drainage improvements. Work is located on 3 different non tidal drainage segments. A total of 2,730 linear feet of drainage work is currently planned.	New Mill Creek	9/11/2001
01-R0583	Glen Allen Freewill Baptist Church c/o Pastor Verel Maness 11101 Old Washington Highway Glen Allen, Virginia 23060	utility line crossing	North Run Creek	5/18/2001
01-R0594	City of Virginia Beach Dept of Public Utilities Division of Engineering and Construction ATTN: Mr. James B. Ewing, Jr. Municipal Center Virginia Beach, VA 23462	Installation of 18,192 linear feet of 42-inch sanitary sewer force main for Sections D and E of the Lake Ridge Interceptor Force Main project. Sections C and F are presently under construction under Permit Number 98-R5027 which expires June 7, 2001. The utility line will have a 30-foot wide temporary easement and a 30-foot wide permanent easement. The project will impact a total of 1.84 acres of wetlands, with 0.83 acres of permanent habitat change from forested to emergent wetlands. The remaining 1.01 acres of wetlands will be allowed to revegetate naturally. There will be no permanent "loss of waters".	North Landing River	6/7/2001
01-R0639	Michael D. Snider 2841 Bluebill Dr Virginia Beach, Va 23456	Bulkhead/fill Pier Boatramp	Man-made Canal	5/10/2001
01-R0697	Mr Robert H Deford III DeFord Company Inc 2712 Southern Blvd, Suite 100 Va Beach, VA 23452	The proposed project involves the construction of a residential subdivision consisting of 23 lots affecting approximately 0.6 acres of wetlands.	North Landing River	5/31/2001
01-R0698	Mr Gerry Jones City of Suffolk Capital Program Management 441 Market Street Suffolk, VA 23439	Fill for city park	none	6/5/2001
01-R0705	City of Chesapeake Dept of Public Works ATTN: Mr. David Mergen P.O. Box 15225, Civic Center Chesapeake, Virginia 23328	Proposed "maintenance" dredging within an unnamed tributary to the Southern Branch of the Elizabeth River. The maintenance dredging will be limited to the existing channel width and the depth will be limited to an elevation above mean low water for the 400 linear feet of tidal ditch.	S/B Elizabeth River	6/5/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-R0705	City of Chesapeake Dept of Public Works ATTN: Mr. David Mergen P.O. Box 15225, Civic Center Chesapeake, Virginia 23328	Proposed "maintenance" dredging within an unnamed tributary to the Southern Branch of the Elizabeth River. The maintenance dredging will be limited to the existing channel width and the depth will be limited to an elevation above mean low water for the 400 linear feet of tidal ditch.	S/B Elizabeth River	6/5/2001
01-R0726	Kotaides Builders LLC	To construct apartments on 16 acres, and to realign GUM Road to take out 2 curves. The apartments will involve a total of 0.26 acres of forested wetland impact, and the road realignment will impact a total of 0.35 acres of forested wetlands. Mitigation will be 2:1 purchase of credits at a bank, and a small buffer along the northernmost stream.	Drum Point Creek trib	6/19/2001
01-R0726	Kotaides Builders LLC	To construct apartments on 16 acres, and to realign GUM Road to take out 2 curves. The apartments will involve a total of 0.26 acres of forested wetland impact, and the road realignment will impact a total of 0.35 acres of forested wetlands. Mitigation will be 2:1 purchase of credits at a bank, and a small buffer along the northernmost stream.	Drum Point Creek trib	6/19/2001
01-R0733	County of York Department of Env. and Dev. Services Michael Elam P.O. Box 532 Yorktown, VA 23690	Seaford Sewer extension, Clark Lane portion	Chisman Creek	8/30/2001
01-R0766	Mr Kevin L. Maume Oceana Development L.P. 572 Central Dr, Suite 101 Virginia Beach, Va 23454	Development of commercial office spaces in London Bridge Industrial Park. Proposed fill of 13,000 square feet (0.3 acre) of wetlands for construction of an access roadway. The location and extent of the proposed work is shown on the drawing entitled "Site Plan for London Bridge Industrial Park Residual Area" prepared by NDI, LLC, Basgier and Associates Division and dated April 26, 2001	Canal #2	6/12/2001
01-R0794	Howmet Corporation 1 Howmet Drive Hampton, VA 23669	Filling of 0.12 acres of jurisdictional wetlands and waters for industrial development.	Newmarket Creek	6/6/2001
01-R0887	Henrico County Department of Public Utilities	PCN for authorization to temporarily impact 0.013 acre of PFO wetlands for rehabilitation of existing Gillie Creek sewer line.	Gillie Creek	6/18/2001
01-R0909	Warner Construction Attn: Reubin Manning RS/Max West 3220 Old Churchland Blvd. Chesapeake, VA 23321	PCN for NWP 39 to impact 0.41 acres of headwater wetlands and ditches for Phase I of the proposed London Park residential subdivision. Received request for verification of the delineation for the stormwater detention pond.	Morris Creek	7/6/2001
01-R0952	Mr. Pettus Gilman Mr. Tom Bateman PO Box 1660 Ashland, Virginia 23005	Request for site visit to determine jurisdiction and permitting requirements to construct a road across a dam.	Newfound River	7/5/2001
01-R0958	Michelle Muglia Tidewater Interior Wall & Ceilings, Inc. 4104 Holland Blvd Suite 109 Chesapeake, VA 23323	The applicant proposes to fill 0.22 acres of headwater forested wetlands for commercial property development. The location and extent of the proposed development is shown on the drawing entitled "Office and Warehouse Facility, Industrial Drive, Concept Plan for Tidewater Interior Wall and Ceilings, Inc. Chesapeake, Virginia" prepared by Langley & McDonald and dated March 2, 2001.  The applicant is proposing to compensate for the unavoidable wetland impacts associated with this project by preserving 2.2 acres of threatened forested wetlands in the Nansemond River basin (HUC Code 02080208).	Goose Creek	7/3/2001
01-R1415	Virginia Pacific Corporation Brian K. Glover 204 S. Main Street Emporia, Virginia 23847-2026	This is a request to allow a temporary VDOT road crossing to remain for the property owner for site access.	Three Creek	6/8/2001
01-R1416	MORTON REALTY PROPERTY SELF-STORAGE FACILITY	PCN - COMERCIAL DEVELOPMENT	London Bridge Creek	7/13/2001
01-R1432	YMCA of South Hampton Roads 312 West Bute Street Norfolk, VA 23510 Attn: Mr. William H. George	PCN NWP		6-21-2001
01-R1482	Michael O'Connor 200 Shenandoah Str Portsmouth, VA 23703	Existing riprap was re-enforced with mortar along the same foot print of the original riprap. All rubble in wetlands from construction will be removed.	Elizabeth River	6/26/2001
01-R1493	Steven Paland 1280 Faulkner Rd Virginia Beach, 23454	no more than 1/10 acre of fill in wetlands	Back Bay	6/26/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-R1516	Eric Martin, City Engineer Department of Public Works City Of Chesapeake P.O. Box 15225 Chesapeake, VA 23320	Proposed Lilley Cove Outfall Improvements - The City proposes to remove a plug of accumulated sediment and associated vegetation that impedes drainage and to cleanout the drainage upstream of this plug to an upstream culvert (approximately 235 linear feet). Approximately 270 linear feet of work would be conducted including cleanout of a 235 foot non tidal section upstream of the plug. Portions of the plug of sediment are tidal, the remainder is irregularly tidal. This ditch is a man modified drainage and waters of the US. Cleanout of the non tidal section would impact 280 sq. feet of herbaceous wetlands. Removal of the plug would impact approximately 432 sq. feet of tidal and irregularly tidal herbaceous wetlands.	Drum Point Creek	8/3/2001
01-R1516	Eric Martin, City Engineer Department of Public Works City Of Chesapeake P.O. Box 15225 Chesapeake, VA 23320	Proposed Lilley Cove Outfall Improvements - The City proposes to remove a plug of accumulated sediment and associated vegetation that impedes drainage and to cleanout the drainage upstream of this plug to an upstream culvert (approximately 235 linear feet). Approximately 270 linear feet of work would be conducted including cleanout of a 235 foot non tidal section upstream of the plug. Portions of the plug of sediment are tidal, the remainder is irregularly tidal. This ditch is a man modified drainage and waters of the US. Cleanout of the non tidal section would impact 280 sq. feet of herbaceous wetlands. Removal of the plug would impact approximately 432 sq. feet of tidal and irregularly tidal herbaceous wetlands.	Drum Point Creek	8/3/2001
01-R1524	Glenwood Investments, LLC Attn: Jim Lowe 6912 Three Chopt Road, Suite C Richmond, Virginia 23226	Request for authorization to impact 0.058 acres of wetlands (half maintained, the other half temp impacts) in order to install a sewer line to service Stony Run.	Stony Run	7/6/2001
01-R1525	Roger Honaker 1386 Page Rd Midlothian , 23113	Request for authorization to build a pond.	Deep Creek/Moore Creek	7/19/2001
01-R1531	Robert Morrisette Chesapeake Department of Public Works P.O. Box 15223 Chesapeake, VA 23228	Installation of a tidal check valve in a tidal drainage ditch; regrading approximately 110 linear feet of tidal drainage ditch to obtain a 4 foot bottom width and 2:1 sideslopes; cleanout maintenance of another 390 linear feet of tidal drainage to the ditch outlet in Scuffletown Creek.  The location and extent of the proposed work is shown on drawings entitled " <i>Ohio Street Drainage Improvements, Phases I &amp; II, City of Chesapeake, Department of Public Utilities, Engineering Division</i> " prepared by Clark-Nexson and dated 6/11/01	Scuffletown Creek	7/25/2001
01-R1531	Robert Morrisette Chesapeake Department of Public Works P.O. Box 15223 Chesapeake, VA 23228	Installation of a tidal check valve in a tidal drainage ditch; regrading approximately 110 linear feet of tidal drainage ditch to obtain a 4 foot bottom width and 2:1 sideslopes; cleanout maintenance of another 390 linear feet of tidal drainage to the ditch outlet in Scuffletown Creek.  The location and extent of the proposed work is shown on drawings entitled " <i>Ohio Street Drainage Improvements, Phases I &amp; II, City of Chesapeake, Department of Public Utilities, Engineering Division</i> " prepared by Clark-Nexson and dated 6/11/01	Scuffletown Creek	7/25/2001
01-R1553	David Whitley Sandbridge Station Inc. 2408 Princess Anne Road Virginia Beach, VA 23456	Install 225 linear feet of 12-inch wide concrete or steel retaining wall to act as a stormwater retention basin. The area would treat stormwater from the proposed Sandbridge Station Condominiums.	Black Gut	7/12/2001
01-R1562	Norfolk Dept of Public Works Randy Thomson 2233 McKann Avenue Norfolk, Virginia 23509	perform maintenance work in a non-tidal drainage ditch which is a tributary of Little Creek in Norfolk, Virginia	Little Creek	6/29/2001
01-R1567	Amberleigh, LLC c/o Mr. R.E. Collier, Jr. Rockwood Office Park 9415 Hull Street Road Richmond, VA 23236	Proposing to impact 0.161 acres of scrub/shrub wetlands, which includes about 500 linear feet of intermittent channel for road crossings, a stormwater pond, and the lots for development of a residential community with retail and office use also.	Gregory's Pond	8/10/2001
01-R1579	BET Investments Mr. Michael P. Markman 2600 Philmont Avenue, Suite 212 Huntingdon Valley, Pennsylvania 19006	Construction of mixed-use commercial and residential development, associated roadway and utility infrastructure, and stormwater management facilities.	Swift Creek	8/6/2001
01-R1580	Gillsgate, LLC 1791 Cambridge Road Richmond, Virginia 23233	PCN requesting authorization to temporarily impact 6000 square feet (0.13 ac) of forested and emergent wetlands in order to extend the sanitary sewer line and authorization to impact 0.10 acre of scrub/shrub wetlands in order to construct a road crossing.	Falling Creek	7/10/2001
01-R1580	Gillsgate, LLC 1791 Cambridge Road Richmond, Virginia 23233	PCN requesting authorization to temporarily impact 6000 square feet (0.13 ac) of forested and emergent wetlands in order to extend the sanitary sewer line and authorization to impact 0.10 acre of scrub/shrub wetlands in order to construct a road crossing.	Falling Creek	7/10/2001
01-R1647	Paul Carper 406 Dabbs House Road Richmond, VA 23223	Request for authorization to impact 0.01 acre of nontidal emergent wetlands in order to construct a road crossing for access to the future Chappel Ridge Elementary School.	Chickahominy	7/16/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-R1695	Schauback Companies	Applicant proposes to fill approximately 50 sf of PF01A wetlands for the construction of a stormwater outfall.	Starr Creek	7/24/2001
01-R1718	County of York Department of Env. and Dev. Services Anna Drake P.O. Box 532 Yorktown VA 23690	Install the Tidemill sanitary sewer force main and fill and stabilize an existing ditch. Project will temporarily impact 4,400 square feet of vegetated wetlands and will permanently impact 680 square feet of emergent wetlands in a ditch bottom	Moores Creek	7/30/2001
01-R1718	County of York Department of Env. and Dev. Services Anna Drake P.O. Box 532 Yorktown VA 23690	Install the Tidemill sanitary sewer force main and fill and stabilize an existing ditch. Project will temporarily impact 4,400 square feet of vegetated wetlands and will permanently impact 680 square feet of emergent wetlands in a ditch bottom.	Moores Creek	7/30/2001
01-R1733	Baymark Construction Corporation 1100 Eaglewood Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Jurisdictional determination and PCN request for NWP 39 to fill .35 acres of emergent wetlands for residential development.  JD verified and issued NWP 39 with 2:1 mitigation at local bank. Proof of mitigation bank purchase received on 10/26/01.	West Neck Creek	7/20/2001
01-R1738	Cox Kliwer & Company	Three outfall structures and any associated riprap.	London Bridge Creek	7/31/2001
01-R1751	Atlantic Shores Retirement	Applicant proposes to plice fill into 0.48 acres of forested wetland to expand the Atlantic Shores Residential Retirement Community. Applicant proposes to avoid all the rest of the approximate 37 acres of forested wetlands on the property. The applicant has proposed the purchase of 1 Acre of mitigation credit at a Mitigation Bank in the same watershed.	Redwing Lake	9/11/2001
01-R1763	Eric Martin, City Engineer Department of Public Works P.O. Box 15225 Chesapeake, VA 23328	Cleanout of existing tidal drainage ditch and upgrade of associated outfall located at the southern end of Fernwood Farms Road Proposed outfall work includes removal of 12" of accumulated sediment at outfall, excavation of 1.3 yards of material; and installation of erosion control riprap. Cleanout of approximately 300 linear feet of tidal roadside drainage ditch draining to outfall	S/B Elizabeth River	8/17/2001
01-R1763	Eric Martin, City Engineer Department of Public Works P.O. Box 15225 Chesapeake, VA 23328	Cleanout of existing tidal drainage ditch and upgrade of associated outfall located at the southern end of Fernwood Farms Road Proposed outfall work includes removal of 12" of accumulated sediment at outfall, excavation of 1.3 yards of material; and installation of erosion control riprap. Cleanout of approximately 300 linear feet of tidal roadside drainage ditch draining to outfall	S/B Elizabeth River	8/17/2001
01-R1763	Eric Martin, City Engineer Department of Public Works P.O. Box 15225 Chesapeake, VA 23328	Cleanout of existing tidal drainage ditch and upgrade of associated outfall located at the southern end of Fernwood Farms Road Proposed outfall work includes removal of 12" of accumulated sediment at outfall, excavation of 1.3 yards of material; and installation of erosion control riprap. Cleanout of approximately 300 linear feet of tidal roadside drainage ditch draining to outfall	S/B Elizabeth River	8/17/2001
01-R1779	Otterdale Development Company, LLC c/o Mr John D. Kipley 2715 Willard Rd Richmond, VA 23294	Construction of Section One of the Lake Summer Residential Development as generally depicted on the untitled and undated project drawing (single plan sheet) that our office received on 05 September 2001.	Otterdale Branch	12/12/2001
01-R1779	Otterdale Development Company, LLC c/o Mr John D. Kipley 2715 Willard Rd Richmond, VA 23294	Construction of Section One of the Lake Summer Residential Development as generally depicted on the untitled and undated project drawing (single plan sheet) that our office received on 05 September 2001.	Otterdale Branch	12/12/2001
01-R1784	Sara Lee Coffee and Tea, North America 1370 Progress Road Suffolk, Virginia 23434 Attn: Mr. Gary C. Wright	pre-app outfall structure	cedar lake	8/14/2001
01-R1793	Jim Cofer 8268 Wrenns Mill Road Smithfield, VA 23430	Request for authorization to construct a recreational pond on his property. Site has an NRCS determination.	Wrenns Millpond/Pagan River	9/18/2001
01-R1845	City of Virginia Beach Attn: John Barnes Public Works Highway Operations 3556 Dam Neck Road Virginia Beach 23456	Complaint of clearing ditch behind homes on both Trillium Place and Morgan Lane by City of Virginia Beach.	unamed ditch	9/24/2001
01-R1850	Monticello Interceptor Section C	Construction of Section C of 30-inch sewer force main, which will cross Powhatan Creek by directional drill, within the existing VDOT right of way. This portion of the project will extend from the east side of Powhatan Creek to the intersection of Greenspring Plantation Drive and Alternate Route 5, and is approximately 2,100 feet in length.	Powhatan Creek	8/27/2001
01-R1919	City of Norfolk Department of Utilities 400 Granby Street Norfolk, Virginia 23510 Attn: Susan Hamilton	Construction of small wastewater pump station.	EB Elizabeth River	9/17/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-R1946	City of Virginia Beach	Modification of the Lake James stormwater drainage system by construction of water control structures and a low flow bypass channel. The project will impact 144 linear feet and 4,017 square feet of streambed. There are no vegetated wetlands at the project site. The bypass channel will create 720 linear feet of new stream channel.	Elizabeth River	9/17/2001
01-R2016	Hampton City Hall - Engineering Attn.: Fred Whitley 22 Lincoln St Hampton, VA 23669-3591	Road crossing to Hampton property near Libbey Street.	Johns Creek	9/17/2001
01-R2061	K. Dale Moore 104 Lewis Drive Yorktown, VA 23692	To repair 10 linear feet of dam with earth, rock, and rip rap to restore water level to pre-breach elevation.	Pamunkey River	10/31/2001
01-R2075	Mr. Joseph S. Frank 2 Madison Circle Newport News, VA 23606	PCN for a 140-foot timber bulkhead and for minor discharge that will fill about 840 square feet of non-tidal emergent and shrub wetlands, mostly marsh hibiscus.	Indigo Lake	9/26/2001
01-R2082	Marine Hydraulics International Inc. Attn: Gary R. Brandt 543 E. Indian River Road Norfolk, Virginia 23523	Install a fixed barrier using piles, 1/2 inch steel cable, netting around the perimeter of the Cape St. George. The barrier is authorized to encroach into the federal project channel no more than 40 feet at the bow. This authorization is temporary. The pilings are to be removed within 15 days of the ship departing the facility	Elizabeth River	9/25/2001
01-R2089	City of Newport News Dept of Engineering 2400 Washington Avenue Newport News, Virginia 23607	PCN for maintenance of Newmarket Creek	Newmarket Creek	10/24/2001
01-R2121	Eric Martin, City Engineer City of Chesapeake P.O. Box 15225 Chesapeake, VA 23328	As compensation for tidal wetland impacts associated with Cedar Rd Phases IV-V, the City proposes to restore 41,259 square feet of regularly tidal wetlands on this site.  Approximately 5,000 cubic yards of material would be excavated and removed from this site. Most of the site would be restored to elevations that would support tidal inundation/saturation. The site would be revegetated with native wetland vegetation;  Stormwater would enter the site after flowing through one of two plunge pools/stilling basins, located near surrounding roadways, before sheeting across the planned tidal marsh.	Jones Creek	10/19/2001
01-R2145	Jean Siebert 601 Sandbridge Road Virginia Beach, VA 23456	Install approximately 4000 linear feet of 2.5-inch sewer force main to connect Siebert Realty with the sewer line in Sandbridge. The line will be directly drilled. The staging areas where the equipment will be setup will have temporary impacts. The 10 staging areas will be along the route approximately 500 feet apart.	Back Bay	10/25/2001
01-R2146	City of Norfolk Department of Utilities ATTN: Susan Hamilton 400 Granby Street Norfolk, VA 23510	Install a 15-foot by 15-foot cofferdam to repair a leak underneath the existing 42-inch waterline crossing the Nansemond River. Temporary wetland impacts.	Nansemond River	11/2/2001
01-R2147	Virginia Port Authority ATTN: ROBERT MEHRIGE III 600 World Trade Center Norfolk, VA 23510	To remove sediment and debris that have blocked a stormwater drainage pipe under an access road to the Port Operations Center. A total of 15 cubic yards will be removed.	Scott's Creek	10/17/2001
01-R2149	STAFFORD LAKES VILLAGE Stafford, VA	underground water line stream crossing.	Rocky Pen Run	10/15/2001
01-R2152	C. Lewis Waltrip, II P.O. Box 3011 Williamsburg, VA 23187 James City County	Proposed fill of 0.08 acres of non tidal wetlands for access road	Powhatan Creek	11/9/2001
01-R2238	Mr. Doug Diehl Watermill Property	Fill 0.49 acres of headwater wetlands for development of three lots on tax parcel 42A (074000000421).	Intracoastal Waterway	11/28/2001
01-R2253	Realty Ventures Group Herb Fitzgerald 5407 Patterson Avenue, Suite 100 Richmond, VA 23226	Impact 0.41 acres of wetlands and 0.02 acres of waters of the U.S. to finalize the Glenwood Subdivision.	Stony Run	11/13/2001
01-R2285	Chapel View Subdivision Stafford County	600' of roadway to access the subdivision	Trib to Falls Run	10/29/2001
01-R2316	Volvo Penta Properties c/o Ocean Construction and Development Attn: Richard M. Hamlet 7525 Tidewater Drive, Suite 21 Norfolk, Virginia 23505	Extend Permit 94-V1311-01 Until October 25, 2004. Permit for 110 cubic yards of material and the construction of a 20 by 50 foot long concrete boatramp.	Chuckatuck Creek	11/10/2001
01-R2354	BBB, LLC Mr. Preston Fussell 1401 Precon Drive, Suite 101 Chesapeake, VA 23320	Request verification of a NW 13 and NW 18 for installation of 850 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill. The work will impact 1,757 square feet of tidal wetlands and it is less than 16 cubic yards of backfill.	Elizabeth River, Southern	11/20/2001
01-R2355	Youngblood, Tyler & Associates, P.C. Mr. Mike Youngblood P.O. Box 517 Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Requesting authorization of a NW 39 to impact 0.33 acres of wetlands that were formerly pasture. The impacts are from two road crossings and fill for lot development. The applicant proposes to mitigate through purchase of credits at a mitigation bank.	Meredith Branch	12/12/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-R2366	Mr. David Lahey 801 Streamside Court Chesapeake, VA 23322	Fill 1941 square feet (0.045 acres) of Phragmites wetlands for residential lot construction. Any filling within 10 feet of the open water canal to the south of the lot will require a sedimentation barrier be constructed to preclude sediment runoff into the canal. This barrier may be silt fence, railroad ties, or a wooden bulkhead. Mitigation is payment of \$1125 into the Trust Fund.	Back Bay	11/29/2001
01-R2369	Mr. Ron Galloway Engineering Project Manager Riverside Regional Medical Center 856 J. Clyde Morris Boulevard, Suite D Newport News, Virginia 23601	Fill of 0.06 acres of nontidal wetlands and 0.08 acres of isolated nontidal wetlands for expansion of Riverside Medical Center and parking lots.	Lake Maury	11-16-2001
01-R2433	City of Franklin, Va c/o Mr Kurt Cooper, P.E. Kimley-Horn & Associates, PO Box K-5 Richmond, Va 23288	Fill a non-tidal drainage ditch and replace it with a stormwater detention pond that contains a sediment forbay. Project is a flood control project that will result in a net increase in open water and emergent wetland area. Most of the pond will be constructed in uplands. Fringe of the pond at elevation 12' shall be seeded with wetland seed mix dominated by Polygonum spp. PROJECT SHALL CONFORM TO DRAWING SHEET 9 OF 12, TITLED CDBG INFRASTRUCTURE IMPROVEMENT PROJECT; GRADING, DRAINAGE AND UTILITIES PLAN-POND, prepared by Kimley-Horn and Associates, Inc.	Blackwater River	12/20/2001
01-R2434	City of Franklin, Va c/o Mr Kurt Cooper, P.E. Kimley-Horn & Associates PO Box K-5 Richmond, Va 23288	Re-shaping and armoring of a 250 linear foot section of drainage ditch to provide for more flow. Project will impact 2500 square feet of waters of the US but will result in no permanent impacts. Upon completion of placement of riprap in the bottom of the re-shaped ditch, applicant shall import and install clean, coarse, sand in the crevasses of the riprap in the bottom of the ditch (not on the side slopes), to fill 50% of the space of the crevasses.	Blackwater River	12/20/2001
01-R2551	James City Service Authority Raintree Villas Sewer Realignment	Replacement and realignment of existing 8-inch PVC sewer line. The new sewer line will cross a tributary to Longhill Swamp.	Longhill Swamp	12/21/2001
01-R2627	David Chandler 7913 Quinton Pl Quinton, Va 23141	Re-gravel the driveway and increase grade of driveway to facilitate accessing the house.	Allens Run	12/20/2001
01-R2698	Clarence Gum 302 Carrollton Court Carrollton, VA 23314-4402	driveway crossing over an intermittent stream to access new home lot...vegetated wetland impacts associated with the crossing will be 350 square feet (0.008 acre)	Cypress Creek	12/21/2001
01-S0019	Ray Izadi 15525 Yorktown Drive Dumfries, VA 22026	81.39 acre residential subdivision with unavoidable impacts to 225 linear feet of intermittent stream due to 3 road crossings	Trib to Mine Run	7-11-2001
01-S0030	Johnson Commercial Real Estate	4 road crossings associated with the construction of a residential	White Oak Run	7-23-2001
01-S0031	Southern Plantations, LLC 8541 Indian Hills Court Fredericksburg, VA 22407 ATTN: IVAN COWGER	proposed 98 acre residential subdivision with impacts to 640 linear feet of intermittent stream channel associated with 5 road crossings and 1 SWM pond	tribs to Massaponax Creek	5-18-2001
01-S0033	Spotsylvania County, Planning 9104 Courthouse Road Spotsylvania, VA 22553 ATTN: JANET CHANDLER	The extension of an existing hub road to Interstate 1 will necessitate the modification of an existing road crossing. This modification will impact wetlands and waters of the US	Trib to Massaponax Creek	6-1-2001
01-S0034	Columbia Gas of Virginia 60 Commerce parkway Fredericksburg, VA 22406 ATTN: SHAWN SHELTON	Replace an existign exposed gas pipeline	Golin Run	7-24-2001
01-S0045	Tricord, Inc. PO Box 42150 Frdericksburg, VA 22404 ATTN: LEE GARRISON	PCN for a 32 acre residential subdivision with impacts to 0.08 acre of temporary impacts to foreseted wetland associated with an underground sanitary sewer line	Trib to Massaponax Creek	8-16-2001
01-S0048	Stafford County Department of Utilities Po Box 339 Stafford, VA 22555	jurisdictional determination for sewer line extension along Potomac	Potomac Creek	8-20-2001
01-S0050	Landmark Design Group 4029 Ironbound Road Suite 100 Williamsburg, VA 23188	Temporary road crossings for impacts to 675 square feet (135 linear feet) of WOUS and a sewer line installation with temporary impacts to 3420 square feet for the trench and 10830 square feet for the construction access all within 25 foot utility easement	Trib to Aquia Creek	8-20-2001
01-S0050	Landmark Design Group 4029 Ironbound Road Suite 100 Williamsburg, VA 23188	Temporary road crossings for impacts to 675 square feet (135 linear feet) of WOUS and a sewer line installation with temporary impacts to 3420 square feet for the trench and 10830 square feet for the construction access all within 25 foot utility easement	Trib to Aquia Creek	8-20-2001
01-S0053	Donald Turman 3228 Nestlewood Drive Herndodn, VA 20171	Jurisdictional determination on 70 acre parcel	Rosier Creek	8-7-2001
01-S0054	Tong Wang VA Community College System James Monroe Building 101 North Fourteenth Street Richmond, VA 23219	Install a 9000 linear foot water line with 2000 square feet of temporary impact to PFO	Trib to Flat Run	8-16-2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0001	Department of the Navy commander, navy Region, Mid-Atlantic 6506 Hampton Boulevard Norfolk, Virginia 23506	Install approximately 12,000 liner feet of a floating physical barrier supported by 18 fixed dolphins to serve as a protective waterfront barrier system and line of demarcation for the western boundry of the Naval Station Norfolk restricted waters.	Elizabeth River	9/25/2001
01-V0017	Southern States Cooperative, Inc. 2651 S.Military Highway Chesapeake, VA 23324 ATTN: Mr. Bruce Gray	Dredging of 4600 cy bottom material to allow for navigational access for large ships. Due to presence of debris in the area noted on earlier work, a screen with 6x6" holes will be required to screen debris from the dredged material.	SB Elizabeth River	11/29/2001
01-V0022	Riverview Farm Associates, LLC C/O Tobacco Company 1201 E. Cary Street Richmond, Virginia 23219	Construction of approximately 400 linear feet of bulkhead above MHW and construction of 800 linear feet of open pier to replace existing piers	Jamer River	5/3/2001
01-V0023	Jennings L. Lyon 47 Bay Front Place Hampton, VA 23664	bulkhead and pier	Salt Pond Canal	5/10/2001
01-V0023	Jennings L. Lyon 47 Bay Front Place Hampton, VA 23664	bulkhead and pier	Salt Pond Canal	5/10/2001
01-V0024	City of Chesapeake c/o Mr. Amar Dwarkanath Director of Public Works P.O. Box 15225 Chesapeake, VA 23328	To construct two (2) new sludge disposal lagoons (cumulatively ~2.4 acres) and associated access roadways (cumulatively ~2.1 acres) immediately to the west of existing alum sludge disposal lagoons. The project would result in the loss of 2.7 acres of non-tidal, emergent, headwater wetlands from the construction of access roads and placement of fill material to provide final cover over the lagoons. The remainder of the immediate project area (1.8 acres) has been determined to be non-wetland. To compensate for unavoidable wetland impacts the applicant proposes to purchase 2.7 wetland credits (1:1 compensation ratio) from the Davis Mitigation Bank in Chesapeake, Virginia.	Northwest River	11/28/2001
01-V0027	US Air Force Langley AFB Yacht Club Colonel Keith R. Bell 1st Support Group Langley AFB, Virginia 23665	Dredge a channel from an existing boat ramp at Langley Air Force Base's Yacht Club marina to deepwater in the Back River and various other shoals inside the marina facility. The boat ramp access channel (approximately 50 feet wide by 420 feet long) will be dredged to a depth of -6 feet at mean low water. In addition, some additional dredging to a depth of -6 feet at mean low water may occur within shoals inside the marina facility, if required. Approximately 2,000 cubic yards of material will be dredged for the channel, and a total of less than 10,000 cubic yards will be dredged for the entire project. The dredging method will be hydraulic and the dredged material will be transported by pipeline to a previously used upland disposal site (Dr. Bird site) in Hampton.	Back River	7/11/2001
01-V0027	US Air Force Langley AFB Yacht Club Colonel Keith R. Bell 1st Support Group Langley AFB, Virginia 23665	Dredge a channel from an existing boat ramp at Langley Air Force Base's Yacht Club marina to deepwater in the Back River and various other shoals inside the marina facility. The boat ramp access channel (approximately 50 feet wide by 420 feet long) will be dredged to a depth of -6 feet at mean low water. In addition, some additional dredging to a depth of -6 feet at mean low water may occur within shoals inside the marina facility, if required. Approximately 2,000 cubic yards of material will be dredged for the channel, and a total of less than 10,000 cubic yards will be dredged for the entire project. The dredging method will be hydraulic and the dredged material will be transported by pipeline to a previously used upland disposal site (Dr. Bird site) in Hampton.	Back River	7/11/2001
01-V0030	William S. Coleman 9171 Tivoli Drive Gordonsville, Virginia 22942	Agricultural/irrigation and livestock watering pond.	Barbour Run	5/7/2001
01-V0040	Shenandoah National Park ATTN: Rolf Gubler 3655 U.S. Highway 211 East Luray, Virginia 22835	330 feet of stream channelization on Hogcamp Branch.	Hogcamp Branch	8/27/2001
01-V0045	E. L. Kirby, Jr. 400 Lake Park Drive Richlands, VA 24641	bank stabilization - < 100 feet cedar tree revetment	Clinch River	4-27-2001
01-V0046	DSV Dulles Fox Mill L.P. Attn: Mitch Bonanno 455 Spring Park Place, Suite 100 Herndon, Virginia 20170	The project consists of widening Centreville Road between the Dulles Access Road and Fox Mill Road and widening of Woodland Park Drive to the west crossing Merrybrook Run. Approximately .38 acre (803 linear feet of stream bed) will be impacted by the proposed work. A portion of the stream will be relocated into a new stream channel stabilized with bioengineering.	Merrybrook Run	9/18/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0050	Town of Cape Charles c/o Cela Burge 2 Plum Street Cape Charles, Virginia 23310	1. Construct four breakwaters of varying lengths (300, 270, 75 and 140 feet long). They will have a 25-foot bottom width, a flattened 10-foot top width, a 5-foot height, a 1 to 1.5 slope and a flattened toe. The northern most breakwater will connect to the proposed rip-rap (used to protect the existing out-fall pipe) and will act as a terminal spur to a groin (the rip-rap protected pipe). They will cumulatively impact approximately 24,400 square feet of sub-tidal substrate. 2. Construct 290 linear feet of rip-rap protection for an existing storm water out-fall pipe, connecting to the proposed northernmost breakwater and acting like a groin with a terminal spur. It will impact 300 square feet of vegetated wetlands and 1,700 square feet of inter-tidal substrate. 3. Place 45,000 cubic yards of sand (obtained from the proposed Kings Creek Marina dredging project) behind the proposed breakwaters. It will be placed along 1,550 linear feet of beach and will cover a 5.9 acre area. It will create upland dunes, upland beach, inter-tidal (and higher inter-tidal) sand substrate. The actual stated impacts will be 600 square feet of vegetated wetlands converted to	Chesapeake Bay	5/8/2001
01-V0058	Broadwater Seafood, L.L.C. c/o James A. Kelly P.O. Box 322 Nassawadox, Virginia 23413	Construct a 45-foot long, 6-foot wide open-pile commercial, aqua culture pier with a 10-foot by 8-foot T-head. A pump and intake line will be constructed on the T-head. The intake pipe will extend an additional 12 feet channelward. 25 feet towards the north a parallel 2-foot wide open-pile out fall will be constructed. Total encroachment will be approximately 57-feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway that is 2,500 feet wide.	Nassawadox Creek	9/11/2001
01-V0058	Broadwater Seafood, L.L.C. c/o James A. Kelly P.O. Box 322 Nassawadox, Virginia 23413	Construct a 45-foot long, 6-foot wide open-pile commercial, aqua culture pier with a 10-foot by 8-foot T-head. A pump and intake line will be constructed on the T-head. The intake pipe will extend an additional 12 feet channelward. 25 feet towards the north a parallel 2-foot wide open-pile out fall will be constructed. Total encroachment will be approximately 57-feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway that is 2,500 feet wide.	Nassawadox Creek	9/11/2001
01-V0071	Colonial Acres Canal Preservation Association Mr. Frank Miller 8 Coach Street Hampton, VA 23664	Maintenance dredge a man-made canal and maintenance od adjacent bulkhead and mooring piles. Inastallation of new mooring piles and replacement of damaged or deteriorated piles.	Salt Ponds	4/24/2001
01-V0071	Colonial Acres Canal Preservation Association Mr. Frank Miller 8 Coach Street Hampton, VA 23664	Maintenance dredge a man-made canal and maintenance od adjacent bulkhead and mooring piles. Inastallation of new mooring piles and replacement of damaged or deteriorated piles.	Salt Ponds	4/24/2001
01-V0071	Colonial Acres Canal Preservation Association Mr. Frank Miller 8 Coach Street Hampton, VA 23664	Maintenance dredge a man-made canal and maintenance od adjacent bulkhead and mooring piles. Inastallation of new mooring piles and replacement of damaged or deteriorated piles.	Salt Ponds	4/24/2001
01-V0072	Robert F. Ripley, Jr & C Lynn Ripley 3051 Ginny Hill Road GLoucester,VA 23061	855-foot riprap/fill and breakwater, with 400 cubic yards beach nourishment. Project will affect 2,305 square feet of non-vegetated wetlands.	Purtan Bay	5/30/2001
01-V0075	Bush Creek Properties, LLC c/o Robert foster 734 Thimble shoals Boulevard Newport News, Virginia 23606	Construct a 5 by 32 foot open pile pier to include an 8 by 16 foot L-head leading left and associated mooring piles. The project will include a 300 foot walkway 5 feet wide and 4 feet above the substrate when crossing vegetated wetlands.	Bush Park Creek	4/25/2001
01-V0076	The Pamunkey Hunt club, et al c/o Mr. Edmund T. DeJarnette, Jr. 400 S. James Street Ashland, VA 23006	Monitoring active replenishment on subsiding habitat. VIMS will conduct experiments at two sites in Hill Marsh to evaluate vegetation changes occuring at tidal wetland sites with specific treatments involving mechanical spraying of dredged material. Approximately 740 cubic yards of material would be dredged from 10,000 square foot of subtidal land (located below mean low water). The excavated material would be sprayed on top of approximately 33,000 square feet of tidal marsh to a maximum depth of 1 foot. Community development would be documented prior to and after the treatment. The project would entail 4 years of monitoring	Pamunkey River	6/27/2001
01-V0077	The Estate of Elis Olsson c/o Mr. Sture G. Olsson, Co-Trustee P.O. Box 311 West Point, VA 23181	Monitoring active replenishment on subsiding habitat. VIMS will conduct experiments at one site on Lee Marsh to evaluate vegetation changes occuring at tidal wetland sites with specific treatments involving mechanical spraying of dredged material. Approximately 185 cubic yards of material would be dredged from 5,000 square foot of subtidal land (located below mean low water). The excavated material would be sprayed on top of approximately 10,000 square feet of tidal marsh to a maximum depth of 1 foot. Community development would be documented prior to and after the treatment. The project would entail 4 years of monitoring	Pamunkey River	6/27/2001
01-V0085	RAS Northrock Residential, LC 335 Waterloo Street Warrenton, Virginia 20186	The project consists of placing fill material to construct the North Rock planned unit residential development. Approximately .08 acre (320 linear feet) of stream will be impacted by the proposed work.	Trib to Cedar Run	4/20/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0087	Joseph P Whittle 618 S. Sycamore St Petersburg, Va 23803	Construction of a 5 foot wide by 200 foot long recreational pier with a 16 by 24 foot "L" head and a 24 by 32 foot covered boathouse	James River	4/24/2001
01-V0087	Joseph P Whittle 618 S. Sycamore St Petersburg Va 23803	Construction of a 5 foot wide by 200 foot long recreational pier with a 16 by 24 foot "L" head and a 24 by 32 foot covered boathouse	James River	4/24/2001
01-V0088	Alphine Road Boat Basin Real Estate Trust (President: Joseph W. Ruth) 2605 Broad Bay Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451-1651	Maint dredging of approximately 314 cubic yards from a man made canal to re-establish a depth of 4' a MLW.	Broad Bay	4/3/2001
01-V0089	Virginia Electric & Power Company 2400 Grayland Avenue Richmond, VA 23220	Construct an additional 115 kV power line from Harmony Village, Middlesex County, VA to the sub-station in Wan, Gloucester County, VA along the route of the existing line. The placement of new piers and poles is to be in accordance with the permit application drawings drawings.	Piankatank River	8/2/2001
01-V0089	Virginia Electric & Power Company 2400 Grayland Avenue Richmond, VA 23220	Construct an additional 115 kV power line from Harmony Village, Middlesex County, VA to the sub-station in Wan, Gloucester County, VA along the route of the existing line. The placement of new piers and poles is to be in accordance with the permit application drawings drawings.	Piankatank River	8/2/2001
01-V0091	Carolyn Curtis Challoner / Joyce Curtis Ramsey 4436 Hermitage Lane gloucester, virginia 23061	riprap breakwaters beach nourishment	York River	8/6/2001
01-V0105	Claude & Linda Armstead PO Box 961 Deltaville, VA 23043	Extend the size of an existing L-head by 8 feet.	Moore's Creek	4/17/2001
01-V0119	Mr Darrell D Polokonis 8548 Millard Street Norfolk, Virginia 23518	The applicant proposes to dredge mooring basins and construct a private pier for navigable access. The dredging will be performed by clamshell method, and approximately 170 cubic yards of material will be removed from an L-shaped area with maximum bottom width dimensions of 33 feet wide by 46 feet long. The proposed project depth of the basins is -3.0 feet at mean low, with an additional 1 foot overdredge. The channel will connect with the main channel in Pretty Lake which was recently dredged to a project depth of -4 feet (plus one foot overdredge) at mean low water by the City of Norfolk. The dredged material will be transported by barge to an undetermined upland site for disposal. In addition, the applicant proposes to construct an extension to an existing pier. New decking will be installed on the existing pier and it will be extended 55 feet channelward. The pier will be 5 feet wide with a 21-foot long by 8-foot wide L-head. Four mooring piles will be installed on the western side of the pier for an uncovered boat lift. All dredging will take place channelward of mean low water, and no wetlands will be impacted. Approximately 1,200 square feet of subaqueous bottom will be impacted by the dredging as proposed. The applicant's	Little Creek	6/29/2001
01-V0121	Mr. D.S.Dyer Supervisor Maintenance & Equipment Lamberts Point Docks, Inc. PO Box 89 Norfolk, VA 23501	Maintenance dredge to previously authorized depths on an as needed basis. DACW65-00-C-0038 is your contract number for disposal at Craney. Contact Joel Scussel for additional information at 441-7642	Elizabeth River	4/19/2001
01-V0123	Mr. Steve Palmer PO Box M West Point, VA 23181	Construct a 6 by 134 foot long open pile pier to include a 34 by 26 foot L-head with finger pier to accommodate a covered boatlift.	West Landing Creek	4/17/2001
01-V0124	Silver Development Compny ATTN: Richard Tremblay 1201 Central Park Blvd. Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401	Proposed development of a residential development project impacting 1,077 linear feet of streams.	Chopawamsic Creek	5/7/2001
01-V0131	Waldelynn Leake 17 Highland Road Richmond, VA 23229	Remove an existing pier and construct a 110 foot pier in accordance with the attached drawings.	Mosquito Creek	4/3/2001
01-V0135	John H. Harding, Jr. PO Box 44 Burgess, VA 22432	Construct a 4 by 50 foot long open pile pier to include a 5 by 25 foot T-head and associated mooring piles	Cockrell's Creek	4/17/2001
01-V0139	City of Hampton Engineering Services Attn: Brian Lewis 22 Lincoln Street Hampton, VA 23669	Maintain 200 feet of existing ditch to alleviate flooding, install an additional 40 feet of riprap along the shoreline in a bend of the drainage and excavate 220 feet of ditch from an area which has completely silted in. Overall ditch grade would be .23% and the excavated material would be disposed of in an upland location.	Indian River	4/27/2001
01-V0140	City of Hampton Engineering Services Attn: Brian Lewis 22 Lincoln Street Hampton, VA 23669	Maintenance excavation on 120 feet of an existing ditch for drainage.  Issued RP 15 for work, impacting 500 square feet of vegetated wetlands.  Issued RP 15 for modified proposal, maintenance of an existing ditch rather than excavating a new ditch. No vegetated wetland impacts.	SW Branch of the Back River	4/19/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0141	City of Hampton Engineering Services Attn: Brian Lewis 22 Lincoln Street Hampton, VA 23669	Excavate 340 feet of ditch, 10 feet in width, for positive drainage flow. The excavated material would be hauled to an upland disposal site.  Issued RP 15 for ditch maintenance, impacting about 2,000 square feet of Phragmites.	Salt Ponds	4/26/2001
01-V0167	Eddy Pizzani 111-A Goose Creek Rd Seaford, VA 23464	riprap pier	Goose Creek	5/14/2001
01-V0167	Robert Hohman 207 Princess Street Alexandria, VA 22314	Install 75' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; install 390' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth as "marsh toe stabilization" in front of all vegetated wetlands; construct a 30' x 15' rip rap breakwater barrier upon filter cloth 30' off shore and construct an open pile 150' treated timber T&G private use "T" pier to include a 6' x 24' "T" and with a boat lift to either side and inboard of the end of the pier	Lancaster Creek	
01-V0167	Eddy Pizzani 111-A Goose Creek Rd Seaford, VA 23464	riprap pier	Goose Creek	5/14/2001
01-V0167	Robert Hohman 207 Princess Street Alexandria, VA 22314	Install 75' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; install 390' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth as "marsh toe stabilization" in front of all vegetated wetlands; construct a 30' x 15' rip rap breakwater barrier upon filter cloth 30' off shore and construct an open pile 150' treated timber T&G private use "T" pier to include a 6' x 24' "T" and with a boat lift to either side and inboard of the end of the pier	Lancaster Creek	
01-V0167	Eddy Pizzani 111-A Goose Creek Rd Seaford, VA 23464	riprap pier	Goose Creek	5/10/2001
01-V0167	Robert Hohman 207 Princess Street Alexandria, VA 22314	Install 75' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; install 390' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth as "marsh toe stabilization" in front of all vegetated wetlands; construct a 30' x 15' rip rap breakwater barrier upon filter cloth 30' off shore and construct an open pile 150' treated timber T&G private use "T" pier to include a 6' x 24' "T" and with a boat lift to either side and inboard of the end of the pier	Lancaster Creek	
01-V0167	Eddy Pizzani 111-A Goose Creek Rd Seaford, VA 23464	riprap pier	Goose Creek	5/10/2001
01-V0167	Robert Hohman 207 Princess Street Alexandria, VA 22314	Install 75' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; install 390' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth as "marsh toe stabilization" in front of all vegetated wetlands; construct a 30' x 15' rip rap breakwater barrier upon filter cloth 30' off shore and construct an open pile 150' treated timber T&G private use "T" pier to include a 6' x 24' "T" and with a boat lift to either side and inboard of the end of the pier	Lancaster Creek	
01-V0167	Eddy Pizzani 111-A Goose Creek Rd Seaford, VA 23464	riprap pier	Goose Creek	5/10/2001
01-V0167	Robert Hohman 207 Princess Street Alexandria, VA 22314	Install 75' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; install 390' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth as "marsh toe stabilization" in front of all vegetated wetlands; construct a 30' x 15' rip rap breakwater barrier upon filter cloth 30' off shore and construct an open pile 150' treated timber T&G private use "T" pier to include a 6' x 24' "T" and with a boat lift to either side and inboard of the end of the pier	Lancaster Creek	
01-V0173	Shurl R. Montgomery Asst, City Manager 810 Union Street, City Hall Building Norfolk, Virginia 23510	Extend the existing Nauticus Pier 52 feet, install 2 new mooring dolphin and install an underwater bulkhead to divert tubulance from bow thrusters/props associated with cruise ships. Expand the pier approach to support ship logistics and a Customs and INS building.	Elizabeth River	4/17/2001
01-V0180	Department of the Navy Commander Navy Region Mid-Atlantic 6506 Hampton Boulevard Norfolk, VA 235-1273	Install a 212 foot open pile pier within the footprint of the existing marina to create an additional 24 wet slips.	Willoughby Bay	4/2/2001
01-V0182	Fred Comer 4840 Coughboro Road, N.W. Washington, DC 20016	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Carter Creek	4/9/2001
01-V0183	Martin V.T. Ton 1656 Bay Point Drive VA Beach, VA 23454-1440	Pier ext.	Broad Bay	5/18/2001
01-V0184	Mr. Michael Noe 3100 Basin Court Virginia Beach, Virginia 23451	Replace an existig bulhead, new bulkhead to remain within 2 feet, and install a 5 foot wide marginal wharf adjacent to the bulkhead.	Long creek	4/17/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0184	Mr. Michael Noe 3100 Basin Court Virginia Beach, Virginia 23451	Replace an existing bulkhead, new bulkhead to remain within 2 feet, and install a 5 foot wide marginal wharf adjacent to the bulkhead.	Long creek	4/17/2001
01-V0190	Robert Alton Reid T/A York River Yacht Haven P. O. Box 911 Gloucester, Va 23062	Expand an existing marina. Pier 1 Extend T-head and construct a finger pier. Pier 2 Construct floating fingers for 6 wet slips. Pier 3, Finger for 2 additional slips	Sarah Creek	4/19/2001
01-V0191	Wayne Pulley P.O. Box 430 Grimstead, VA 23064	Replace the existing bulkhead (8 inches channelward of the existing structure) in accordance with the attached drawings.	Wharf Creek	4/9/2001
01-V0195	Norview Marina c/o Andy Harris P.O. Box 219 Deltaville, VA 23043	Construct a replacement bulkhead and extend the mooring piles for the (3) floating piers for a total encroachment of 50 feet from the newly constructed bulkhead in accordance with the attached drawings.	Broad Creek	4/23/2001
01-V0199	Fred Kelsey P.O. Box 88 Merry Point, VA 22513	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Corrotoman River	4/13/2001
01-V0200	Charles T. Reed, III 690 River Road West Point, VA 23181	Pier, boat house and mooring piles	Pamunkey Rv.	4/13/2001
01-V0202	Robert A. Elam 4001 N. Ninth St, Apt 203 Arlington, VA 22203	Construct a 250 foot long open pile pier to include a 10 by 26 foot L-head leading left with a 5 by 20 foot finger pier leading shoreward. Install associated mooring piles. Maximum encroachment authorized including mooring piles is 300 feet from Mean High Water.	Nomini Creek	4/19/2001
01-V0203	Dave Greenbaum 1774 James Wharf Road white Stone, VA 22578	construct a 5 by 16 foot long open pile pier leading approximately 45 degrees to the right then add a 5 by 70 foot open pile pier to include a 10 by 16 foot L-head leading right with 7 associated mooring piles.	Jacks Cove	4/10/2001
01-V0204	John Cryer 5501 Walnut Branch Drive Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Construct a timber bulkhead, construct a boat lift at the existing pier, and place a piling to create an osprey nesting site. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	4/17/2001
01-V0204	John Cryer 5501 Walnut Branch Drive Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Construct a timber bulkhead, construct a boat lift at the existing pier, and place a piling to create an osprey nesting site. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	4/17/2001
01-V0206	Harbor House c/o Lou Abernathy P.O. Box 2547 Midlothian, VA 23113	Construct a bulkhead channelward of the existing bulkhead in accordance with the attached drawings.	Mill Creek	4/17/2001
01-V0207	Town of Jonesville		Town Branch	4-15-2001
01-V0209	Raymond Campbell/ Paul Middleton 112 Heron Point Lane and Hartfield, VA 233071 and	Extend an existing pier 16 feet and install associated mooring piles	Wilton Creek	4/19/2001
01-V0212	Jerry Terhune 10400 Tippet Road Clinton, MD 20735	Construct a rip rap revetment and a L-head pier with a boat lift in accordance with the attached drawings.	Corrotoman River	4/17/2001
01-V0212	Jerry Terhune 10400 Tippet Road Clinton, MD 20735	Construct a rip rap revetment and a L-head pier with a boat lift in accordance with the attached drawings.	Corrotoman River	4/17/2001
01-V0213	D. Sean Brickell 952 N. Oriole Drive VA. Beach, VA 23451	Construction of 151 linear feet of bulkhead and associated backfill and a U-shaped pier with an encroachment of 23' channelward and a width of 32'	Little Neck Creek	5/7/2001
01-V0216	Captain Dale Walker Commanding Officer, U.S. Coast Guard, FDCLANT 5505 Robin Hood Road, Suite K Norfolk, VA 23523-2431	Extend existing piers 60 feet and install turning dolphins.	Elizabeth River	4/17/2001
01-V0217	Donald & Doris Robey 290 Forest Green Road Reedville, VA 22539-3539	Extend/replace an existing 50 foot pier with a 70 foot long pier to include a covered boat slip Finger piers and associated mooring piles	Bridge Creek	4/17/2001
01-V0219	Robert Thomas 14816 Flintstone Lane Silver Springs, MD 20905	Construction of a T-head pier that extends 15' channelward of the shoreline and the head of the pier is 48'x10' and is 5' high over substrate.	Doctor's Creek	4/30/2001
01-V0221	Doctors Creek Owners Association c/o Steve Burnett 1925 Belleau Drive Richmond, VA 23235	Maintenance dredge to a depth of 3 feet mean low water (mlw) the man-made canal and extend the dredge cut at a depth of 4 feet mlw to connect to the ambient depths in accordance with the attached drawings and Special Condition. The dredging is expected to generate approximately 3,750 cubic yards of material that is to be pumped to the earthen berm, dredge material management area.	Doctors Creek	4/25/2001
01-V0224	Leo Smith 10111 Dalmation Dr. Charles City, VA 23030	Proposed construction of an 84 foot bulkhead in front of lot 14	James River	4/24/2001
01-V0227	Helen E. Dragas The Dragas Companies 4538 Bonney Road Virginia Beach, VA 23462	Request for JD on 9.3 acres for Residential Sub	Indian River	11/27/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0229	Charles P. Hudson 8221 Marwood Drive Richmond, VA 23235	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Piankatank River	4/18/2001
01-V0230	Robert Bowman 11279 Old Ridge Road Dorset VA 23047	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Piankatank River	4/18/2001
01-V0231	Roy A. Price, Jr. 345 Forest Avenue Richmond, VA 23223	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Piankatank River	4/18/2001
01-V0232	Carolyn Hudgins and Estelle Tankard HC 75 Box 18150 Cobbs Creek, VA 23035	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Queens Creek	4/18/2001
01-V0239	Jim Bearden 210 Mountain View drive Acme, PA 15610	Proposal for construction of 80x6 open pile pier with a 10x20 "L" head, and installation of 4 mooring piles for private use.	Bell Creek	5/4/2001
01-V0247	Silver Development Company 1201 Central Park Blvd. Fredericksburg, VA 22401 ATTN: RICHARD TREMBLAY	proposed construction of 168 acre residential subdivision with associated filling of 1236 linear feet of intermittent headwater stream for the construction of 5 road crossings, 2 driveway crossings, and 1 SWM pond	trib to Long Branch	7-13-2001
01-V0251	Raymond & Sherrill Mountjoy 17301 Joplin Rd Triangle, VA 22172	Increase the overall length of an existing pier to 112 feet and install a covered, open sided lift with catwalks creating a "U" on the left side	Billups Creek	4/18/2001
01-V0252	James Patrick Ingram (Lt.) 5995 Eagle Point Portsmouth, VA 23703 (Aboard USS Theodore Roosevelt)	Pier & Boat house	Hoffler Creek	4/3/2001
01-V0254	Frederick Comer 4840 Loughboro Rd, NW Washington, DC 20016	66 foot long open pile pier to include a 10 by 24 foot L-head leading right and an uncovered lift on the left.	zCarters Creek	4/21/2001
01-V0256	C. Doudlas Starrett General Manager/ Pier IX P.O. Box 38 Newport News, VA 23607	Maint Dredge Approximately 75,000 cubic yards as needed to maintain authorized depths. DACW65-00-C-0040 is your contract number for disposal a Craney. Contact Joes Scussel at 441-7642 for additional information.	James River	4/19/2001
01-V0259	John Dutton P. O. Box 1209 Mathews, VA 23109	Construct a replacement bulkhead, a rip rap revetment, and repair existing pier and boathouse in accordance with the attached drawings.	Woodas Creek	4/19/2001
01-V0259	John Dutton P. O. Box 1209 Mathews, VA 23109	Construct a replacement bulkhead, a rip rap revetment, and repair existing pier and boathouse in accordance with the attached drawings.	Woodas Creek	4/19/2001
01-V0259	John Dutton P. O. Box 1209 Mathews, VA 23109	Construct a replacement bulkhead, a rip rap revetment, and repair existing pier and boathouse in accordance with the attached drawings.	Woodas Creek	4/19/2001
01-V0260	Shelter Harbor Marine c/o John F. Enders 3398 Stonewall Road Hayes, VA 23072	Construct a fixed platform and walkway within the existing travel lift piers, construct a 3 finger pier fuel dock, construct a seasonal floating L shaped pier, and a 48' x 76' floating platform to support a seasonal swimming pool area. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Willetts Creek	4/19/2001
01-V0263	Betty Norris Arnest PO Box 235 Kinsale, VA 22488	Construct a 40 foot long open pile pier to include a 10 by 20 foot L-head leading left and associated mooring piles	Long cove	4/18/2001
01-V0265	Adrian Jennings POB 351 Lively, VA 22507-0351	Install 12' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; and, construct a 60' dog leg to the left pier with four (4) mooring pilings (two per side) all inboard of the landward end of the pier.	Jacks Cove	4/5/2001
01-V0265	Adrian Jennings POB 351 Lively, VA 22507-0351	Install 12' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; and, construct a 60' dog leg to the left pier with four (4) mooring pilings (two per side) all inboard of the landward end of the pier.	Jacks Cove	4/5/2001
01-V0269	Newport News, City of Department of Engineering 2400 Washington Avenue Newport News, Virginia 23607	dredge a	Salters Creek	7/17/2001
01-V0270	Newport News, City of Department of Engineering 2400 Washington Avenue Newport News, Virginia 23607	maintenance dredging of a 950-foot by 70-foot channel to a depth of	James River	7/17/2001
01-V0273	Bonnie M. Wheeler 33 Curle Rd Hampton VA 23669	To place 250 linear feet quarry stone riprap along shoreline to control	Hampton River	4/16/2001
01-V0275	Jackie E. Skinner 7847 O'Neil Road Gloucester, VA 23061	Construct a 42 foot long open pile pier to include a 10 by 24 foot T-head with a boatlift on the left side. The project will encroach 25 feet from Mean High water.	NW Br Svern River	6/7/2001
01-V0276	William S. Wells 599 Shirley Road Seaford, VA 23696	The applicant proposes to clamshell dredge approximately 700 cy of material from a 30' x 90' area to a depth of -12' mhw from -4' mhw. The material will be placed at two disposal sites on the property. In addition, a 10' x 75' and 10' x 25' pier additions will be built to the existing pier and a 10' x 10' section of pier will be removed. Project is proposed to create an additional scallop boat berth.	Back Creek	10/30/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0277	Mr. C. Scott Mitchell P. O. Box 6 White Marsh Lane Walkerton, Virginia 23177	Construct a 6 by 101 foot long open pile pier to include a floating 8 wide foot platform.	Mattponi	8/6/2001
01-V0283	Tazewell County Public Service Authority POB 190 North Tazewell, VA 24530	submerged stream crossing	Laurel Fork	4-24-2001
01-V0288	W. M. Woodson P.O. Box 345 Deltaville, VA 23043	Construct a replacement bulkhead and groin in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	4/19/2001
01-V0289	Steven C. Wann 107 Copse Way Williamsburg, VA 23185	2 headland breakwaters (60' each) with beach nourishment (300cyds) impacting 1900 square feet of nonvegetated tidal wetlands in order to control erosion and a pier (6' X 505') with mooring piles 25' channelward of end of pier.	Severn River	5/29/2001
01-V0291	Debra Ward POB 1645 Abingdon, VA 24212	submerged stream crossing	Sinking Creek	4-27-2001
01-V0292	Anthony Smith, Senior Vice President Interstate Land, L.C. 192 Ballard Court, Suite 200 Virginia Beach, VA 23462	Proposed fill of 1.09 acres of headwater wetlands associated with construction of a building and associated parking in the Battlefield Corporate Center	Newton Creek/Elizabeth River	9/12/2001
01-V0296	P. F. NET Mr. Tommy Emmons 3714 Alliance Dr, Suite 403 Greensboro, NC 27407	Install 18 inch steel pipes across the Elizabeth River in the vicinity of the Midtown Tunnel. The project will be performed utilizing directional drilling and will be placed approximately 105 feet below the water surface.	Elizabeth River	6/25/2001
01-V0297	Paul Rec 6772 Burbage Landing Cir. Suffolk, Virginia 23435	Pier	Hoffler Creek	5/11/2001
01-V0298	Kim and Kelly Campbell 11727 River Drive Mason Neck, Virginia 22079	The project consists of bank stabilization to preclude further erosion of existing slope. Approximately 140 feet of riprap will be placed along the shoreline.	Potomac River	8/10/2001
01-V0299	Steve Ash 9 Glenbrook Circle West Richmond, VA 23229	Construct rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Ewell's Prong	5/1/2001
01-V0300	Paul Thompson 215 Riverwood Drive Richmond, VA 23229	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Corrotoman River	5-1-2001
01-V0301	Dennis A Whitcomb, Jr. 9105 Avocet Drive Chesterfield, VA 23838	Construct a replacement bulkhead and a section of new bulkhead in accordance with the attached drawings.	Dymer Creek	5/1/2001
01-V0301	Dennis A Whitcomb, Jr. 9105 Avocet Drive Chesterfield, VA 23838	Construct a replacement bulkhead and a section of new bulkhead in accordance with the attached drawings.	Dymer Creek	
01-V0308	Mr. Gary Davis Wal-Mart Stores, Incorporated 2001 SE 10th Street Bentonville, AR 72712-6489	Wal Mart Ashland	Mechumps Creek	6/5/2001
01-V0311	William S. Wells, Jr. PO Box 600 Seaford, VA 23696	Breakwater and pier extension	Pagan River	5/17/2001
01-V0312	Loran Walker 105 Hollaway Drive Williamsburg, VA 23185	Construct a rip rap revetment on the channelward side of the existing bulkhead and construct a private pier and mooring piles in accordance with the attached drawings.	Piankatank River	5/1/2001
01-V0312	Loran Walker 105 Hollaway Drive Williamsburg, VA 23185	Construct a rip rap revetment on the channelward side of the existing bulkhead and construct a private pier and mooring piles in accordance with the attached drawings.	Piankatank River	5/1/2001
01-V0313	Curtis & Debra Willis PO Box 912 Cobbs Creek, VA 23035	Construct a 5 by 55 foot long pier (24 feet from Mean High Water) to include an 8 by 16 foot L-head leading right.	Cobbs Creek	4/18/2001
01-V0315	Garey Morgan 101 Little Rockwell Way Hampton, VA 23996	pier extension, boathouse	Back River	5/8/2001
01-V0316	Richard Sledd P. O. Box 398 Dutton, Va 23050	Addition of 8'x24' pierhead landward of existing pier with uncovered	Dancing Creek	5/14/2001
01-V0318	Robert W. Blankenship 4309 Cosby Road Powhatan, VA 23139	Construct a 100 foot long open pile pier with mooring piles located on both sides of the pier.	Senior Creek	4/13/2001
01-V0319	Larry Williams 4817 Shippen Court Virginia Beach, VA 23455	Proposal to place approximately 195 linear feet of quarry stone riprap and backfill for erosion control and construct 22 linear feet of private open-pile pier for boating access.	Lake Smith	5/14/2001
01-V0320	Fernand Parent 1285 Southfield Place Virginia Beach, VA 23452	construct approximately 148 feet of private pier for boating access	WB Lynnhaven River	7/12/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0321	John Nicolia 2885 Bluebill Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23456	Construction of 202 linear feet of timber bulkhead with backfill, an 8'x 40' marginal wharf, and a 12' x 20' stone fill geoweb boat ramp.	Bass Inlet	6/4/2001
01-V0321	John Nicolia 2885 Bluebill Drive Virginia Beach VA 23456	Construction of 202 linear feet of timber bulkhead with backfill, an 8'x 40' marginal wharf. and a 12' x 20' stone fill geoweb boat ramp.	Bass Inlet	6/4/2001
01-V0324	Dwane T. & Paterica F. Burrows 21 Holly Street Hampton, VA 23669-3211	Pier and Boatlift	Hampton River	4/25/2001
01-V0326	Mr. & Mrs Philip H. Gibson 111 Quarter Marsh Drive Grafton, VA 23692-3335	Pier and Boathouse	Quarter Marsh Creek	5/10/2001
01-V0327	Kenneth S. Clark 1259 Riverside Drive Lanexa, VA 23089	Boat House	Chickahominy Rv	4/13/2001
01-V0333	Douglas Jenkins 2964 Antioch Rd Warsaw, Va 22572	pier extension	Bransons Cove	4/18/2001
01-V0334	Leslie Webb, Jr. 220 East Brook Run Drive Richmond, VA 23233	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Jackson Creek	5/1/2001
01-V0336	Fred & Janet Wilson HC 2, Box 210 King & Queen Courthouse, VA 23085	Construct 291 linear feet of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed and toed in filter cloth along and channelward of MHW then backfilled & grading the embankment to a 3:1 slope; and, construct a 205' open pile pier including a 30' x 10' "L" head to the right with two (2) mooring pilings inboard on the left & landward end of the pier. REVISION OF 5/22/01: Delete pier, change bulkhead to rip rap along same alignment!	Yeocomico River	4/5/2001
01-V0336	Fred & Janet Wilson HC 2, Box 210 King & Queen Courthouse, VA 23085	Construct 291 linear feet of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed and toed in filter cloth along and channelward of MHW then backfilled & grading the embankment to a 3:1 slope; and, construct a 205' open pile pier including a 30' x 10' "L" head to the right with two (2) mooring pilings inboard on the left & landward end of the pier. REVISION OF 5/22/01: Delete pier, change bulkhead to rip rap along same alignment!	Yeocomico River	4/5/2001
01-V0337	Milton & Laurel Buel 5834 Anthony Drive Woodbridge, VA 22193	Construct a 70 foot long open pile pier iwth an L-head leading right. The pier will lead out of Mattox Creek	Mattox Creek	4/19/2001
01-V0338	Mr. Stan J. Dobson 4201 Manchester Road Portsmouth, VA 23703	Boat house	W/B Elizabeth Rv.	4/13/2001
01-V0340	Bobby K. Collins 1833 Yacht Club Rd. Hayes, VA 23702	Pier lift and roof	Sarah's Creek	5/23/2001
01-V0341	James William Ashburn 863 Ocran Road White Stone, VA 22578	Construct a 50 foot long pier with an 8 by 32 foot long L-head leading	Bridge Creek	4/18/2001
01-V0345	Walter A. TeStrake 577 Cobbs Hall Lane Kilmarnock,VA 22482	pier	Highland Cove	5/21/2001
01-V0347	Mr. Charles J. Keck Keswick Farm 400 Huguenot Trail Midlothian, Virginia 23113	Property owner seeking authorization to place riprap along bank of James River to prevent further erosion.	James River	4/16/2001
01-V0348	Northumberland County Board of Supervisors c/o Luttrell Tadlock P. O. Box 129 Heathsville, Virginia 22473	Construct an 8 by 60 foot long open pile community pier.	Great Wicomico	6/13/2001
01-V0349	Thomas E. Clark P.O. Box 5 Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	1. Construct a 54-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile commercial pier. At the end an additional 20-foot long, 4-foot wide floating dock with a 30-foot by 4-foot "L-head will be constructed. Landward of the "L-head" two 20-foot by 20-foot shellfish holding areas will be constructed. 2. Construct 121 linear feet of rip-rap revetment landward of the mean high water shoreline. 3. Construct a 4 inch intake hose and a 8 inch discharge hose to service a hatchery on the upland.	Assateague Channel	4/30/2001
01-V0350	Mr. Rich Prutsman 580 Ingram Road Virginia Beach VA 23452	pier	E/B Lynnhaven Rv.	9/26/2001
01-V0351	James Burns 617 Pinetree Circle Virginia Beach, VA 23452	new timber "L"-shaped pier to gain access to main channel	Buchanan Creek	8-17-2001
01-V0353	William Hines 54 Dillwyn Drive Newport News, VA 23602	Construct a L-head pier with mooring piles in accordance with the attached drawings.	Mosquito Creek	5/9/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0354	Steve Thacker 12209 Renwick Ct. Glen Allen, VA 23059	Proposal to place 100 linear feet of riprap in front of existing bulkhead to combat erosion and construct a 16x16' deck and boat lift.	Diascund Creek	5/14/2001
01-V0356	Wayne Carter 7384 Colesbury Court Mechanicville VA 23116	Proposal to place 45 linear feet of riprap and 65 linear vinyl bulkhead in front of existing bulkhead in the Chickahominy River. The applicant also proposes to construct a 6x64' pier and 24x16' covered boat lift	Chickahominy River	5/29/2001
01-V0356	Wayne Carter 7384 Colesbury Court Mechanicville VA 23116	Proposal to place 45 linear feet of riprap and 65 linear vinyl bulkhead in front of existing bulkhead in the Chickahominy River. The applicant also proposes to construct a 6x64' pier and 24x16' covered boat lift.	Chickahominy River	5/29/2001
01-V0359	Grover M. Hudgins P.O. Box 683 Mathews, VA 23109	Construct a rip rap revetment, construct a replacement bulkhead, and place filter cloth and rip rap in a drainage ditch in accordance with the attached drawings.	Put In Creek	5/14/2001
01-V0359	Grover M. Hudgins P.O. Box 683 Mathews, VA 23109	Construct a rip rap revetment, construct a replacement bulkhead, and place filter cloth and rip rap in a drainage ditch in accordance with the attached drawings.	Put In Creek	5/14/2001
01-V0361	Silvio Carrano 126 Selbey Court Somerset, NJ 08873	Construct a pier with mooring piles in accordance with the attached	Bush Mill Creek	5/22/2001
01-V0363	Ben & Alice Hazelwood PO Box 82 Deltaville, VA 23043	Construct a 6 by 65 footlong open pile pier to include a 12 by 16 foot L-head leading right and associated mooring piles	Woods Creek	4/18/2001
01-V0366	Berkeley H. Poland, et als 1673 Fairport Rd. Reedville, VA 22539	Pier and boatlift	Cockrell Creek	4/13/2001
01-V0369	Ezra G. Roberson 6760 Burbage Landing Circle Suffolk, VA 23435	215' private pier w/ boat lift	Hoffler Creek	4/20/2001
01-V0373	Glen Leite PO Box 160 Dahlgren, VA 22448	proposed construction of a 328 foot bulkhead, 4 forty foot groins, 100 foot open pile pier with a 10 foot X 20 foot "T", boatlift, and mooring piles	Potomac River	5-9-2001
01-V0373	Glen Leite PO Box 160 Dahlgren, VA 22448	proposed construction of a 328 foot bulkhead, 4 forty foot groins, 100 foot open pile pier with a 10 foot X 20 foot "T", boatlift, and mooring piles	Potomac River	5-9-2001
01-V0375	Roger Guernsey and George White 113 Shellbank Rd. Williamsburg, 23185	2 breakwaters, 600cyds of beach nourishment, and pier (5 x 120')	James River	5/31/2001
01-V0377	Jeffrey J. Harrington 1814 Ryandale Road Richmond, VA 23233	Mechanically dredge 1,800 cubic yards to a depth not to exceed 5 feet mean low water with placement of the dredged material (sand) as beach nourishment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Strugeon Creek	9-26-2001
01-V0378	L.H. Pemberton Box 30 Stevensville, Va. 23161	Extension of 60' pier. A desk top review of proposed project met the requirements for an RP 17. The extension is less than 1/4th. the distance of the 3,174 foot waterway.	Lower Machodoc Creek	4/6/2001
01-V0379	Wendell C. Franklin 6201 Powhatan Avenue Norfolk, VA 23508	construction of a pier 8 feet wide, 7.5 feet high and extending channelward 100' to a T-head that is 32' wide and extends channelward an additional 20'.	Lafayette River	4/3/2001
01-V0380	P.L. Douglas, Jr. & D.V. Douglas HCR 1 Box 394TT Ostville, VA 23043	Construct an 80 foot long open pile pier with a 29 foot L-head leading right with finger piers installed to create 2 slips.	Bush Park Creek	4/19/2001
01-V0384	James Halvorson 4233 Cheswick Lane Virginia Beach, Va. 23452	A 256 ' private pier and 16'x 26' open-sided boathouse w/ boat lift	W/B Lynnhaven River	5/3/2001
01-V0385	William J. Epsom P.O. Box 7289 Virginia Beach, VA 23458	Construction of approximately 208 linear feet of bulkhead, a 5'x16' pier and a 12'x20' geoweb boat ramp.	Bass Inlet	4/27/2001
01-V0385	William J. Epsom P.O. Box 7289 Virginia Beach, VA 23458	Construction of approximately 208 linear feet of bulkhead, a 5'x16' pier and a 12'x20' geoweb boat ramp.	Bass Inlet	4/27/2001
01-V0386	Dorothy Odom 2220 Windward Shore Drive Virginia Beach,VA 23451	Pier and boatlift replacement	Treasure Canal	5/31/2001
01-V0386	Dorothy Odom 2220 Windward Shore Drive Virginia Beach,VA 23451	Pier and boatlift replacement	Treasure Canal	5/31/2001
01-V0387	Nancy Edwards 109 Riverside Drive Center Cross, VA 22437	Boathouse to existing pier	Rappahannock	5/9/2001
01-V0388	Jim Bearden 210 Mountain View Road Acme, Pennsylvania	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Bells Creek	5/14/2001
01-V0389	Steve Burnett 1925 Belleau Drive Richmond, VA 23235	Construct a pier with boatlift in accordance with the attached	Doctor Creek	4/25/2001
01-V0390	Lee County PSA Box 830 Jonesville, VA 24263	submerged stream crossings (12)		8-27-2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0391	Debra K. Wicks 5282 Bar Harbor Dr. Norfolk, VA 23502	Pier and Boatlift	Broad Creek	4/13/2001
01-V0396	Harry H. Johnson, Jr. 365 Dandy Point Road Hampton VA 23664-2120	Bulkhead replacement around marina	Wallace Creek	4/13/2001
01-V0397	Walden Brothers c/o Chris Plakas HCR 01 Box 300 Deltaville, VA 23043	Reconstruct an existing timber bulkhead, construct a 58 foot gas dock, and maintenance dredge existing wetlands in accordance with the attached drawings.	Broad Creek	5/14/2001
01-V0397	Walden Brothers c/o Chris Plakas HCR 01 Box 300 Deltaville, VA 23043	Reconstruct an existing timber bulkhead, construct a 58 foot gas dock, and maintenance dredge existing wetlands in accordance with the attached drawings.	Broad Creek	5/14/2001
01-V0399	Georgia R. Hankins 623 Roland Drive Norfolk, VA 23509	Construction of 130 linear feet of rip rap at a slope of 1.5 to 1.	Lafayette River	4/13/2001
01-V0400	Ryan Styron 1481 Watersedge Dr. Virginia Beach, Va. 23452	Rip Rap revetment for erosion control. Impacts to wetland vegetation will fall within a PR 19	Lynnhaven Bay	4/3/2001
01-V0400	Ryan Styron 1481 Watersedge Dr. Virginia Beach, Va. 23452	Construction of 304 linear foot private, open-pile pier with addition of 6 mooring piles into the Lynnhaven River. Only 112 feet of the project is within jurisdiction based on Section 10 of the Rivers and Harbors Act of 1899.	Lynnhaven Bay	9/10/2001
01-V0401	Charles E. Congdon 7204 Wellford Lane Gloucester, VA 23061	Construct a rip rap revetment channelward of the existing bulkhead and in accordance with the attached drawings.	Piankatank River	5/14/2001
01-V0407	Victoria Mackey Marrow 519 Brentwood Rd. Edgewater, MD 21037	Replace existing pier with new pilings, stringers & decking-no change to 50' length and 21' x 10' "L" head.	Jackson Creek	4/27/2001
01-V0410	Ray Heflin 65 Woodrow Drive Stafford, VA 22554	Replace existing deteriorating 100 foot long bulkhead with a new wooden bulkhead-will encroach approximately 18 inches channelward of MHW	Aquia Creek	7-3-2001
01-V0411	Roger Stanton 71 Woodrow Drive Stafford, VA 22554	Proposed replacement of existing bulkhead with 50 feet of wooden bulkhead 18 inches channelward of MHW	Aquia Creek	7-3-2001
01-V0413	Skip McGee 69 Woodrow Drive Stafford, VA 22554	replace existing bulkhead with a 50 foot wooden bulkhead and proposed construction of a 16 X 32 foot boathouse	Aquia Creek	7-3-2001
01-V0413	Skip McGee 69 Woodrow Drive Stafford, VA 22554	replace existing bulkhead with a 50 foot wooden bulkhead and proposed construction of a 16 X 32 foot boathouse	Aquia Creek	7-3-2001
01-V0414	Dandy Haven Marina Andrew S. Gurkin, President 374 Dandy Haven Rd Hampton VA 23664-2122	Dredging of approximately 200 cubic yards for boating access (maintenance dredge)	Back River	5/10/2001
01-V0415	Tim Taylor 12400 Shady Lake Ct. Richmond, VA 23233	Pier 100' x 6', Platform 10' x 16', Float 8' x 16', Mooring piles, Boatlift w/ second level roof Total shaded area = 578 sq ft	Morris Bay	7/13/2001
01-V0418	Hickory Cove Property Owner's Assoc. c/o Richard Lewis 12127 Deer Ridge Ct. Ashland, VA 23005	Maintenance dredge back to the depth previously permitted of -5' MLW removing ~300 cubic yards of sandy material from two areas within the jettied channel and utilize this material as beach nourishment on the Mill Creek side of the channel behind a proposed 8' spur off the SE end of the eastern jetty. Also propose to extend by 20' the opposite jetty on the southern end using rip rap! MODIFICATION REQUEST OF 4/10/01: Delete beach nourishment portion of proposal; add: trucking dredged material to upland approved disposal site provided in drawings/info packet rec'd 4/10/01	Hickory Cove	4/24/2001
01-V0418	Hickory Cove Property Owner's Assoc. c/o Richard Lewis 12127 Deer Ridge Ct. Ashland, VA 23005	Maintenance dredge back to the depth previously permitted of -5' MLW removing ~300 cubic yards of sandy material from two areas within the jettied channel and utilize this material as beach nourishment on the Mill Creek side of the channel behind a proposed 8' spur off the SE end of the eastern jetty. Also propose to extend by 20' the opposite jetty on the southern end using rip rap! MODIFICATION REQUEST OF 4/10/01: Delete beach nourishment portion of proposal; add: trucking dredged material to upland approved disposal site provided in drawings/info packet rec'd 4/10/01	Hickory Cove	4/24/2001
01-V0419	B. D. Spalding 113 64th Street Virginia Beach, Virginia 23451	Construct a 5 by 16 foot long open pile pier to include an 8 by 24 foot T-head.	Church Prong/Carter Crk	4/21/2001
01-V0424	Atriss J. Terry 6766 Burbage Landing Circle Suffolk, VA 23435	Construct a 5 by 36 foot long open pile pier to include an 8 by 30 foot	Hoffler Creek	4/18/2001
01-V0425	Steven Randolph Baum 3628 Shoreline Drive Portsmouth, VA 23703	Current rip-rap failing (angle too steep). Shoreline erosion. Wants to correct bank angle (regrade?) and install filter cloth and new granite rip-rap (class I). Also wants to install three new piles adjacent to one existing to create open pile boat lift.	Lilly Creek	5/15/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0425	Steven Randolph Baum 3628 Shoreline Drive Portsmouth, VA 23703	Current rip-rap failing (angle too steep). Shoreline erosion. Wants to correct bank angle (regrade?) and install filter cloth and new granite rip-rap (class I). Also wants to install three new piles adjacent to one existing to create open pile boat lift.	Lilly Creek	5/15/2001
01-V0426	Kenneth B. Loving Susan J. Loving 9389 Blakeridge Avenue Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Construct a rip rap revetment channelward of the existing bulkhead in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	5/22/2001
01-V0429	Charlie K. Turner P.O. Box K The Plains, VA 20198	Replacing 42' of existing pier, adding an 18' x 8' L-head, and a 10,000 lb. boat lift.	Mill Creek	5/3/2001
01-V0431	Ronald C. Hostinsky Post Office Box 352 Hayes, Virginia 23702	Pier addition. adding 14' light to 80' pier, with boat house and	Heywood Creek	6/8/2001
01-V0432	Peter M. Clay 211 Riverwood Drive Richmond, VA 23229	Construct a pier and mooring piles in accordance with the attached	Little Bay	4/13/2001
01-V0433	Robert Braun 129 Foxcroft Road Suffolk, VA 23435	Construct a 3 by 100 foot long open pile pier with a 10 by 20 T-head and 3 associated mooring pile in a creek located entirely within the applicants property.	Bennett's Creek	4/18/2001
01-V0438	Sharon B Lowe 4029 Sherwood Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23455	Bulkhead replacement	W.Lynnhaven River	4/13/2001
01-V0439	Mr. Lee Phaneuf 3912 Holly Avenue Norfolk, VA 23504	New Pier 100' x 5' and Boatlift 11' x 10'	Lafayette	5/17/2001
01-V0440	Emory Horn BOX 41, Rt 2 Pounding Mill, VA	road crossing	Plum Creek	6-19-2001
01-V0442	Hiram T. Pritchard, Jr. Box 17 Churchill Road Hartfield, VA 23071	Construct a 60 foot rip rap marsh toe stabilization in accordance with the attached drawings.	Piankatank River	5/22/2001
01-V0443	Veremdeli Hudnell 1371 Lighthouse View Drive Heathsville, VA 22473	Construct 355' linear feet of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed and toed in filter cloth along and landward of all vegetated wetlands and of MHW then backfilled	Potomac River	4/5/2001
01-V0444	Shelby F. Dawson 6190 Westhaven Dr. Mechanicsville, VA 23211	Construct 160' linear feet of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed and toed in filter cloth along and landward of all vegetated wetlands and MHW then backfilled	Coan River	5/1/2001
01-V0445	George W. Townsend, III PC P.O. Box 1147 15857 Kings Highway, Suite A Montross, VA 22520	Install 300' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line	Nomini Creek	4/5/2001
01-V0446	Wallace C. Barry III 398 Plummer Drive Chesapeake VA 23323	Proposal for installation of boat lift and 28x4' pier with addition of a 32x4' "L" head. A 32x12' deck is to be constructed adjacent to the bulkhead to give access to boat lift.	Gilmerton Canal	5/21/2001
01-V0447	C & W Enterprises c/o Mr. Richard Campana 4 Hiawatha Court Williamsburg, Va. 23185	527' pier w/ gazebo and boatlift.	College Creek	5/3/2001
01-V0448	Ms. Casey Broadwell 8 Knodishall Road Hampton, VA	Construct a 4 by 365 foot long open pile pier to include an 8 by 12 foot T-head extending to the MLW line in Long Creek	Long Creek	4/26/2001
01-V0450	V. J. Peterson P.O. Box 274 Hartfield, VA 23071	Construct a 5 x 136 pier with 16x24 "L" head. Also construct a 4x16 step down mooring piles.	Piankatank River	5/4/2001
01-V0451	Mr. and Mrs. Richard F. Barry III 9111 River Crescent Suffolk, VA 23433	install 130 linear feet of riprap revetment in non-tidal wetlands up from the mean high water mark (.04 acre impacts)	Nansemond River	4/17/2001
01-V0452	Jane Gallagher 54 Dobe Point Rd Stafford, VA 22554	build a pier that is 88 feet long and 6 feet wide	Accokeek Creek	6-8-2001
01-V0454	John & Lynn Bell 16194 Wolf Creek Road Montpelier, VA 23192	Pier, boat lift piles and mooring pile	Rappahannock River	5/31/2001
01-V0456	Russell Harper 10 Summit Drive Richmond, VA 23229	Construct a pier with mooring piles in accordance with the attached	Dymer Creek	5/10/2001
01-V0457	John E. Pandolf 102 Ironmonger Lane Seaford, VA 23696-2046	Marsh Toe Stabilization	Back Creek	5/8/2001
01-V0458	Paul O'Keefe 6808 Jeremiah Ct. Fairfax Station, VA 22039	Install 110' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line	Cockrell Creek	4/5/2001
01-V0460	Jean H. Hooper 538 Natty Point Lane Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Private 50 ft pier with mooring piles for recreational use.	Dividing Creek	6/12/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0461	Pam G. White P.O. Box 211 Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Private 50' pier with 4 mooring piles for recreational use.	dividing creek	6/12/2001
01-V0462	Owen N. Carr 136 Waypoint Lane Kilmarnock VA 22482		Indian Creek	5/18/2001
01-V0463	Harry A. Vaughan 8181 O'carra drive Ordinary, virginia 23131	Install riprap in front of an existing bulkhead.	Severn River N/W Branch	7/3/2001
01-V0464	David Young P.O. Box 1186 Gloucester, VA 23061	Construct a masonry wall and excavate a drainage swale in accordance with the attached drawings.	Willetts Creek	5/23/2001
01-V0465	James & Constance Durham 2494 Simonson Rd. Farnham, VA 22460	Install 573' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line	Morattico Creek	4/25/2001
01-V0466	Wesley Keck 9377 Count Kristopher Drive Mechanicsville, VA 23116	Construct (2) rip rap revetments and a vinyl bulkhead in accordance with the attached drawings.	Greenvale Creek	5/23/2001
01-V0467	Sussex Service Authority 4385 Beef Steak Road Waverly, VA 23890	Approval to convert a temporary road crossing to a permanent crossing to aid in maintenance of a sewer line recently installed, impacting 6120 square feet of forested wetlands.	Spring Branch	6/25/2001
01-V0469	Irving Fuller 1900 Massachusetts Avenue McLean, VA 23101	Issued NWP 14 for road crossing wetlands and waters of the US. Construct a rip rap revetment and construct a 10'x20' pier head with two mooring piles at the existing pier in accordance with the attached drawings.	Cobbs Creek	5/23/2001
01-V0470	Clifford L. Smith 118 Goosehill Way Smithfield, Va 23434	Construct a 61 foot long open pile structure to include a 10 by 32 foot L-head leading right and a 5 by 32 foot Finger leading right with a boat lift located in the center.	Pagan	6/13/2001
01-V0471	Town of Occoquan Attn: Mr. Winfield Frank 314 Mill Street PO Box 195 Occoquan, VA 22125	The project consists of a determination of permit requirements for proposed riverfront improvements in the Town of Occoquan. The work includes a waterfront boardwalk and pier with slips.	Occoquan River	4/27/2001
01-V0473	Dorothy H. Pisula 1394 Mercer Rd. Gloucester Point, Va. 23062	Removal of existing bulkhead and grade eroding bank (90 ft.). Installation of rock revetment.	York River	4/18/2001
01-V0474	William R. Turner 1121 Cordova Court Virginia Beach 23456	112 linear feet of treated timber bulkhead for bank stabilization.	BMP Lake Impound	4/3/2001
01-V0475	Donna M. Simon Jean E. Spearman	Pier for recreational use	Jackson Creek	5/23/2001
01-V0476	Dimetri Hionis Bubba's Marina 3323 Shore Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451-1021	Replace existing bulkhead up to 24 inches channelward of existing bulkhead, and to dredge approximately 750 cubic yards for navigational access to boat slips.	Lynnhaven Bay	5/25/2001
01-V0476	Dimetri Hionis Bubba's Marina 3323 Shore Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451-1021	Replace existing bulkhead up to 24 inches channelward of existing bulkhead, and to dredge approximately 750 cubic yards for navigational access to boat slips.	Lynnhaven Bay	6/25/2001
01-V0477	City of Virginia Beach Dept of Parks & Recreation ATTN: Barry Frankenfield 2408 Courthouse Drive, Building 21 Virginia Beach, VA 23456-9016	Construct a Canoe launch at Lotus Gardens	Ashville Bridge Creek	4/19/2001
01-V0479	Robert Murphy Alliance for the Chesapeake Bay 6600 York Road Suite 100 Baltimore, MD 21212	Propose to restore SAV habitat in Upper Machodoc Creek with planting 2500 shoots of redhead grass	Upper Machodoc Creek	6-10-2001
01-V0480	Ms. Mary C. Thompson 9283 Thornwood Lane Manassas, VA 20110	Pier	Mosquito Creek	6/8/2001
01-V0481	Portsmouth, City of Mr. Daniel M. Stuck City Manager 801 Crawford Street Portsmouth, VA 23661	226 ft Floating Dock	Elizabeth River	4/10/2001
01-V0483	Commonwealth of Virginia Department of Game & Inland Fisheries Attn: George Palmer 1796 Highway Sixteen Marion, Virginia 24354	Placement of 15-20 cover logs throughout a 4800-foot segment of the river to provide instream fish habitat.	S/F Holston River	6-22-2001
01-V0484	Mr. Raymond E. Bowkley 978 Laurel Branch Road Vilas, North Carolina 28692	Construct a beam span crossing to provide access to property. Proposed crossing may be changed to a concrete culvert crossing depending upon projected cost. Crossing will be approximately 20' x 10'.	S. Branch Potomac River	4/2/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0485	Irving & Joyce Higgins 4513 Windmill Point Road White Stone, VA 22578	Construct a pier in accordance with the attached drawings.	Fleets Bay	5/30/2001
01-V0486	I. Wilson Turner  8731 Old Stage Highway Smithfield VA 23061	one (4' x 90') breakwater and 300 cubic yards of beach nourishment	James River	5/31/2001
01-V0487	Cecil Watson 219 Burkes Lane White Stone, VA 22578	Construct a pier and mooring piles in accordance with the attached	Fleets Bay	5/29/2001
01-V0488	MR. GREGORY H. RAY 13642 WATERSWATCH COURT MIDLOTHIAN, VIRGINIA 23113	request for authorization of a crush-n-run boat ramp and a pier with a floating dock.	James River	6/5/2001
01-V0488	MR. GREGORY H. RAY 13642 WATERSWATCH COURT MIDLOTHIAN, VIRGINIA 23113	request for authorization of a crush-n-run boat ramp and a pier with a floating dock.	James River	6/5/2001
01-V0490	Mike Burnett P.O. Box 393 Bena, Virginia 23018	Construction of an additional 5-Foot by 50-Foot L-shape finger pier side- extension with a 34-Foot by 18-Foot opensided-boathouse with boatlift, and 10-Foot by 7-Foot platform to the already existing 6-Foot by 150-Foot pier.	Sarah Creek	5/2/2001
01-V0490	Mike Burnett P.O. Box 393 Bena, Virginia 23018	Construction of an additional 5-Foot by 50-Foot L-shape finger pier side- extension with a 34-Foot by 18-Foot opensided-boathouse with boatlift, and 10-Foot by 7-Foot platform to the already existing 6-Foot by 150-Foot pier.	Sarah Creek	5/2/2001
01-V0492	James C. Thompson Urbanna Bridge Marina PO Box 358 Urbanna, VA 23175	Extend an existing pier located at the marina 105 feet with a 6 by 70 foot T-head to create an additional wet slips.	Urbanna Creek	4/19/2001
01-V0495	Patrick Carroll PO Box 1687 Dahlgren, VA 22448	proposed construction of a 100 foot pier with a 17 foot X 36 foot covered boat slip and an open pile catalk adjacent to the pier	Upper Machodoc Creek	5-9-2001
01-V0496	C. Stephen Wolfe, II 16136 Brickhouse Road King George, VA 22485	proposed construction of a 77 foot bulkhead, repair existing boat ramp, remove eixsiting 110 foot pier and replace with a 125 foot pier	Upper Machodoc Creek	6-11-2001
01-V0496	C. Stephen Wolfe, II 16136 Brickhouse Road King George, VA 22485	proposed construction of a 77 foot bulkhead, repair existing boat ramp, remove eixsiting 110 foot pier and replace with a 125 foot pier	Upper Machodoc Creek	6-11-2001
01-V0497	Culpeper Regional Airport Attn: Frank Bossio 12517 Beverly Ford Road Brandy Station, Virginia 22714	The project consist of discharging fill material for improvements to the Culpeper Regional Airport. Approximately .23 acre of waters of the U.S. will be impacted by the proposed runway safety area.	Hubbard Run	6/29/2001
01-V0500	Phillip G. Delongchamps P.O. Box 541 Heathsville, VA 22473	To an existing pier, attach a 67' x 5'4" wide dog-legged "L" head pier extension which includes the 10' x 12' "L" head.	Towles Creek	6/15/2001
01-V0501	Joseph J. Restein III Box 476 Eastville, Virginia 23347	construct an 86-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile private pier with a 16-foot by 4-foot "T-head". The pier will extend approximately 80 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway that is 523 feet wide.	Oyster Slip	4/30/2001
01-V0502	Mr Randy Schank 3675 Foxwell Drive Norfolk, VA 23502	Constructing new riprap revetment to prevent erosion.	Elizabeth River	6/7/2001
01-V0503	Brian Flagg 15485 Pineview Lane Beaverdam, VA 23015	Construct a pier with mooring piles in accordance with the attached	Rappahannock River	5/9/2001
01-V0504	Mr Jack H Walters P.O. BOX 119 Moorefield, WV 26836	Add lift to existing dock and to widen the outside slip	Cod Creek	5/14/2001
01-V0506	Richard Hollerith, Jr. P.O. Box 756 Mahwah, NJ 07430	Construct a rip rap marsh toe stabilization/sill and a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	East River	5/29/2001
01-V0509	Edward D. Waters 145 Travers Circle Moneta, Virginia 24121	Installation of a 250 foot long, 8 foot wide floating breakwater system	Smith Mt. Lake	6/27/2001
01-V0510	Richard Vesely Twillie Mill Property P.O. Box 2 Chincoteague, VA 23336	Construct 138 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill (on an angle), on average 6 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline. It will impact approximately 50 square feet of vegetated wetlands, 698 square feet of intertidal substrate and 80 square feet of subtidal substrate. It will tie into the adjacent bulkhead on the north. It will tie into the return wall of the existing bulkhead on the south (21 feet landward of its face). The sunken, cut-off timbers of two remnant bulkheads can be observed at the site.	Chincoteague Channel	7/6/2001
01-V0511	Joel & Christine Becker 119 Dover Circle Norfolk, VA 23505	Replacement of exsiting 20.5 ' bulkhead with 18' bulkhead channelward of existing. Fill behind new bulkhead.	Lafayette River	5/15/2001
01-V0512	City of Hampton Department of Public Works 419 North Armistead Avenue Hampton, Virginia 23669 Attn: Charles W. Fleming	Bridge repairs	Newmarket Creek	6/19/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0513	Bruce Easley 120 Cheadle Loop Seaford, VA 23696	Plans to construct a 70' x 5' pier with a 25' x 13' boathouse covered with a deck. 6' x 10' floating dock. Mooring pile. 6' x 20' section on pier	Trib of Chisman Creek	5/17/2001
01-V0514	R. Douglas Rhoads Rt. 619 Rohannon VA 23021	Pier	Miles Creek	6/21/2001
01-V0515	John Pullen Luck Stone Corporation P.O. Box 29682 Richmond, Virginia 23242	Planned 224-acre "Luck Stone Industrial Park" impacting 1.22 acres of wetlands and 3,256 linear feet of streams.	Ni River	7/31/2001
01-V0516	Wendell C Franklin 123 66th Street Virginia Beach, VA 23451	riprap	Elizabeth River	4/23/2001
01-V0517	Hunton Estates Development, Inc. Attn: Mr. William Johnson 1670 Mountain Road Glen Allen, Virginia 23060	Development of approximately 139 acre site for a residential subdivision. The project as proposed would impact 1.56 acres of jurisdictional areas for fill for lots and road crossings. Mitigation is proposed on site.	North Run	12/13/2001
01-V0518	Charles K Olson 3893 Wedgewood Drive Chesapeake, VA 23321-3617	Riprap revetment and associated backfill for shoreline stabilization.	Western Branch	4/19/2001
01-V0519	George Parker PKR Holdings 1060 Laskin Road, Suite 21B Virginia Beach, virginia, 23451	Construct a 115-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile private pier with a 10-foot by 20-foot "T-head". Two free standing mooring pilings will be constructed 20 feet channelward of the pier and two free standing mooring pilings will be constructed 20 feet to the side of the pier. The pier with mooring pilings will extend 85-feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline and 55 feet channelward of the mean low water shoreline into a water depth of -8 feet at mean high tide. The waterway id 600 feet wide.	Craddock Creek	9/6/2001
01-V0520	Willaim & Elizabeth Perkins P.O. Box 534 Deltaville, VA 23043	Maintenance dredge by dragline the entrance channel into the cove area. The dredge depth is not to exceed 2 feet mean low water. The dredged material (sand) will be transported to and confined at an upland site. The work is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Montgomery Cove	6/6/2001
01-V0521	Mr Carl R Fischer 1685 Sweethall Road West Point, virginia 23181	Construct a 6 by 80 foot open pile pier to include a 16 foot wid L0head leading right. Install a 14 by 80 foot boat ramp with vinyl bulhead.	Pamunkey River	8/6/2001
01-V0521	Mr Carl R Fischer 1685 Sweethall Road West Point, virginia 23181	Construct a 6 by 80 foot open pile pier to include a 16 foot wid L0head leading right. Install a 14 by 80 foot boat ramp with vinyl bulhead.	Pamunkey River	8/6/2001
01-V0521	Mr Carl R Fischer 1685 Sweethall Road West Point, virginia 23181	Construct a 6 by 80 foot open pile pier to include a 16 foot wid L0head leading right. Install a 14 by 80 foot boat ramp with vinyl bulhead.	Pamunkey River	8/6/2001
01-V0522	Jeffery B Rich 1325 N. Bay Shore Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Comments for replacement of beach house on Linkhorn Bay.	Linkhorn Bay	5/14/2001
01-V0523	Ronald Dawkins 1808 Windy Ridge Point Virginia Beach VA 23454	12' private pier for boating access	East Cove	5/4/2001
01-V0524	Lou J Pisciotta 2633 Sandpiper Road Virginia Beach, VA 23456	Construct approximately 109 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill, two 5' x 24' finger piers, a 4' x 22' marginal wharf, a 16' x 24' open-sided roof over a vertical boat lift. Dredge under boat slip to a depth of -0.5' to connect to existing water depth.	Grebe Harbour	7/19/2001
01-V0524	Lou J Pisciotta 2633 Sandpiper Road Virginia Beach, VA 23456	Construct approximately 109 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill, two 5' x 24' finger piers, a 4' x 22' marginal wharf, a 16' x 24' open-sided roof over a vertical boat lift. Dredge under boat slip to a depth of -0.5' to connect to existing water depth.	Grebe Harbour	7/19/2001
01-V0524	Lou J Pisciotta 2633 Sandpiper Road Virginia Beach, VA 23456	Construct approximately 109 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill, two 5' x 24' finger piers, a 4' x 22' marginal wharf, a 16' x 24' open-sided roof over a vertical boat lift. Dredge under boat slip to a depth of -0.5' to connect to existing water depth.	Grebe Harbour	7/19/2001
01-V0525	Larry Speas 946 Oriole Drive Virginia Beach VA 23451	Construction of 173 linear feet of bulkhead and backfill for erosion control at applicant's property.	Little Neck Creek	5/17/2001
01-V0526	Charles Ellin 4509 Harshaw Court Virginia Beach, VA 23456	bulkhead fill boatramp pier	Grebe Harbour	5/21/2001
01-V0526	Charles Ellin 4509 Harshaw Court Virginia Beach, VA 23456	bulkhead fill boatramp pier	Grebe Harbour	5/21/2001
01-V0527	Michael Lee 3081 Kline Drive Va Beach, Va 23454	Install a 6 by 40 foot marginal wharf with an uncovered boatlift and increase an exisiting dock by 16 feet.	Graveyard Cove	4/19/2001
01-V0528	Karen L Moyer 126 Emily Road Pottstown, PA 19465	Marginal Wharf	Mill Creek	4/23/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0530	Mr Dan Holler P.O. BOX 746 Cobbs Creek, VA 23035	Proposal to construct a 110 linear foot private pier with an open boatlift and an 8'x16' floating dock section with 6 attached pilings.	Cobbs Creek	6/4/2001
01-V0531	Martin V T Ton 1656 Bay Point Drive Virginia Beach VA 23454	Proposed rip rap placement to strengthen failing timber bulkhead.	Broad Bay	5/17/2001
01-V0532	Kenneth F Saiya 2857 Wood Duck Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23456	riprap boatramp pier	Pintail Harbor	4/24/2001
01-V0532	Kenneth F Saiya 2857 Wood Duck Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23456	riprap boatramp pier	Pintail Harbor	4/24/2001
01-V0533	Archie Goodwin P.O. Box 6700 Ashland, VA 23005	Construct a bulkhead in accordance with the attached drawings.	Meachim Creek	5/30/2001
01-V0534	Donald Perry, Jr. P.O. Box 857 Gloucester, VA 23061	Construct a rip rap revetment, rebuild an existing groin, and construct a pier with mooring piles in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	5/30/2001
01-V0534	Donald Perry, Jr. P.O. Box 857 Gloucester, VA 23061	Construct a rip rap revetment, rebuild an existing groin, and construct a pier with mooring piles in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	5/30/2001
01-V0535	Donald Robinson POB 67 Wicomico Church, VA 22579	Install 130' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line	Harvey's Creek	4/19/2001
01-V0536	Harold Gully 13130 Hidden Acres Lane Bishopville. Maryland 21813	Construct bulkhead along 60 linear feet of shoreline 2 feet channelward of the mean high water, impacting 4 square feet of vegetated wetlands and 100 square feet of intertidal substrate.	Chincoteague Bay	4/30/2001
01-V0539	Shenandoah Gas Attn: Mr. Timothy Hockman PO Box 2400 Winchester, VA 22604	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the installation of an utility crossing. The project is called Abram's Creek crossing.	Abrams Creek	6/25/2001
01-V0540	Jane C. Stuart-Turman 202 Scarlett Drive Chesapeake, VA 23322	To construct approximately 114 feet of timber bulkhead and associated backfill for erosion control and a private open-pile pier for access	Bass Inlet West	4/23/2001
01-V0540	Jane C. Stuart-Turman 202 Scarlett Drive Chesapeake, VA 23322	To construct approximately 114 feet of timber bulkhead and associated backfill for erosion control and a private open-pile pier for access	Bass Inlet West	4/23/2001
01-V0541	Karen L Moyer 126 Emily Road Pottstown, PA 19465	Bulkhead/fill	Mill Creek	4/26/2001
01-V0542	VB Contactors C/O Chris Ettl PO Box 1128 Virginia Beach, VA 23451	dredge approximately 15 cubic yards of NVW and 23 cubic yards of sub-aqueous bottom to create a boat basin.	Wye Cove	5/21/2001
01-V0543	Buchanan County Public Service Authority POB 30 Vansant, VA 24656	8 submerged stream crossings necessary to accomplish water line extension project.	Levisa Fork	7-18-2001
01-V0544	John C. Olsen POB 443 Wicomico Church, VA 22579	Install 123' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line	Barretts Creek	4/19/2001
01-V0546	Caleb D. West, Jr. 815 Riverside Dr Newport News, VA 23606	Pier repair and 2 covered boat lifts	James River	4/24/2001
01-V0546	Caleb D. West, Jr. 815 Riverside Dr Newport News, VA 23606	Pier repair and 2 covered boat lifts	James River	4/24/2001
01-V0547	Tazewell County PSA POB 190 Tazewell, VA 24630	3 submerged stream crossings	Plum Creek	7-31-2001
01-V0548	Group Commander USCG Group Hampton Roads 4000 Coast guard BLVD. Portsmouth, Virginia 23703 POC: LTC Witt.	Install a 20 by 90 foot causeway at the sotheast side of hopital point to act as an emergency staging area during Harbor Fest.	Elizabeth River	4/17/2001
01-V0549	Wayne Burkhardt 131 Dawson Crescent Seaford, Va. 23696	Construction of pier for boating.	Goose Creek	4/13/2001
01-V0552	John F. Sloan 4603 Black Stump Road Weems, VA 22576-2003	Pier increase	Moran Creek	5/15/2001
01-V0554	Francis D. Olexy 11205 Fanwood Court Richmond, VA 23233	Install 155' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line	Hull Creek	4/19/2001
01-V0555	William B. Ellen P.O. BOX 1508 Gloucester, VA 23601-1508	Boatlift and Cover	Horn Harber	5/21/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0556	John M. Brozena 1201 Gloucester Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Replace a failing timber bulkhead and add new rip rap for a total of 334.4 linear feet at a slope of 5 to 8. Construction of a marginal wharf of the dimensions 8'x16' and a pier 5' wide and 24' long.	Deary Cove	4/27/2001
01-V0556	John M. Brozena 1201 Gloucester Lane Virginia Beach VA 23454	Replace a failing timber bulkhead and add new rip rap for a total of 334.4 linear feet at a slope of 5 to 8. Construction of a marginal wharf of the dimensions 8'x16' and a pier 5' wide and 24' long.	Deary Cove	4/27/2001
01-V0557	Henry C. Saunders, Jr. 665 Buzzards Pt. Rd Reedville, VA 22539	Construct 115' linear feet (20' of which will be return wall) of vinyl T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed and toed in filter cloth along and landward of all vegetated wetlands and MHW then backfilled	Cockrell Creek	4/19/2001
01-V0558	Thomas G. Fitzgerald 2004 Stirrup Ln. Alexandria, VA 22308	Install new 64' x 6' "h" shaped pier surrounding a 22' x 36' boathouse; install 3 mooring pilings to left side of boathouse and inboard of end of pier. Total channelward encroachment of structure is 64'. Also construct 270' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed and toed in filter cloth along and landward of all vegetated wetlands and MHW then backfilled	Cockrell Creek	4/19/2001
01-V0558	Thomas G. Fitzgerald 2004 Stirrup Ln. Alexandria, VA 22308	Install new 64' x 6' "h" shaped pier surrounding a 22' x 36' boathouse; install 3 mooring pilings to left side of boathouse and inboard of end of pier. Total channelward encroachment of structure is 64'. Also construct 270' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed and toed in filter cloth along and landward of all vegetated wetlands and MHW then backfilled	Cockrell Creek	4/19/2001
01-V0559	Jack E. Frazier 382 Widewater Dr. Stafford, VA 22554	Construct 232' linear feet of treated timber T&G bulkhead (includes 22' of return walls) backed by properly installed and toed in filter cloth along and landward of MHW then backfilled; and construct a treated timber open piling private 100' X 6' "h" shaped pier surrounding a 14' x 22' boat slip; also, two (2) mooring pilings on right inboard side of the end of the pier.	Bridgemans Back Creek	4/19/2001
01-V0559	Jack E. Frazier 382 Widewater Dr. Stafford, VA 22554	Construct 232' linear feet of treated timber T&G bulkhead (includes 22' of return walls) backed by properly installed and toed in filter cloth along and landward of MHW then backfilled; and construct a treated timber open piling private 100' X 6' "h" shaped pier surrounding a 14' x 22' boat slip; also, two (2) mooring pilings on right inboard side of the end of the pier.	Bridgemans Back Creek	4/19/2001
01-V0562	Jay T. Tischler 1636 Bay Point Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Construction of a 312' pier 6' wide with a U-shaped head and boat lift. The base of the U will be 26'x 8' and each finger will be 6'x 40'. 2 mooring piles will be placed on each side of the pier to create two wetslips, each 12'x 32'.	Broad Bay	4/27/2001
01-V0563	Jeff V. White General Delivery Gwynn, VA 23066	Construct a rip rap marsh toe stabilization in accordance with the attached drawings.	Barn Creek	6/12/2001
01-V0564	Boyd Collier Box 154 Gwynn, VA 23066	Construct a rip rap marsh toe stabilization breakwater and (2) groins in accordance with the attached drawings.	Barn Creek	6/12/2001
01-V0565	Isle of Wight Industrial Development Authority Attn: Patrick Small P.O. Box 80 Isle of Wight, VA 23397	Construct a distribution facility and a water storage tank, impacting .75 acres of forested wetlands.  Issued IP for proposal with 2:1 mitigation at Greenbrier Pocosin bank.	Ennis Pond	8/27/2001
01-V0566	Hampton Roads Sanitation District ATTN: Bruce Hüsselbee P.O. Box 5911 Virginia Beach, VA 23471-0911	maintenance dredging of sediments from around a 30 inch diameter outfall diffuser and removal of sediment deposits from within the diffuser pipe (approximately 2500 cubic yards of material to be removed by clamshell method)	James River	5-16-2001
01-V0567	Bstz Landing Home Owner's Association c/o John Ingram 967 Steamboat Lane Heathsville, Virginia 22473	Install to piles for Osprey nests.	Bush Mill Creek	6/11/2001
01-V0568	Bill Hurst 2108 E. Kendall Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451		Long Creek	6/4/2001
01-V0568	Bill Hurst 2108 E. Kendall Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451		Long Creek	6/4/2001
01-V0568	Bill Hurst 2108 E. Kendall Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451		Long Creek	6/4/2001
01-V0569	Tom Derrickson P.O. Box 402 Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	Construct 218 linear feet of bulkhead and backfill. along Chincoteague Channel on average 2 1/2 feet channelward of the existing structure.	Chincoteague Channel	4/30/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0570	TRW , Inc. Systems & Information Technology Group Attn: Scott H. Shepard One Federal Systems Park Drive Fairfax, Virginia 22033-4411	The project consists of the placement of fill material for the construction of a commercial development known as TRW-Fair Lakes. Approximately 1.35 acres will be impacted by the proposed construction of roads, parking lots and stormwater management facilities. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant has agreed to purchase 2.64 credits from Cedar Run Wetlands Bank.  The project consists of modifying Department of the Army Permit #01-V0570 from construction of a commercial development to a residential development known as TRW-Fair Lakes. The proposed change would result in an increase of impacts from 1.35 acres to 1.59 acres of waters of the U.S. including wetlands. To compensate for the impacts, the applicant will purchase 3.03 credits from Cedar Run Wetlands Bank.	Trib to Rocky Run	6/29/2001
01-V0571	Don Johnson 1404 Wilton Lane Virginia Beach,VA 23455	bulkhead replacement	Crystal Lake	8/27/2001
01-V0572	Luinda Jones 880 Winwood Drive Virginia Beach,VA 23455	Bulkhead replacement	Linkhorn Bay	5/11/2001
01-V0573	Anne Henshaw P.O. Box 553 White Marsh, Va 23183	bulkhead/fill	Jones Creek	6/19/2001
01-V0576	Mr Harry Bybee 305 Pompano Ln Va Beach, Va 23456	Dock Boat Ramp Bulkhead/Fill	mill creek	5/17/2001
01-V0581	Terrance A. Greenwood 27202 Hitching Post Lane Salisbury, MD 21801	Construct two (2) 25' low profile treated timber T&G groins	Cod Creek	5/1/2001
01-V0582	Richard Potter 3701 Fairways Ct. Fredericksburg, VA 22408	Construct (1) low profile 40' groin, add (10) small 15' spurs to each of the existing (6) groins plus one proposed; and, fill two groin cells adjacent to the pier w/compatible nourishment from upland sources. REVISION of 5/21/01: Eliminate groin cell nourishment, eliminate all spurs, construct one (1) 25' timber groin, add steps to both sides of pier at bulkhead and rip-rap length of concrete bulkhead (~500').	Mattox Creek	5/31/2001
01-V0583	Martin R. Tice 1145 Sunlight Drive Chesapeake, VA 23322	Bulkhead/Fill	Man Made Canal	5/16/2001
01-V0584	The New Rappahannock Oyster Company c/o Mr. & Ms. Charles C. Chase, II 236 Oystershell Rd. Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Install 240 linear feet of rip rap upon filter cloth in front of an existing but failing timber bulkhead	Bells Creek	5/1/2001
01-V0585	Powathan County Public Schools 2320 Skaggs Road Powathan, Virginia 23139 Attn: Mr. Russell Wilson	Construction of high school complex and attendant features on a 83 acre site.	Swift Creek	7/30/2001
01-V0587	Mrtin Bischoff 1019 Potomac Drive Stafford, Va 22554	Proposed construction of a 14X30 open pile boat roof with a 17'6" X 50' platform	Aquia Creek	6-21-2001
01-V0588	Barbara Thomas Tangier Oil Company P.O. Box 27 Tangier, Virginia 23440	After-the-fact approval of a 14-foot addition to a 90-foot long pier. It was rebuilt in 1987 under Corps nationwide permit #3 (97-V1357-30) but was built 14 feet longer than the original structure.	Tangier Bay	9/5/2001
01-V0589	Mr. and Mrs. Jim Strother P.O. Box 62 Orlean, VA 20128	Replace existing 80x6' open pile pier with new in same dimensions with addition of 10x20' "L" head and 4 mooring piles for private use.	West Branch Corrotoman	6/6/2001
01-V0591	Jerry Ancarrow 9021 Lee Davis Road Mechanicsville, VA 23116-6576	Pier extension	Mill Creek	5/21/2001
01-V0592	Geroge Setta 63 Greenville Creek Road Lancaster, VA 22503	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Greenvale Creek	6/12/2001
01-V0594	Jim Burgess 15520 River Bend Trail Lanexa, Va 23089	bulkhead/fill	Diascund River	5/29/2001
01-V0599	David Williams Post Office Box 1246 West Point, VA 23181	2 finger piers and a boathouse	Mattaponi River	5/31/2001
01-V0600	William Parks P.O. Box 23 Morattico, VA 22523	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Rappahannock River	6/12/2001
01-V0602	Harold and Jean Harris P.O. Box 150 Hartfield, VA 23071	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Piankatank River	6/12/2001

PERMITS ISSUED 1 APR 2001 TO 31 DEC 2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0604	Sheri C. Blohm 2909 Scotsman Run Chesapeake, VA 23321	Pier	Drum Creek	9/17/2001
01-V0605	K. E. Poth Family, L.L.C. 14526 South Hills Ct Centerville Va 20120-1353	pier/boathouse	Mill Creek	5/21/2001
01-V0606	Jessie K. Pine Trust Carol P. Eackles & Co-Trustee & P.O.A. 112 Rosemont Circle Berryville, VA 22611	Construct a 12' x 54' open pile treated timber boat ramp.	Potomac River	5/10/2001
01-V0607	William J. Meagher P. O. Box 950 Mathews, Va 23109	Construct a 6 by 340 foot long open pile bridge with 2 mooring piles set with a cove adjacent to the bridge structure.	Callis Creek	11/13/2001
01-V0608	D. Marshall Barry 1319 4th St S.W. Washington, D.C. 20024	Pier 5 X150 with a roof 18X32	York River	5/31/2001
01-V0610	Mr. Wayne Dishman Trigon Blue Cross Blue Shield 2015 Staples Mill Road Richmond, Virginia 23279	Standard Application to pipe 430 LF of perennial stream to expand an existing Trigon Blue Cross Blue Shield facility in order to construct a parking deck that will accommodate a planned expansion of an existing Trigon facility.	Jordans Branch	7-23-2001
01-V0611	Richard & Cynthia Naylor 47 Osprey Lane Locust Hill, VA 23092	Construct a pier, mooring piles, and boat lift in accordance with the attached drawings.	Whiting Creek	6/18/2001
01-V0612	H.L. McDowell & Sylvia Mcdowell 2510 Fillmore Rd Richmond, Va 23235-2824	Pier/Boathouse	Mill Creek	6/12/2001
01-V0613	Dennis P. & Mary S. O'Neil 1616 Reams Rd Powhatan, Va 23139	Pier/boathouse	Mill Creek	6/14/2001
01-V0615	Dante A. Baral 2324 Spindrifft Rd Va Beach, Va 23451	Bulkhead replacement with new boat lift	Harbor Canal Bay Island	6/8/2001
01-V0615	Dante A. Baral 2324 Spindrifft Rd Va Beach, Va 23451	Bulkhead replacement with new boat lift	Harbor Canal Bay Island	6/8/2001
01-V0616	Mr Ashfield H. Bozarth, III 3928 Balls Neck Rd Kilmarnock, Va 22482	Install 3 cluster dolphins and 3 free standing mooring piles adjacent to an existing pier.	Dividing Creek	6/7/2001
01-V0618				6/18/2001
01-V0618	William & Jane Ranson 501 Saint Albans Way Richmond, VA 23229	Construct a reduced grade on a 2500 square foot area landward of the mean high water shoreline in accordance with the attached rawings dated "March 2001". And, construct a pier with mooring piles in accordance with the attached drawings dated "July 2001".	Dymer Creek	
01-V0619	James & Marian Payne 75 Keel Ct. Heathsville, VA 22473	Construct 140' linear feet of treated timber T&G bulkhead (includes 4-5' of return wall) backed by properly installed and toed in filter cloth along and landward of MHW then backfilled	Towles Creek	5/1/2001
01-V0620	Captain Ken Howerton Spirit of Norfolk 100 West Plume St, Suite 106 Norfolk, Va 23510	Install new fender system along side the piers used for the Spirit of	Elizabeth River	6/7/2001
01-V0623	Mill Creek Harbor Association c/o Bill Will HCR 01 Box 265B Deltaville, VA 23043	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Piankatank River	5/9/2001
01-V0624	E. Randall Hoffman 208 Dawson Dr. Seaford, VA 23696	Pier	Mason Creek	6/8/2001
01-V0625	Dwight Beamon PO Box 273 Norge, VA 23127	Pier / Boathouse	Chickhominy River	6/8/2001
01-V0626	Department of the Navy Commander, Navy Region, Mid-Atlantic 6506 Hampton Blvd Norfolk, VA 23506-1273	Install 2 floating piers adjacent to Pier 60 for small boat dockage	Little Creek Cove	6/7/2001
01-V0627	Ms. Robin-Eve Jasper 6227 Walhounding Road Bethesda, Maryland 20816	Construct a 410-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile private pier with a 20-foot by 10-foot L-head extending 210 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway which is 3+ miles wide wide. Two mooring pilings will be placed 10 feet inward if the L-head.	Chincoteague Bay	5/7/2001
01-V0628	Brian McCormick 2500 Rambling Road Vienna, VA 22181	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Corrotoman River	6/18/2001
01-V0630	A. K. Shaban 424 Farrar Landing Hopewell, VA 23860	Pier	James River	6/12/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0631	Dr. David Gallo 306 Salt Marsh Way Suffolk, VA 23455	Pier, Riprap	Nansemond River	10/4/2001
01-V0632	Mr. Mike Lewis 2925 Gaines Landing Va Beach Va 23454-1045	pier	Lynnhaven Bay	6/25/2001
01-V0633	Mr James Hutton 5145 Crystal Point Dr Va beach, Va 23455-3965	riprap/pier	Lake Smith	5/21/2001
01-V0634	Westover Church 6401 John Tyler Memorial Highway Charles City, VA 23030	Pier	Herring Creek	6/8/2001
01-V0635	James W. Gresham HCR 67 Box 4008 Urbanna, Va 23175-9326	pier	Lagrange Creek	5/15/2001
01-V0636	Walter J. Price 2913 Pinewood Circle Suffolk, VA 23435	construct a timber breakwater in order to slow the erosion of applicant's shoreline	Bennetts Creek	7-30-2001
01-V0637	Peter M. Klara, et al 3201 High Borough Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Pier	Old House Cove	5/21/2001
01-V0638	Mark Mihaly 412 Goodspeed Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Install a 54 foot long marginal wharf and a 12 by 12 standard boat lift.	Stratton's Creek	6/8/2001
01-V0641	Jim Green P.O. Box 218 6235 Osprey Lane Jamesville, Virginia 23398	Construct a 85-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile private pier with a 20-foot by 4-foot L-head extending 70 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway which is 500 feet wide wide. Four mooring pilings will be placed landward of the L-head.	Nassawoddox Creek	5/7/2001
01-V0642	Richard L Sykes 1705 Longwood Dr Norfolk, Va	cosntruct a 6 by 300 foot long open pile pier (overall length 320 feet) with a 24 by 24 foot platform. Included at the platform will be two boatlifts each with a 16 y 32 foot roof and a 12 by 20 foot floating dock.	Elizabeth River	6/13/2001
01-V0643	James D. Patton, Jr. 6 Clarke Rd Richmond, VA 23226	Install 494' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line	Dividing Creek	5/1/2001
01-V0644	Persimmon Tree Farm Attn: Roger Sant P.O. Box 1662 Middleburg, Virginia 20118	The project consist of constructing a 1.2-acre pond which will impact approximately 594 linear feet (.18 acre) of stream.	Trib to Little River	5/30/2001
01-V0646	Norman G. Sweeney 2822 North Harrison Street Arlington, VA 22207	Install 455' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; and onstruct a 10' x 20' open pile treated timber boat ramp.	Mill Creek	6/15/2001
01-V0646	Norman G. Sweeney 2822 North Harrison Street Arlington, VA 22207	Install 455' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; and onstruct a 10' x 20' open pile treated timber boat ramp.	Mill Creek	6/15/2001
01-V0647	Peter C. Coombs 7318 Normandy Dr. Richmond, VA 23229	Construct one 65' low profile treated timber T&G groin adjacent to remanants of a "well-curbng" groin	Potomac River	5/1/2001
01-V0648	Perry Roberts 366 Eusstace Road Stafford, VA 22554	52 foot extension of existing 25 foot open pile pier with a 12 foot X 12 foot platform on the up stream side of the pier	Accokeek Creek	5-29-2001
01-V0649	Robert A. Hopper 2621 Heston Rd Va Beach, Va 23451	Install 3 mooring poles channelward of an exisiting pier. Overall encroachment from MHW including the mooring piles is 54 feet.	Long Creek	7/14/2001
01-V0653	Patricia H. Pechura P.O. Box C Coles Point, VA 22442	Install 320' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; and construct an open pile treated timber T&G private use pier measuring 6' x 96' which includes an "L" to the left measuring 8' x 24' and with two mooring pilings inboard of end of pier and to the right of pier	Great Wicomico River	5/1/2001
01-V0653	Patricia H. Pechura P.O. Box C Coles Point, VA 22442	Install 320' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; and construct an open pile treated timber T&G private use pier measuring 6' x 96' which includes an "L" to the left measuring 8' x 24' and with two mooring pilings inboard of end of pier and to the right of pier	Great Wicomico River	5/1/2001
01-V0654	Ronald J. Foresta 1040 Bobolink Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Dredge 240 cubic yards of subaqueous bottom to depth of -6.0' at MLW for recreational boating access. Applicant also proposes to construct floating pier measuring 32' x 38' for boating access in the unnamed inlet of Linkhorn Bay.	Linkhorn Bay	7/27/2001
01-V0655	Winchester Homes Attn: Marc Chadwick 12701 Fair Lakes Circle, Suite 20 Fairfax, Virginia 22033	The project consists of the discharge of fill material for a 53-lot subdivision known as the Oak Hill Reserve. Approximately 1.63 acres of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted by the proposed construction of roadways, lot grading, utilities, and a stormwater management pond. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant has agreed to purchase 1.76 acres of mitigation from either the North Fork or Cedar Run Wetlands Banks, preserve 1.55 acres of waters and wetlands onsite, and create 2.05 acre wet pond with .39 acre of emergent wetlands along its perimeter. A performance bond will be posted to insure that the wetland creation around the pond is completed within 4 years.	Flatlick Branch	9/25/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0657	Alvin Anderson 141 Thomas Dale Williamsburg, Va 23188	Pier	Halfway Creek	7/18/2001
01-V0658	Dr & Mrs Scott M Quinn 62 Old Meribeth Rd Hamnton Va 23669-1833	Pier	S/W Branch Back River	5/22/2001
01-V0660	George W. Shelton P.O. Box 11 Morattico, VA 22523	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Rappahannock River	6/20/2001
01-V0661	William A. Etheridge, Jr 4720 Schooner Blvd Suffolk, Va 23435-2814	Pier	Nansemond River	5/21/2001
01-V0662	Shirley Edmonds 58 Fairway Dr. Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Install 67' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line	Indian Creek	5/1/2001
01-V0663	Todd Sweigart 1832 North Alanton Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Bulkhead Replacement/Fill Pier Extension	Un-named Canal	7/3/2001
01-V0663	Todd Sweigart 1832 North Alanton Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Bulkhead Replacement/Fill Pier Extension	Un-named Canal	7/3/2001
01-V0665	Christopher J. Coffing 816 Botetourt Garden Norfolk, VA 23507	Mooring Buoy in position 36 degrees 54 minutes 18.6 seconds north, 76 degrees 18 minutes 27.5 seconds west.	Lafayette River	6/8/2001
01-V0666	Frank Stewart 1705 Bolling Ave Norfolk, Va 23508	mooring buoy in position 36 degrees 54 minutes 19.5 seconds north, 076 degrees 18 minute s 25.0 seconds west.	Lafayette River	6/7/2001
01-V0667	Harry Jordan 1829 Azalea Pt. Road Gloucester, Pt, VA 23062	Riprap / Pier / Boatlift with 200 sf of marsh transplanting.	Sarah Creek	5/18/2001
01-V0668	Mr & Mrs Kerry McDaniel 105 Cove Crescent Yorktown, Va 23692	Construction of a pier that extends 140' channelward from top of bank with dimensions 4' wide and 4' high over wetland substrate and 6' wide over open water. L-head is 10' x 20'.	Lancaster Creek	5/25/2001
01-V0669	Charles A. Cross 1653 Kirby Rd McLean, Va 22101	Addition of	Long Cove	5/15/2001
01-V0670	Norborne Reams, Jr. 13600 Butler's Road Amelia, VA 23002	Construct a bulkhead and a pier with mooring piles in accordance with the attached drawings.	Locklies Creek	6/19/2001
01-V0670	Norborne Reams, Jr. 13600 Butler's Road Amelia, VA 23002	Construct a bulkhead and a pier with mooring piles in accordance with the attached drawings.	Locklies Creek	6/19/2001
01-V0671	Archie McLellan 11911 Rexmoor Dr Richmond, Va 23236	pier ext/boathouse	Piankatank River	5/11/2001
01-V0674	Ronald J. Primm 112 College Place Norfolk, Va 23507	mooring buoy In position 36 degrees 54 minutes 20.4 seconds Noth, 76 degrees 18 minutes 22.5 seconds West.	Lafayette River	6/8/2001
01-V0675	James J. Moore, III 3905 Raleigh Court Chesapeake, VA 23321	Remove an existing pier and replace with a 5 by 10 foot open pile pier with an 8 by 16 foot T-head and a 16 by 32 foot covered boat lift. The project will not exceed the foot print of the existing pier.	W/B Elizabeth River	6/8/2001
01-V0678	Mr Kevin W. Newsom 361 Brandon Point Rd Locust Hill, Va 23092	boatlift	Rappahanock River	5/23/2001
01-V0679	Curtis Johnson 102 Dogwood Court Yorktown, VA 23692	Construct a pier and mooring piles in accordance with the attached	Rappahannock River	6/25/2001
01-V0680	Bryant Haynes Post Office Bx. 644 West Point, VA 23181	Pier / Mooring Piles	York River	5/10/2001
01-V0681	Lee Mosedale 1032 Shore View Circle Crownsville, MD 21032	Construct a rip rap revetment and a pier with mooring piles in accordance with the attached drawings.	North River	6/25/2001
01-V0681	Lee Mosedale 1032 Shore View Circle Crownsville, MD 21032	Construct a rip rap revetment and a pier with mooring piles in accordance with the attached drawings.	North River	6/25/2001
01-V0682	Ethel Kesler 1337 Chewink Ct. Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Build approximately 296 linear feet of bulkhead and 797 linear feet of riprap and fill approximately 7100 square feet of subaqueous bottom and 5140 square feet of tidal and nontidal vegetated wetlands.	Deary Cove	12/4/2001
01-V0683	E.I Dupont de Nemours & Company Attn: Mr. Scott R. Scott 7708 Whittington Drive Richmond, Virginia 23669	Fill of 4.22 acres of forested wetlands and 0.93 acres of waters of the U.S. (3,036 linear feet) for the construction of three warehouses and stormwater BMP	Kingsland Creek	6/29/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0684	F Scott Reed, Jr 290 River Rd P.O. Box 290 Manakin-Sabot, Va 23103	Request for authorization to fill in a constructed basin and construct a boat ramp on the natural shoreline. Request for authorization to install a 40 ft X 12 ft boat ramp extending a maximum of 20 foot channelward of Ordinary high water. Also requesting authorization to fill in existing man-made basin.	James River	7/6/2001
01-V0686	James R Haas & Linda G. Haas 618 Showalter Road Grafton, VA 23692	pier	Poquoson River	5/17/2001
01-V0687	E. Derwin, Jr. and Mary L. Booker 11495 Woodbrook Court Glen Allen, VA 23060	Construct a 62 foot retaining wall in accordance with the attached	Tabbs Creek	6/25/2001
01-V0689	Frank Adkins 6092 Worcester Highway Snow Hill, Maryland 21863	Construct 61 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill bulkhead on average 3 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline impacting approximately 183 square feet of intertidal substrate. It will tie into the existing bulkhead(s) at both ends.	Chincoteague Bay	5/7/2001
01-V0690	Metro Machine Corporation Post Office Box 1860 Norfolk, VA 23501	The applicant is proposing to dredge 140,000 cubic yards of material by clamshell to depths of -56.5 feet. The material will be disposed of at Craney Island Re-handling basin. The increased depths and amount of material to be removed is needed to accommodate a larger dry dock capable of handling vessels upwards of 830 feet in length. The applicant will install a series of new dolphins and mooring cells to accomodate the new drydock. All structures will remain clear of the federal channel. DACW65-01-C-003 is the contract number assigned for Disposal at Craney island.	Junc. Eliz River/SB Eliz Riv	7/20/2001
01-V0691	Otis E. Butler III 1204 N. Fairwater Dr Norfolk, Va 23508	boat lift	Lafayette River	5/17/2001
01-V0695	Mark E. Souther 1811-13 Calthrup Neck Road Yorktown, VA 23693	Construct a 170 foot long open pile pier to include a 15 by 18 foot L-head leading right and a covered boat lift on the left with a 4 foot walkway around the outside	Pouquoson River	6/7/2001
01-V0696	DE Dept. of Natural Resources & Environmental Control Div. of Water Resources, Watershed Assessment Br. Attn: Bennett Anderson 820 Silver Lake Blvd, Suite 220 Newport News, VA 23602	Dig up 12,000 single stem planting units of eel grass (Zoraster) from subaqueous substrate around Coards Marshes Island, Chincoteague, Accomack County, Virginia. Approximately 400 planting units will be dug up weekly during a 10 week period. This will repetitively occur over a three year period. The total area removed will be approximately 4 square meters but many small areas will be removed to limit any negative impacts to the overall site. The eel grass will be transplanted into the Indian River Bay, Delaware.	Chincoteague Bay	5/23/2001
01-V0698	H. Brad Anderson, Jr. Post Office Box 67 Locust Hill, VA 23092	Construct a 5 by 90 foot long open pile pier with a 10 by 12 foot L-head leading left and associated mooring piles.	Whitings Creek	6/7/2001
01-V0699	Dr. Thomas M. Stiles 1336 Moyer Road Newport News, VA 23602	riprap / bulkhead	Warwick River	6-21-2001
01-V0700	Chuck Cole 2941 Breezy Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Replace an existing 126 foot long bulkhead and install a 6 foot by 126 foot marginal wharf and install an uncovered lift one foot channelward of the existing location.	Long Creek M/M canal	6/7/2001
01-V0700	Chuck Cole 2941 Breezy Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Replace an existing 126 foot long bulkhead and install a 6 foot by 126 foot marginal wharf and install an uncovered lift one foot channelward of the existing location.	Long Creek M/M canal	6/7/2001
01-V0701	Mr. Fran Olexy 11205 Fanwood Court Richwood, VA 23233	Pier	Hull Creek	5/31/2001
01-V0704	George W. Husband 4500 Wraywood Avenue Chester, VA 23831	Construct (2) rip rap breakwaters and a rip rap marsh toe stabilization revetment. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Fleets Bay	6/20/2001
01-V0706	Garland H. Rock c/o Charles Rock (POA) 1148 Candy Point Rd. Heathsville, VA 22473	Construct an open pile 108' x '6' treated timber T&G private use straight pier with no mooring pilings proposed; and construct two 60' treated timber T&G groins one on each side of proposed pier but approximately 25' away.	Potomac River	7/17/2001
01-V0706	Garland H. Rock c/o Charles Rock (POA) 1148 Candy Point Rd. Heathsville, VA 22473	Construct an open pile 108' x '6' treated timber T&G private use straight pier with no mooring pilings proposed; and construct two 60' treated timber T&G groins one on each side of proposed pier but approximately 25' away.	Potomac River	7/17/2001
01-V0708	Mr. John Daniel 7750 Battlefield Park Rd Richmond, Va 23231	Construct a 5 by 436 foot long open pile pier to include a 12 by 20 foot L-head leading left and associated mooring piles on the right.	York River	8/6/2001
01-V0709	Gerald Salmon 6171 Memorial Drive Sandston, VA 23150	Construct a pier with mooring piles in accordance with the attached	Whiting Creek	6/26/2001
01-V0710	James Dudley 3021 Ellesmore Drive Midlothian, VA 23113	Construct a boatlift at the existing pier and construct a timber groin. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	6/26/2001
01-V0710	James Dudley 3021 Ellesmore Drive Midlothian, VA 23113	Construct a boatlift at the existing pier and construct a timber groin. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	6/26/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0711	James Crum 9807 Three Chopt Road Richmond, VA 23229	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Sturgeon Creek	6/26/2001
01-V0713	L. L. Curley 551 Lafayette St. Colonial Beach VA 22443	Construct 160' treated T&G bulkhead backed by filter cloth along the eroding shoreline between MHW & MLW w/ backfill avoiding wetlands impacts by constructing behind existing wetlands.	Monroe Bay	6/26/2001
01-V0714	Doug and Linda Rampona 1828 North Alanton Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Bulkhead Replacement / Fill	Un-named Canal	7/3/2001
01-V0715	John McGruder 1848 Windy Ridge Circle Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Bulkhead Replacement / Fill	Un-named Canal	7/3/2001
01-V0716	Harry and Anne Robinson 1836 Windy Ridge Circle Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Pier Replacement / Bulkhead / Fill	Un-named Canal	7/3/2001
01-V0716	Harry and Anne Robinson 1836 Windy Ridge Circle Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Pier Replacement / Bulkhead / Fill	Un-named Canal	7/3/2001
01-V0719	Reid Nicholson 309 Riverside Dr Hampton, Va 23669	riprap	Un named creek	8/10/2001
01-V0720	James Olson 95 Woodrow Drive Stafford, VA 22554	Extend an existing pier and add a boathouse that will be open sided and under 700 square feet	Aquia Creek	8-20-2001
01-V0721	Ivan Saitow P.O. Box 1149 Lincoln, NH 03251	Construction of a private, open pile pier 104' channelward from MHW with addition of 10'x16' head and placement of four piles for boat lift.	East River	8/30/2001
01-V0723	Rick and Darlene Dobbins 21508 Grindstone Branch Road Bristol, VA 24202	impoundment of headwater branch for pond construction	Grindstone Branch	7-31-2001
01-V0724	Mike Romey 2643 Waltham Court Crofton, MD 21114	Construct a 6 by 116 foot long open pile pier with an 8 by 32 foot L-head leading left and install 7 freestanding mooring piles.	Warehouse Creek	6/13/2001
01-V0725	Victor D. Kane 16 Barclay Rd Newport News, Virginia 23606-1402	Construction of a 100-Foot by 5-Foot long pier with a 33-Foot by 15-Foot open-sided covered boathouse, two (2) breakwaters, one 70 Linear feet and the other 50 linear feet, to be placed channelward of Mean Low Water approximately 100-Feet and 150-Feet from the house respectively, and a 70-Foot long groin for shoreline stabilization.	James River	5/29/2001
01-V0725	Victor D. Kane 16 Barclay Rd Newport News, Virginia 23606-1402	Construction of a 100-Foot by 5-Foot long pier with a 33-Foot by 15-Foot open-sided covered boathouse, two (2) breakwaters, one 70 Linear feet and the other 50 linear feet, to be placed channelward of Mean Low Water approximately 100-Feet and 150-Feet from the house respectively, and a 70-Foot long groin for shoreline stabilization.	James River	5/29/2001
01-V0725	Victor D. Kane 16 Barclay Rd Newport News, Virginia 23606-1402	Construction of a 100-Foot by 5-Foot long pier with a 33-Foot by 15-Foot open-sided covered boathouse, two (2) breakwaters, one 70 Linear feet and the other 50 linear feet, to be placed channelward of Mean Low Water approximately 100-Feet and 150-Feet from the house respectively, and a 70-Foot long groin for shoreline stabilization.	James River	8/1/2001
01-V0726	William Love Rt. 1, Lake O'Woods Bruceeton, WV 26525	Construct a 345-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile private pier with a 20-foot by 10-foot L-head extending 175 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway which is 3+ miles wide wide. Two mooring pilings will be placed 10 feet landward if the L-head.	Chincoteague Bay	5/16/2001
01-V0728	Vince Napolitano 1056 Bobolink Dr Va Beach, Va 23451	3 Boatlifts ramp	Linkhorn Bay	5/31/2001
01-V0731	Joe P. Convington, Jr 6061 River Crescent Norfolk, Va 23505	mooring piles	Lafayette River	5/22/2001
01-V0732	Paula Ziglar 46 Beverly Hills Dr Newport News, Virginia 23606-2139	Riprap revetment and backfill for shoreline stabilization	James River	5/31/2001
01-V0732	Paula Ziglar 46 Beverly Hills Dr Newport News, Virginia 23606-2139	Riprap revetment and backfill for shoreline stabilization	James River	9/11/2001
01-V0734	Leslie G. Carr 3123 Luxembourg Ave Norfolk, Va 23509	Extend an existing pier a total of 80 feet to include an 8 by 8 foot L-head leading left and install an uncovered lift on the right.	Lafayette River	6/11/2001
01-V0735	Columbia Gas of Virginia 60 Commerce Parkway Fredericksburg, VA 22406 ATTN: Shawn Shelton	Replace existing exposed gas pipeline	Pipe Dam Run	8-15-2001
01-V0735	Alfred Shilling 2717 E. Grace St. Richmond, VA 23223	Install a total of 559' of rip rap and marsh toe stabilization combination: Install 104' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; install 455' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth as "marsh toe stabilization" in front of all vegetated wetlands;	Cockrell Creek	

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0735	Columbia Gas of Virginia 60 Commerce Parkway Fredericksburg, VA 22406 ATTN: Shawn Shelton	Replace existing exposed gas pipeline	Pipe Dam Run	6/15/2001
01-V0735	Alfred Shilling 2717 E. Grace St. Richmond, VA 23223	Install a total of 559' of rip rap and marsh toe stabilization combination: Install 104' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; install 455' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth as "marsh toe stabilization" in front of all vegetated wetlands:	Cockrell Creek	
01-V0737	Eastern Shore Yatch & County Club 14421 Country Club Road Melfa, VA 23410	1. Construct a 65-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile commercial pier with a 56-foot by 12-foot floating "L-head". 2. Construct a 60-foot long by 10-foot wide boat ramp impacting approximately 100 square feet of vegetated wetlands, 200 square feet of intertidal substrate and 100 square feet of subtidal substrate. 3. Construct a 30-foot long, 8-foot wide floating dock "finger pier" attached to the middle of the existing dock	Taylor Creek	9/4/2001
01-V0738	Mr Casey Robinson 1245 N. Inlynnview Rd Va Beach, Va 23454-1820	Pier Extension	E/B Lynnhaven River	6/25/2001
01-V0739	Rebecca Gatten P.O. Box 129 Hudgins, VA 23076	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Lanes Creek	7/5/2001
01-V0741	David M. Culver 8331 Elwin Drive Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Install 178' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth in front of an existing deteriorating bulkhead. Also, a rip rap "splash apron" will be installed behind the bulkhead	Cod Creek	6/15/2001
01-V0742	William Doran 406 West Broad Street Richmond, VA23220	Construct a pier in accordance with the attached drawings.	Doctors Creek	7/5/2001
01-V0745	Gary Starkey 119 Riverview Circle Colonial Beach, VA 22443	Construct 106' treated T&G bulkhead backed by filter cloth along the eroding shoreline between MHW & MLW w/ backfill avoiding wetlands impacts by constructing behind existing wetlands.	Potomac River	7/5/2001
01-V0746	Mr. William Hammond 6578, Walter Wood Drive Falls Church, Virginia 22044	Construct a 500 foot long, open-pile pier, four feet wide, with a 25-foot by 10-foot T-head. Maximum extension will be approximately 300 feet channelward of mean high water. The landward 170-foot section will be 4 feet wide and the channelward 330-foot section will be 5 feet wide. The pier will be 4 feet above the marsh substrate.	Chincoteague Channel	5/18/2001
01-V0747	George A. Anderson P.O. Box 72 Smithfield, WV 26437	Construct a private pier with boathouse and 36 foot rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Belleville Creek	7/3/2001
01-V0747	George A. Anderson P.O. Box 72 Smithfield, WV 26437	Construct a private pier with boathouse and 36 foot rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Belleville Creek	7/3/2001
01-V0747	George A. Anderson P.O. Box 72 Smithfield, WV 26437	Construct a private pier with boathouse and 36 foot rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Belleville Creek	7/3/2001
01-V0748	Elizabeth Anne Miller 826 Main St. Fred H. Bowen 792 Main St, Barbara Forrest 84 Toulson Ave. Reedville, VA 22539	Three adjoining properties: MILLER: replace existing pier in kind and install 126' (including 5' return ) of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; BOWEN: install 30' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and repair 35' ft of existing rip rap; FORREST: install 14' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line on the point	Cockrell Creek	6/15/2001
01-V0748	Elizabeth Anne Miller 826 Main St. Fred H. Bowen 792 Main St, Barbara Forrest 84 Toulson Ave. Reedville, VA 22539	Three adjoining properties: MILLER: replace existing pier in kind and install 126' (including 5' return ) of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; BOWEN: install 30' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and repair 35' ft of existing rip rap; FORREST: install 14' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line on the point	Cockrell Creek	6/15/2001
01-V0749	James Reel 801 Fontaine Ave Norfolk, VA 23502	BULKHEAD REPAIR. Repair existing 30ft section of bulkhead.	Elizabeth River	5/17/2001
01-V0750	City of Norfolk Shuri R. Montgomery, Asst. City Mgr. 810 Union Street City Hall Building Norfolk, VA 23501	Bulkhead replacement	Knitting Mill Creek	7-10-2001
01-V0751	Donald Turman 13156 rounding Run Circle herndon, VA 20171	Construct a new pier	Rosier Creek	7-9-2001
01-V0752	Mrs. Evangeline Fary P.O. Box 424 Gloucester Point, VA	Riprap and transplantings of impacted wetlands.	Sara Creek	5/29/2001
01-V0756	Scott Nall 461 Marlborough Point Road Stafford, VA 22554	Extend the existing 70 foot open pile pier 40 feet and install 2 10 foot dolphins upstream of the pier	Potomac River	5-29-2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0756	Scott Nail 461 Marlborough Point Road Stafford, VA 22554	Extend the existing 70 foot open pile pier 40 feet and install 2 10 foot dolphins upstream of the pier	Potomac River	5-29-2001
01-V0757	Gloucester Point Camp Ground c/o Charles Avery 3149 Camp Ground Road Haves. VA 23072	558 lf quarry stone revetment, 250 lf bulkhead, dredge boat basin to -3ft.	Willets Creek	7/16/2001
01-V0758	Andrew Ernst 5706 Maiden Lane Bethesda, MD 20817	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Carter Creek	7/3/2001
01-V0759	Charles L. Williams 3612 Seminary Avenue Richmond, VA 23227	Repair an exisiting 304 foot long open pile pier. No addition encroachment or changes in the pier configuration/foot print are authorized.	Horn Harbor	6/7/2001
01-V0760	S. Lake Cowart 491 Oyster Rd. Lottsburg, VA 22511	Install 63' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; install 94' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth as "marsh toe stabilization" in front of all vegetated wetlands	Coan River	6/15/2001
01-V0761	Lewis & Deborah Greenwood P.O. Box 1282 Tappahannock, VA 22560	Grade BACK existing embankment to 3:1 slope, using some fill to straighten out eroded area of shoreline above MHW then install 146' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; and construct a 110' x 6' open pile floating "L" head pier structure	Rappahannock River	7/5/2001
01-V0761	Lewis & Deborah Greenwood P.O. Box 1282 Tappahannock, VA 22560	Grade BACK existing embankment to 3:1 slope, using some fill to straighten out eroded area of shoreline above MHW then install 146' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; and construct a 110' x 6' open pile floating "L" head pier structure	Rappahannock River	7/5/2001
01-V0762	George Duffield 58 Dobe Point Road Stafford, VA 22554	proposed construction of a 170 foot timber bulkhead that will encroach 2 feet channelward of existing deteriorated bulkhead and backfill	Accokeek Creek	7-25-2001
01-V0765	John S. Cheadle 10024 Kings Highway King George, VA 22485	OSPREY POLES	Monre Bay	6/13/2001
01-V0766	Matt Unsworth 9 Homestead Court Beesleys Point, NJ 08223	Construct a 170-foot long open-pile private pier. The first 85 feet near the shore is 3 feet wide and the last 85 feet is 4-foot wide. this pier will extend 85 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway 925 feet wide.Work complies with conditions of gabion permit.	Chincoteague Bay	5/23/2001
01-V0767	Dr. E. H. Rucker 43 Hertzler Road Newport News, VA 23602	RIPRAP. Install 155 linear feet of rip rap to stop erosion.	Warwick River	6/8/2001
01-V0770	Mike McCann 917 Bobolink Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	THE EXTENSION OF MARGINAL WHARF	Linkhorn Bay	6/12/2001
01-V0771	W. Todd Johnson P.O. Box 827 West Point, VA 23181	Pier extension	York River	6/22/2001
01-V0772	Mr. & Mrs. Phil Ridgley 409 Peaceful Road Chesapeake, VA 23322	PIER	Lancaster Creek	6/8/2001
01-V0774	Paul Bucklin P.O. Box 155 Kembeisville, PA 19347	Construct 50 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill at the mean high water shoreline.	Chincoteague Bay	9/5/2001
01-V0777	James Cobb 8135 West Blackwater Road Windsor, VA 23487	Construct a covered lift and mooring pile at the existing pier in accordance with the attached drawings.	Sturgeon Creek	6/19/2001
01-V0778	Richard Clary 10 Greenway Lane Richmond, VA 23226	Rebuild the exisiting pier and construct a rip rap revetment channelward of the existing bulkhead. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Fishing Bay	7/5/2001
01-V0778	Richard Clary 10 Greenway Lane Richmond, VA 23226	Rebuild the exisiting pier and construct a rip rap revetment channelward of the existing bulkhead. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Fishing Bay	7/5/2001
01-V0779	Elton Roller 313 Riverside Dr Hampton, Va 23669	5' x 70' Pier to provide water access.	Long Creek	6-21-2001
01-V0781	Columbia Gas of Virginia 7001 Harbour View Blvd Suffolk, Va 23435 Attn: Darryl Ecklund	Utility line crossing of Paradise Creek. Line will be directionally drilled from upland to upland and will not involve fill in waters of the US. The bore and receiving pits will be located in non-jurisdictional uplands.	Paradise Creek	6/6/2001
01-V0783	Washington County PSA Attn: David Dawson, General Manager 25122 Regal Drive Abingdon, VA 24212-1447	3 submerged stream crossings for water line construction	N/F Holston River	9-18-2001
01-V0784	Ms. Susan Elwell 425 Discovery Rd Va Beach, Va 23451	Bulkhead, Pre-app, repair, riprap and new boatlift.	Rainey Gut	6/29/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0785	Hubert & Mona Dail 820 N. Villier Ct Va Beach, Va 23452	Boat lift	W/B Lynnhaven River	9/18/2001
01-V0786	Albert McCants 2932 Wood Duck Drive Lot 103, Sect. 1B Virginia Beach, VA 23456	MARGINAL WHARF	Back Bay	6/28/2001
01-V0787	Mr. Michael Matthew P.O. Box 418 4th Street West Point, VA 23181	PIER/BULKHEAD	Mattaponi River	7/12/2001
01-V0788	James Russell Beverly 148 Orchard Point Drive Weems, VA 22576-2607	PIER	Rappahannock River	6/25/2001
01-V0789	David Tankard, Jr. 2316 Old Neck Road Exmore, VA 23350	Bulkhead and backfill 345 linear feet of shoreline impacting approximately 40 square feet of vegetated wetlands.	Killmon Cove	5/29/2001
01-V0790	Mr. Eric Svedberg 3980 Richardson Road Virginia Beach, VA 23455	New boatlift and replacement of existing pier.	W/B Lynnhaven River	5/30/2001
01-V0791	James B. McIntyre 9517 River Road Richmond, VA 23229	Construct a 6 by 100 foot long open pile pier to include a 12 by 25 foot L-head leading right.	Potomac River	6/7/2001
01-V0792	R. Blaine Altaffer 10858 Millington Lane Richmond, VA 23233	PIER/MOORING PILE	Crockrells Creek	7/27/2001
01-V0793	Mr E. C. Reilly, Jr Vice President of Facilities NORSHIPCO 750 W Berkley Ave Norfolk, Va 23523	Repair Pier 3 at NORSHIPCO by placing a new pier on top of the existing structure and increasing the overall footprint 8' 6" in width and 7' 8" in length.	Elizabeth River	6/11/2001
01-V0794	Mr Kerry A. Kenan Vice President of Corp. Real Est. First Union 901 E. Byrd St WF 2070 Richmond, Va 23219	Request to fill 1.456 acre of wetlands (1.416 acre of forested and 0.040 acre of herbaceous) for expansion of the existing First Union commercial facilities.	Rooty Branch	8/30/2001
01-V0795	F.L. & Patricia Gatewood P.O. Box 2816 Tappahannock, VA 22560	Grade BACK existing embankment to 3:1 slope, using some fill to straighten out eroded area of shoreline above MHW then install 232' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; and construct a 176' x 6' open pile "L" head pier structure which includes the 10' x 20' "L" head and a "step" down stair way on each side of the pier at the landward end; and construct a 40' low profile armor stone rip rap upon filter cloth groin, and cap an existing 56' groin with rip rap and add a 20 rip rap spur to the east side of this groin	Rappahannock River	7/5/2001
01-V0795	F.L. & Patricia Gatewood P.O. Box 2816 Tappahannock, VA 22560	Grade BACK existing embankment to 3:1 slope, using some fill to straighten out eroded area of shoreline above MHW then install 232' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; and construct a 176' x 6' open pile "L" head pier structure which includes the 10' x 20' "L" head and a "step" down stair way on each side of the pier at the landward end; and construct a 40' low profile armor stone rip rap upon filter cloth groin, and cap an existing 56' groin with rip rap and add a 20 rip rap spur to the east side of this groin	Rappahannock River	7/5/2001
01-V0795	F.L. & Patricia Gatewood P.O. Box 2816 Tappahannock, VA 22560	Grade BACK existing embankment to 3:1 slope, using some fill to straighten out eroded area of shoreline above MHW then install 232' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; and construct a 176' x 6' open pile "L" head pier structure which includes the 10' x 20' "L" head and a "step" down stair way on each side of the pier at the landward end; and construct a 40' low profile armor stone rip rap upon filter cloth groin, and cap an existing 56' groin with rip rap and add a 20 rip rap spur to the east side of this groin	Rappahannock River	7/5/2001
01-V0796	Gwen Davidson, et al 2901 Boston Street #510 Baltimore, MD 21224	Pier	Rappahannock River	6/21/2001
01-V0798	John Chichester P.O. Box 904 Fredericksburg, VA 22404	Extend an existing 48 foot long open pile pier to 102 feet total length with an 8 by 32 foot L-head leading right and install an uncovered lift.	Cockrells Creek	5/31/2001
01-V0799	Edward T Johnson, Jr 106 Rollingwood Rd Chesapeake, VA 23325	Proposal for construction of a 8'x8' boat ramp, a 65 linear foot timber bulkhead located in upland area, placement of riprap 4' channelward of the proposed bulkhead, and reconstruction of a 5'x5' pier into the waterway.	E/B Elizabeth River	7/27/2001
01-V0799	Edward T Johnson, Jr 106 Rollingwood Rd Chesapeake, VA 23325	Proposal for construction of a 8'x8' boat ramp, a 65 linear foot timber bulkhead located in upland area, placement of riprap 4' channelward of the proposed bulkhead, and reconstruction of a 5'x5' pier into the waterway.	E/B Elizabeth River	7/27/2001
01-V0801	Henrico County Northwest #7 Elementary School Attn: Paul Carper	Request to impact 0.81 ac of forested wetlands and 0.04 ac of open water in order to construct an elementary school.	Chickahominy	10/24/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0803	Fred Cucco 5146 Haines Lane Taneytown, MD 21787	Install 5 mooring piles channelward of an existing pier	Coan River	6/7/2001
01-V0807	Norman Jenkins 612 City Park Avenue Portsmouth VA 23701	Construct a bulkhead in accordance with the attached drawings.	Horn Harbor	7/10/2001
01-V0808	Nancy Hartigan 247 Cedar Rd Poquoson, Va 23662	Replacement of 100 linear feet of existing bulkhead and replacement of pier in same footprint	N/B Back River	5/25/2001
01-V0810	Richmond H. Dugger, III 43322 Butterfield Court Ashburn, VA 20147	Construct a 250 open pile pier with 2 64 foot finger piers leading right creating a "U" and 3 associated mooring piles.	Indian Creek	6/11/2001
01-V0812	Lyle Ritter 2928 Ames Cove Drive Suffolk VA 23435	Pier Dock	Bennetts Creek	7/16/2001
01-V0814	Linda Hill 2704 Chester Forest Court Virginia Beach, VA 23452	maintenance dredging existing boat basin (+/- 53 cubic yards)	E/B Lynnhaven River	9/7/2001
01-V0816	Tommy Crittenden P.O. Box 29 Hardyville, VA 23070	fill approximately 750 square feet of forested non-tidal wetlands to build a retail/wholesale farm market	Sarah Creek, NW Branch	6-4-2001
01-V0817	Michael J. Mas P.O. Box 240 Moneta, Virginia 24121	Installation of a 1320' long submerged utility line crossing; that will be weighted every 100' with 50 pounds weights.	Smith Mt. Lake	6-18-2001
01-V0818	Richard T. Pugliese 14320 Doctors Creek Rd Lanexa, VA 23089	Install 240' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line	Wrights Cove	7/17/2001
01-V0819	Chesterfield County Airport Attn. Mr. Steve Calabro 7511 Airfield Drive Richmond, Virginia	Discharge fill material in 2032 square feet of emergent wetlands for the construction of an helipad and apron	Reedy Creek	8/22/2001
01-V0820	American Electric Power Attn: Vicky Crenshaw, Right of Way Agent 20281 Rustic Lane Abingdon, VA 24210	aerial electrical distribution line	N/F Holston River	9-18-2001
01-V0821	Mr. Stephen D. Johnson 237 Lucian Court Norfolk, VA 23502	BULKHEAD REPLACEMENT	E/B Elizabeth River	6/12/2001
01-V0824	City of Hampton Engineering Services Attn: Brian Lewis 22 Lincoln Street Hampton, VA 23669	Maintenance excavation of 1,000 feet of ditch bottom to restore flow for mosquito prevention.  Issued RP 15 for ditch maintenance work.	Hampton River	6/6/2001
01-V0825	City of Hampton Engineering Services Attn: Brian Lewis 22 Lincoln Street Hampton, VA 23669	Dredge 400 feet of ditch 10 feet in width to provide positive flow for stormwater and mosquito controls.  RP 15 for proposed work.	Newmarket Creek	6/5/2001
01-V0826	City of Hampton Engineering Services Attn: Brian Lewis 22 Lincoln Street Hampton, VA 23669	Dredge 200 feet of concrete ditch to remove accumulated sediments, dredge 20 feet of a 3 foot wide ditch and establish 180 feet of new ditch which is 4 feet in width all to restore positive ditch flow.  NPR for work in concrete lined portion of ditch, remaining work qualifies for NWP 18 with impacts to about 700 square feet Phragmites.	Salt Ponds	7/2/2001
01-V0828	Mr. Howard T. Hackman P.O. Box 250 Mathews, VA 23109	Covered Boathouse	Morris Creek	7/5/2001
01-V0830	Fred L. Ambrose 5764 Capt. Woodlands' Lane Gloucester, VA 23061	PIER	Wilson Creek	6/6/2001
01-V0832	Wayne & Barbara Mallard 11921 Shenandoah Court Woodbridge, VA 22192	PIER	Winter Harbor	6/28/2001
01-V0833	Emily Anne Lewis 128 The Point White Stone, VA 22578	Construct a pier with mooring piles in accordance with attached	Rappahannock River	7/10/2001
01-V0835	William B. Hunt, III 115 Altamont Circle Charlottesville, VA 22902	PIER	Winter Harbor	7/27/2001
01-V0836	Charles Halt Aquia Harbour Property Owners Association, Inc. 1221 Washington Drive Stafford, Virginia 22554	Maintenance dredging of existing and mnmade channels in Aquia Creek in the Aquia Harbour subdivision.	Aquia Creek	11/13/2001
01-V0839	Jim & Nancy Parker 106 Shelbourne Drive York, PA 17403	Construct one 70-foot long vinyl sheet low profile groin which will extend approximately 35 feet channelward of the mean low water shoreline between (50 feet away from) two existing groins.	Chesapeake Bay	6/7/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0840	Sam Shanks P.O. Box 486 Cobbs Creek, VA 23035	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Piankatank River	7/23/2001
01-V0841	David J. McKittrick 9552 Mountain Ridge Road Boulder, CO 80309369	Construct a rip rap revetment and a pier with mooring piles in accordance with the attached drawings.	Piankatank River	7/10/2001
01-V0841	David J. McKittrick 9552 Mountain Ridge Road Boulder, CO 80309369	Construct a rip rap revetment and a pier with mooring piles in accordance with the attached drawings.	Piankatank River	7/10/2001
01-V0843	Marvin Milton 2035 Arlington Chase Road Cape Charles, Virginia 233	Construct a 120-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile private pier with a 13-foot by 5-foot "L-head". Four free standing mooring pilings constructed 13 feet to the east of the L-head and to be used for a boat lift. To be constructed approximately 40 feet channelward of the edge of the marsh. Waterway approximately 160 feet wide.	Old Plantation Creek	6/22/2001
01-V0844	Stefan Cametas 709 Sawdust Drive Manakin-Sabot, VA 23103	Covered Lift	Meachim Creek	6/7/2001
01-V0846	David Axelle 5515 Lakeside Ave Richmond, VA 23228	PIER	Rappahannock Rvr	6/6/2001
01-V0847	Harry Montgomery 8426 Woodlawn St. Alexandria, VA 22309	Construct a 200' wooden treated timber T&G bulkhead (including return walls) backed by filter cloth behind (landward) of an existing concrete "well curbing" seawall and landward of all vegetated wetlands as shown on revised drawings dated 7/16/01. Well curbing are to be removed at time of bank backgrading.	Lower Machodoc Creek	8/6/2001
01-V0848	Aubrey Layne, Jr. 924 Enfield Chase Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Proposal for construction of a 56 linear feet private, open pile pier with addition of two boat lifts on either side of the pier.	E. Lynnhaven River	5/31/2001
01-V0849	Gerald Zeno 17 Holly Lane Norfolk, VA 23505	64' X 6' private pier with attached boatlift	Lafayette River	7-12-2001
01-V0850	Walter Potter 1938 Woodside Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23454	MARGINAL WHARF 2 MOORING PILES	North Bay	6/19/2001
01-V0851	Dennis Deans 3852 Little Neck Point Virginia Beach, VA 23452	PIER	Lynnhaven Bay	6/19/2001
01-V0852	Charles K. Olson 3898 Wedgewood Drive Chesapeake, VA 23321-3617	BOATHOUSE MEND EXISTING PIER	Western Branch	6/28/2001
01-V0853	Richard J. Lusk 102 Elizabeth Quay Yorktown, VA 23692	PIER	Patrick's Creek	6/7/2001
01-V0855	James W. Bailey III 3058 N. Riverside Drive Lanexa, VA 23089	BULKHEAD/BACKFILL	Chickahominy River	7/12/2001
01-V0856	Samuel Bruce White 4505 Crown Hill Road Mechanicsville, Virginia 23111	Construct a 142-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile private pier with a 12-foot by 12-foot L-head and a 13-foot by 13-foot boat lift. extending 110 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway which is 3,100 feet wide. Two mooring pilings will be placed 8 feet landward of the L-head.	Cherrystone Creek	6/21/2001
01-V0857	Scott County Public Service Authority POB 2236 Weber City, VA 24290	8 submerged stream crossings associated with water line extension	N/F Clinch River	8-27-2001
01-V0858	David Elgin 1137 Shenvalee Drive Virginia Beach, Virginia 23464	1. Construct 100 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill. To the west the proposed bulkhead is in alignment with the existing free standing timber breakwater. To the east the proposed alignment is 8 feet landward of the existing free standing timber breakwater (and two feet channelward of the existing bulkhead with backfill at the base of the upland bank). The bulkhead will impact approximately 100 square feet of vegetated wetlands and 200 square feet of intertidal substrate. 2. Construct a 55-foot long, 5-foot wide private open-pile pier with a 35-foot by 10-foot L-head. Two free standing mooring pilings will be constructed 15 feet towards the west. Four mooring pilings will be used for a boat lift landward of the L-head.	Nassawodox Creek	8/8/2001
01-V0858	David Elgin 1137 Shenvalee Drive Virginia Beach, Virginia 23464	1. Construct 100 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill. To the west the proposed bulkhead is in alignment with the existing free standing timber breakwater. To the east the proposed alignment is 8 feet landward of the existing free standing timber breakwater (and two feet channelward of the existing bulkhead with backfill at the base of the upland bank). The bulkhead will impact approximately 100 square feet of vegetated wetlands and 200 square feet of intertidal substrate. 2. Construct a 55-foot long, 5-foot wide private open-pile pier with a 35-foot by 10-foot L-head. Two free standing mooring pilings will be constructed 15 feet towards the west. Four mooring pilings will be used for a boat lift landward of the L-head.	Nassawodox Creek	8/8/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0859	Harold Thomas Hinson, Sr. 2723 Simonson Road Farnham, VA 22460	PIER/BOATLIFT	Lancaster Creek	7/13/2001
01-V0860	Charles T. Deane 8000 Whittings Drive Manassas VA 22111	81' foot pier	Cockrell Creek	7/2/2001
01-V0861	Walter L. Nalls P.O. BOX 32 Heatsville, VA	PIER	Bridgemans Back Creek	7/3/2001
01-V0862	Benjamin R. Allen 11 Stonehurst Green Richmond, VA 23226	Construct 4 new groins adjacent to the south side of 4 existing deteriorating groins-each to be 43' long from MHW. Construction on the northernmost groin (nearest the channel jetty) must be conducted from the south side of the groin only to avoid Tiger Beetle habitat!	Chesapeake Bay	6/15/2001
01-V0863	Richard Hampton 3025 Little Haven Road Virginia Beach, VA 23452	BOATLIFT AND PIER	E/B Lynnhaven River	6/8/2001
01-V0863	Richard Hampton 3025 Little Haven Road Virginia Beach, VA 23452	BOATLIFT AND PIER	E/B Lynnhaven River	6/8/2001
01-V0864	Lester R. Godwin, Jr P.O. Box 134 Reedville, VA 22539	From MHW construct a 6' x 50' floating pier which includes a 6' x 20' "T" head and an access ramp from top of escarpment to floating structure	Little Taskmakers Creek	7/24/2001
01-V0865	Eugene J. Wolski P.O. Box 250 Burgess, VA 22432	Grade BACK existing embankment to 3:1 slope, then install 208' of vinyl bulkhead (including one 10' and one 8' return wall) backed by filter cloth along and landward of the MHW line.	Spring Cove	7/24/2001
01-V0866	James Britton 2702 Pineridge Lane Powhatan, VA 23139	Pier	Owens Pond	7/31/2001
01-V0867	Richard J. Meagher 6807 Stoneybrook Lane Alexandria, VA 22306	PIER/BACKFILL	SWAN LAKE	7/3/2001
01-V0868	James M. Dixon, Sr. 8967 Spruce Ridge Road Fairfax Station, VA 22039	PIER	Bridgman Creek	7/24/2001
01-V0868	James M. Dixon, Sr. 8967 Spruce Ridge Rd. Fairfax Station, VA 22039	Construct a 6' x 150' treated timber, private use open pile pier which includes a 10' x 26' "T" head. Also install two outboard mooring pilings 12' channelward of the "T" head for a boat lift. Total channelward encroachment for proposal will be 162' channelward of MHW-water way width is provided as 500'+	Bridgeman Creek	
01-V0870	Rita D'Amico P.O. Box 359 Cobbs Creek, VA 23035	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Chapel Creek	7/23/2001
01-V0871	Tom Daniel City of Hampton 22 Lincoln Street Hampton, VA 23669	Construction of two breakwaters along the public beach at Buckroe to stabilize the eroding shoreline and beach nourishment to backfill the breakwaters with up to 20,000 cubic yards of sand from an upland borrow site. Each breakwater will be approximately 250 feet long by 40 feet wide. The area to be nourished with sand consists of approximately 100,000 square feet of unvegetated intertidal and subtidal sand flats.	Hampton Shoreline	7/18/2001
01-V0872	Robert E. Good 15219 Broadway Road Onancock, Virginia 23417	Construct a 90-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile private pier with a 30-foot by 10-foot L-head extending 85 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway which is 482 feet wide. Two mooring pilings will be placed 12 feet landward of the L-head and another two mooring pilings will be placed 24 feet landward of the L-head. The waterway is a minimum of 482 feet wide at the site.	Parkers Creek	6/11/2001
01-V0873	Town of Onancock C/O Susan D. Scott, Town Manager 15 North Street Onancock, Virginia 23417	Construct two 10-foot long, 3-foot wide finger piers with eight free-standing mooring pilings creating five additional 14-foot wide finger piers. Pilings will be a maximum of 35 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline and will extend approximately 27 feet into the adjacent 100-foot wide Federal Project Channel. The will be in alignment with the eleven existing boat slips to the west. The waterway is approximately 150 feet wide at the site.	Onancock Creek	9/5/2001
01-V0875	Fariview Beach LLC 9125 Center Street Manassas, VA 20110	Protect eroding property with a 210 foot concrete bulkhead , 3 10 foot concrete groins, adn 1 40 foot concrete groin	Potomac River	8-17-2001
01-V0875	Fariview Beach LLC 9125 Center Street Manassas, VA 20110	Protect eroding property with a 210 foot concrete bulkhead , 3 10 foot concrete groins, adn 1 40 foot concrete groin	Potomac River	8-17-2001
01-V0876	Herbert & Dayna Schools 10170 Nicole Lane Mechanicsville, VA 23116	Grade BACK existing embankment to 4:1 slope, beginning at +7' elevation on escarpment, then install 202' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth along and landward of the MHW line; and construct a 135' x 6' open pile "L" head pier structure which includes the 10' x 20' "L" head and a "step" down platform at the intersection of pier & "L"; and construct a 36' low profile armor stone rip rap upon filter cloth groin with a 20 rip rap spur. Revision of 8/23/01: Fill groin cell with compatabile sandy material using less than 25 cu. yds. as shown on drawing of same date.	Rappahannock River	7/5/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0876	Herbert & Dayna Schools 10170 Nicole Lane Mechanicsville, VA 23116	Grade BACK existing embankment to 4:1 slope, beginning at +7' elevation on escarpment, then install 202' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth along and landward of the MHW line; and construct a 135' x 6' open pile "L" head pier structure which includes the 10' x 20' "L" head and a "step" down platform at the intersection of pier & "L"; and construct a 36' low profile armor stone rip rap upon filter cloth groin with a 20 rip rap spur. Revision of 8/23/01: Fill groin cell with compatible sandy material using less than 25 cu. yds. as shown on drawing of same date.	Rappahannock River	7/5/2001
01-V0876	Herbert & Dayna Schools 10170 Nicole Lane Mechanicsville, VA 23116	Grade BACK existing embankment to 4:1 slope, beginning at +7' elevation on escarpment, then install 202' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth along and landward of the MHW line; and construct a 135' x 6' open pile "L" head pier structure which includes the 10' x 20' "L" head and a "step" down platform at the intersection of pier & "L"; and construct a 36' low profile armor stone rip rap upon filter cloth groin with a 20 rip rap spur. Revision of 8/23/01: Fill groin cell with compatible sandy material using less than 25 cu. yds. as shown on drawing of same date.	Rappahannock River	7/5/2001
01-V0876	Herbert & Dayna Schools 10170 Nicole Lane Mechanicsville, VA 23116	Grade BACK existing embankment to 4:1 slope, beginning at +7' elevation on escarpment, then install 202' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth along and landward of the MHW line; and construct a 135' x 6' open pile "L" head pier structure which includes the 10' x 20' "L" head and a "step" down platform at the intersection of pier & "L"; and construct a 36' low profile armor stone rip rap upon filter cloth groin with a 20 rip rap spur. Revision of 8/23/01: Fill groin cell with compatible sandy material using less than 25 cu. yds. as shown on drawing of same date.	Rappahannock River	8/28/2001
01-V0877	Janice G. Gates 2741 Broad Bay Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	BULKHEAD & BACKFILL	Bay Island	6/28/2001
01-V0878	Robert P. Stackhouse 665 Fairmont Ave. Wernersville, PA 19565	Construct a 20-foot long open-pile marginal wharf which extends 8 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a canal approximately 80-100 feet wide.	Oyster Bay	6/11/2001
01-V0879	Louis Digirolamo 3112 Basin Court Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construction of bulkhead no more than 24" channelward from existing 109 linear foot timber bulkhead on an unnamed canal in Virginia Beach.	Canal	5/31/2001
01-V0880	RST Development, LLC c/o M. Scott Copeland 6011 Executive Blvd., Suite 206A Rockville, Maryland 20852	The project consists of discharge of fill material to construct a multi-family residential apartment complex. Approximately .48 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted by the proposed building pads, utility infrastructure, stormwater management facilities, access roads, and parking facilities. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant has agreed to perform bioengineering of 1,200 eroding onsite stream banks and .75 acre onsite of forested riparian corridor preservation.	Trib to Backlick Run	9/19/2001
01-V0881	Mark W. Neighbors 115 White House Drive Poquoson, VA 23662		Bennett Creek	6/27/2001
01-V0882	Augustine H. Lawrence, III 12052 Waters Edge Lane Machipongo, Virginia 23405	Construct 100 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill landward impacting approximately 3 square feet of vegetated wetlands.	Hungars Creek	6/20/2001
01-V0883	C. Dwight Clarke 267 Sunset Drive Weems, VA 22576	Pier	Tabbs Creek	7/27/2001
01-V0884	Peter Mueller 3106 Bray Road Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Construction of 165' of bulkhead and associated backfill	Lynnhaven River	6/6/2001
01-V0886	Walter J. Price 2913 Pinewood Circle Suffolk, VA 23435	repair of marine railway	Bennetts Creek	6-6-2001
01-V0887	Larry L. Payne 3195 South Shore Drive Smithfield, VA 23430	BOATHOUSE/BOATLIFT	James River	6/4/2001
01-V0888	Donald Marshal 20270 Canvasback Lane Onancock, Virginia 23417	Construct 210 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill two feet channelward of the existing structure.	Chesconessex Creek	6/5/2001
01-V0889	E.C. Reilly, Jr Norfolk Shipbuilding and Drydock. P.O. BOX 2100 Norfolk, VA 23501	Rip-Rap	S/B Elizabeth River	12/26/2001
01-V0890	Gordon Liams 128 Sleepy Point Way Suffolk, VA 23435-1353	Construction of 164- Linear Feet of bulkhead and associated backfill and an additional 16-Foot by 32-Foot covered boatlift to existing pier.	Nansemond River	5/31/2001
01-V0890	Gordon Liams 128 Sleepy Point Way Suffolk, VA 23435-1353	Construction of 164- Linear Feet of bulkhead and associated backfill and an additional 16-Foot by 32-Foot covered boatlift to existing pier.	Nansemond River	5/31/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0894	William H. Chandler P.O. Box 699 Accomack, Virginia 23301	1. Construct a total of 110 linear feet of bulkhead in two locations. Site #1 consists of 66 linear feet of bulkhead with a canal and tying into existing bulkheads on both ends. Site #2 consists of 54 linear feet of bulkhead along Onancock Creek, tying into an existing bulkhead on the east and having a 10-foot return wall on the west. 2. Construct a 20-foot long timber groin/jetty at the mouth of the boat basin..	Onancock Creek	6/25/2001
01-V0895	Linda Vougioukles 4282 Columbia Park Rd Pomfret, MD 20675	Install 135' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line.	Cockrell's Creek	7/24/2001
01-V0896	Jay Larson P.O. Box 111 Grandville, MA 01034	Construct 73 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill, tying into an existing bulkhead on the south and having a return wall on the north. Will impact 60 square feet of vegetated wetlands and 200 square feet of subtidal substrate.	Chincoteague Bay	6/25/2001
01-V0897	Brian Gessner 5241 Chesawadox Drive Jamesville, Virginia 23398	Construct a 38-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile pier, with a 15-foot by 5-foot T-head. Two free standing mooring pilings will be constructed 12 feet channelward of the T-head.. Maximum extension will be approximately 50 feet channelward of mean high water in a 240 foot wide waterway. The pier will be 4 feet above the marsh substrate.	Nassawadox Creek	6/5/2001
01-V0899	Michael B. Berry Barry G. Joseph 19193 County Seat Highway Georgetown, Delaware 19947	1. Construct 140 linear feet of bulkead with backfill on average 3 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline. 2. Construct a 60-foot long, 5-foot wide marginal wharf.	Old Cove	6/25/2001
01-V0899	Michael B. Berry Barry G. Joseph 19193 County Seat Highway Georgetown, Delaware 19947	1. Construct 140 linear feet of bulkead with backfill on average 3 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline. 2. Construct a 60-foot long, 5-foot wide marginal wharf.	Old Cove	6/25/2001
01-V0902	John Berry 18224 Green Blvd King George, VA 22485	PIER/EXTENSION	W/B Corrotman River	6/4/2001
01-V0903	Robert Zoller P.O. Box 1776 Hoboken, New Jersey 07030	Construct a 200-foot long, 4-foot wide private open-pile pier with a 20-foot by 10-foot "T-head" in a 2,300 foot wide waterway.	Chincoteague Channel	6/25/2001
01-V0904	Samuel Moser 465 Marlborough Point Road Stafford, VA 22554	Construct a 50 foot pier, 8 feet wide, with a 20 foot "L" section with 15 foot boat lift at end	Potomac River	7-25-2001
01-V0906	Frank Batten Jr. 7438 Flicker Point Road Norfolk, VA 23505	Proposal for construction of approximately 495 linear feet of rip-rap along shoreline for erosion control, and to construct pier encroaching approximately 90' channelward from mapped mean high water level with the addition of a boat lift and a 10'x20' floating platform on the end, bringing encroachment approximately 100' channelward from mean high water level.	Crab Creek	7/16/2001
01-V0907	Kent Stevens 219 Parker Lane Saeford, VA 23696	RIPRAP	Back Creek	6/8/2001
01-V0908	Raymond A. Ruth 2 Lower Tuckahoe Road East Richmond, VA 23233	Construct a replacement bulkhead and groin. Also, construct a pier with boatlift in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	8/1/2001
01-V0908	Raymond A. Ruth 2 Lower Tuckahoe Road East Richmond, VA 23233	Construct a replacement bulkhead and groin. Also, construct a pier with boatlift in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	8/1/2001
01-V0908	Raymond A. Ruth 2 Lower Tuckahoe Road East Richmond, VA 23233	Construct a replacement bulkhead and groin. Also, construct a pier with boatlift in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	8/1/2001
01-V0909	Oyster Bay Community Assoc. c/o Wayne Holtzman 2315 Wilkinson Place Alexandria, Virginia 22306	Construct 88 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill within 2 feet channelward of an existing, failing structure.	Oyster Bay	6/25/2001
01-V0910	George T. Maughan 4628 Butte Road Richmond, VA 23235-1510		Healy Creek	6/25/2001
01-V0911	Betty L. Carey 5207 Concordia St. Fairfax, VA 22032	Install 340' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line	Lower Machodoc Creek	8/6/2001
01-V0913	R. Douglas Ricks 2437 Watermill Grove Chesapeake, VA 23321	Floating Dock behind head of pier	W/B Elizabeth River	6/21/2001
01-V0914	Pat Pittenger 16 Sandie Point Lane Portsmouth, VA 23701	construction of uncovered boatlift at slip #28 of Sandie Point Condos	W/B Elizabeth River	6/11/2001
01-V0917	Ben Cox 100 Shockoe Slip -- 4th floor Richmond, VA 23219		Lancaster Creek	7/12/2001
01-V0918	Columbia Natural Resources POB 150 Prestonsburg, KY 41653	3 submerged stream crossings associated with gas line construction.	Lynn Camp Branch	8-27-2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0921	Warren Fowler 1361 East Bay View Road Norfolk, VA 23503	Construct a pier with mooring pile in accordance with the attached drawing.	Winter Harbor	7/23/2001
01-V0923	Kelvin Hanson 318 W. Marshall Street Richmond VA 23320		York River	8/27/2001
01-V0924	David Kirkland 107 Glen Cove Seaford, VA 23696	Proposal to construct a 28'x15' boathouse roof.	Chisman Creek	6/25/2001
01-V0925	C.F. Carter, Jr. HC74 Box 1350 Shackleford, VA 23156	Proposal to place 380 linear feet of riprap along site on the York River to combat erosion.	York River	7/27/2001
01-V0926	Keith Garneau 3021 Lynnhaven Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451-1112	Construction of a 13-Foot by 15-Foot Boat Lift, a 10-Foot by 6-Foot L-head pier extension, and a 2-Foot by 10-Foot Jet Ski Lift, all attached to an existing 48-Foot by 6-Foot marginal wharf.	Long Creek	6/19/2001
01-V0927	Vann B. Holloman 4257 Meadowridge Dr. Chesapeake, VA 23321	Install 135' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line.	Little Wicomico River	8/6/2001
01-V0928	University of Virginia, Facilities Planning & Construction Long Term Ecological Research Facility c/o Ms. Marshal Afredi 575 Alderman Road Charlottesville, VA 22904-0170	1. Construct a bulkhead with backfill landward of the mean high water shoreline and the adjacent vegetated wetlands. 2. Construct a 170-foot long, 10-foot wide open-pile commercial (institutional) pier. A non-proportional "T-head" will be constructed at the end. The eastern side will be 6 feet wide, will extend 35 feet towards the east and will have a 45-foot long finger pier. The 6-foot wide western side will (on an angle) extend 114 feet towards the southwest and will have three 25-foot long finger piers. One free standing mooring piling will be placed between each finger pier. Two free-standing mooring pilings will be placed 15 feet to the side of each terminal finger pier (their will be a total of 8 free-standing mooring pilings). The spacing between each finger pier is typically 30 feet. A total of ten 15-foot wide mooring slips will be created, three of them will be 45 feet long and seven of them will be 25 feet long. The central portion of the pier will extend approximately 150 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (and 70 feet channelward of the edge of the marsh). Due to the angled T-head, the pier will be effectively 180 feet channelward of the MHW (and 105 feet channelward of the edge of the marsh). The waterway is	Oyster Slip	8/17/2001
01-V0930	Ronald L. Smith 1 Counselor Lane Hampton, VA 23669-1096	Construction of a 17-Foot by 38-Foot covered, open-sided boatlift extension to existing pier.	Harris Creek	6/5/2001
01-V0931	Richard Smith 9412 River Road Newport News, VA 23601	Proposal for construction of a 120x5 foot private pier with a 56x12 foot boat slip, a 20x15 platform deck and boathouse.	James River	7/16/2001
01-V0932	Ranganathan Venkatesan 4329 Allfriends Trail Virginia Beach, VA 23455		W/B Lynnhaven River	7/16/2001
01-V0933	Edmond B. Caster 2030 Bluff Point Rd Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Install 92' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line.	Indian Creek	8/6/2001
01-V0934	James Moore 475 Marlborough Point Road Stafford, VA 22554	Construct 50 foot pier with future boatlift	Potomac River	8-16-2001
01-V0935	William & Carolyn Diolake 2409 Vollmer Road Richmond, VA 23229-3237		Locklies Crk*	6/25/2001
01-V0936	Mario Ines 2864 River Road Virginia Beach, VA 23454	5' X 64' pier with boat lift	E/B Lynnhaven River	10/3/2001
01-V0936				
01-V0938	Wade Webb P.O. BOX 597 North, VA 23128		Blackwater Creek	7/5/2001
01-V0940	Quincey Holloway 8308 Circle Drive Hayes, VA 23072	Remove existing bulkhead, install 150 feet of riprap revetment, rebuild two marginal wharves, and dredge 130x20 foot area for access to navigable waters and shoreline erosion control.	Sarah's Creek	8/14/2001
01-V0941	Wingfield Homeowner's Association 729 Mandarin Lane Chesapeake, VA 23323	Extension of existing pier and boat ramp. An additional 32' of pier and 30' of boat ramp	Deep Creek	7/9/2001
01-V0941	Wingfield Homeowner's Association 729 Mandarin Lane Chesapeake, VA 23323	Extension of existing pier and boat ramp. An additional 32' of pier and 30' of boat ramp	Deep Creek	7/9/2001
01-V0943	Bart & Mary Morris 271 Sir Oliver Road Norfolk, VA 23505		Lafayette Rvr	7/24/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0944	William Linkow 12124 Deer Haven Rd. Marriottsville, MD 21104	Install 250' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; also, as per modification dated 7/16/01: change previously proposed gravel roadway boat ramp measuring 8' x 32' to newly proposed open pile, salt treated wooden ramp measuring 8' x 32'-all as per permit drawings. Rec'd revised drawing for boat ramp dated 7/16/01	Buckner Creek	8/6/2001
01-V0945	Raymond Santori 644 Buckner Creek Rd. Montross, VA 22520	Install 200' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line-this is to be installed in three (3) separate sections of 11 feet, 68 feet and 121 feet on two lots).	Buckner Creek	8/6/2001
01-V0946	Murray Wright 4705 Cary Street Richmond, VA 23226	Construct an 8 by 500 foot long open pile pier to include a 25 by 20 foot L-head leading irt, 2 mooring piles off the right side of the L, and a 12 by 38 foot U - shaped pier on the left.	Piankatank Rv	8/8/2001
01-V0948	Phil Spottswood 1700 Gana Street Crofton, MD 21114	Construct a 26 foot rip rap revetment at the base of the eroding bank and a 6 foot x 16 foot marginal wharf.	Meyer Creek	8/1/2001
01-V0948	Phil Spottswood 1700 Gana Street Crofton, MD 21114	Construct a 26 foot rip rap revetment at the base of the eroding bank and a 6 foot x 16 foot marginal wharf.	Meyer Creek	8/1/2001
01-V0949	J. Schaafsma P.O. Box 256 White Stone, VA 22578	Construct a 16 foot extension to an existng groin.	Fleets Bay	8/6/2001
01-V0953	Bruce Evers 201 Four Islands Trail Lanexa, VA 22503	Construct a pier with boatlift and construct a 150 foot rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	8/6/2001
01-V0954	Daniel H. Shaner 3900 University Drive, Suite 110 Fairfax, VA 22030	Install 93' of rip rap armor stone upon properly toed in filter cloth in front of an existing bulkhead	Potomac River	8/6/2001
01-V0956	James M. Walters 2112 Windward Shore Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	addition of 16' of pier and a boatlift and and replacement of bulkhead within 2' of existing structure.	Long Crk	9/18/2001
01-V0956	James M. Walters 2112 Windward Shore Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	addition of 16' of pier and a boatlift and and replacement of bulkhead within 2' of existing structure.	Long Crk	9/18/2001
01-V0959	Roscoe Black 2568 Five Point Court Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Construction of 196 linear feet of rip rap at a slope of 1:1.5 and associated backfill.	Brown Cove	6/25/2001
01-V0960	David Collier 2000 Absalom Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construction of 501 linear feet of rip rap and associated backfill and addition of L-head to pier 32' x 8'.	Broad Bay	6/25/2001
01-V0960	David Collier 2000 Absalom Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construction of 501 linear feet of rip rap and associated backfill and addition of L-head to pier 32' x 8'.	Broad Bay	6/25/2001
01-V0961	Robert Hayes 672 Chesopeian Point Trail Virginia Beach, VA 23452	BULKHEAD/BACKFILL& FILL	E/B Lynnhaven Rv.	12/6/2001
01-V0962	William Kerner 1016000 Ward Rd Richmond, VA 23236	Extend an existing 44 foot long pier an additional 30 feet to include a 10 by 10 foot T-head and associated mooring piles.	Rappahannock Rvr	8/8/2001
01-V0963	Terry Barco 948 Laskin Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	BULKHEAD/FILL 7,000 sq. feet of mudflat blat slips to be filled and replacement bulkhead.	Little Neck Crk	9/17/2001
01-V0965	Jane Wolffe P.O. Box 906 6150 Leonard Lane Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	Construct a 200-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile (landward) extension to a 100-foot long "L-head" pier. The total length will be 300 feet but the pier will still only extend approximately 100 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway that is 1,500 feet wide.	Oyster Bay	7/24/2001
01-V0966	Carl H. Stotz 124 Creemer Ave. Ifelin, NJ 08830	Construct 40' of treated T&G timber bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth between MHW and MLW in order to protect a large Yellow Poplar tree and 50' to the right of proposed bulkhead, construct a 70' x 6' private use, open pile pier which includes a 10' x 10' "L" head to the right (looking at the water) and two mooring pilings off to the left side inboard of the terminus of the pier.	Glebe Creek	8/6/2001
01-V0966	Carl H. Stotz 124 Creemer Ave. Ifelin, NJ 08830	Construct 40' of treated T&G timber bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth between MHW and MLW in order to protect a large Yellow Poplar tree and 50' to the right of proposed bulkhead, construct a 70' x 6' private use, open pile pier which includes a 10' x 10' "L" head to the right (looking at the water) and two mooring pilings off to the left side inboard of the terminus of the pier.	Glebe Creek	8/6/2001
01-V0969	Henry G. Reichle, Jr. HC 69 BOX 3035 Mathews, VA 23109	Pier Extension w/ mooring piles	Stutts Crk	7/17/2001
01-V0970	Earl Soles P.O. Box 643 Cobbs Creek, VA 23035	Construct a rip rap near shore breakwater and a rip rap marsh toe stabilization revetment in accordance with the attached drawing.	Piankatank River	8/8/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0971	Tim Budorick 1817 Windy Ridge Point Virginia Beach, VA 23454	DOCK BOATLIFT/BOAT HOUSE -no wetlands are present	East Cove/Broad Bay	6/19/2001
01-V0972	Karl & Daphne Horner 1551 Arlington Chase Road P.O. Box 66 Cape Charles, Virginia 23313	Construct a 90-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile private pier with a 8-foot by 8-foot "L-head". Two free standing mooring pilings constructed 12 feet to the east of the L-head and to be used for a boat lift. To be constructed approximately 20 feet channelward of the edge of the marsh. Waterway approximately 160 feet wide	Old Plantation Creek	7/25/2001
01-V0973	S. Earl Griffin P.O. BOX 1398 Portsmouth, VA 23705	Rebuild existing 400 -Foot long pier with an 8-Foot by 24-Foot T-head at the end.	Nansemond River	6/15/2001
01-V0974	L. Bryant 5048 Bay Circle Suffolk, VA 23435	Riprap	Chesapeake Bay	7/9/2001
01-V0975	Dr. W. Allen Powell HCR 01 Box 395H Deltaville, VA 23043	Construct a 124 foot bulkhead landward of the mean high water shoreline and repair the sheeting on (2) existing groins in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	8/8/2001
01-V0977	James Gehman 336 Keim Road. Boyetown, PA 19512	Construct bulkhead along 48 linear feet of shoreline on average 2 feet channelward of the mean high water, impacting 48 square feet of vegetated wetlands and 48 square feet of intertidal substrate.	Chincoteague Bay	7/24/2001
01-V0978	James Wingo 48 Beverly Hill Drive Newport News, VA 23606-2139	Riprap revetment , breakwaters, and 80-Foot by 6-Foot pier and a 40-Foot by 25-Foot L-head containing a 36-Foot by 12-Foot covered boatlift.	James River	6/11/2001
01-V0978	James Wingo 48 Beverly Hill Drive Newport News, VA 23606-2139	Riprap revetment , breakwaters, and 80-Foot by 6-Foot pier and a 40-Foot by 25-Foot L-head containing a 36-Foot by 12-Foot covered boatlift.	James River	9/11/2001
01-V0979	J. Calvin Boyd 2969 Fleeton Rd. Reedville, VA 22539	Remove existing pier and bulkhead and replace with new additions: Replace the existing 122 feet of bulkhead with 130' (which includes a new 8' return wall) and replace the existing 16' x 5' private use pier with a 16' x 6' private use pier. All bulkhead timber to be treated T&G and backed by properly installed filter cloth	Fleeton Pond	7/17/2001
01-V0980	Charles McDaniel 41 Rens Road Poquoson, VA 23662-1609	RIPRAP	Whitehouse Cove	7/3/2001
01-V0984	American Legion of Tidewater - Post 327 Attn: David Birch 705 Lesner Ave Norfolk, VA 23518	Fill 17,444 square feet of nontidal wetlands and pipe and fill a ditch to enhance the property for recreational uses and to facilitate future construction of buildings on the property.  No response to request for additional information so application withdrawn. Response received and decision made to continue processing, issued NWP 39 contingent on acceptable mitigation on 12/12/01.	Masons Creek	12/12/2001
01-V0986	Roy D. Simmons 3620 Silver Creek Rd Dayton, VA 22821	Construct a 250 foot private pier with open sided boathouse, 2 boatlifts, and finger piers to provide access to navigable waters.	Rappahannock Rvr	8/13/2001
01-V0986	Roy D. Simmons 3620 Silver Creek Rd Dayton, VA 22821	Construct a 250 foot private pier with open sided boathouse, 2 boatlifts, and finger piers to provide access to navigable waters.	Rappahannock Rvr	8/13/2001
01-V0988	Barbara T. Dring 909 St. Davids Place Virginia Beach, Virginia 232452	Construct 26 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill within 2 feet of the existing, deteriorated structure.	Oyster Bay	7/23/2001
01-V0989	Bertram S. Brown P.O. Box 1104 Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	Construct 86 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill within 2 feet of the existing, deteriorated structure.	Oyster Bay	7/23/2001
01-V0990	Donald M. Powers 1 Wandering Trail Pittsford, NY 14534	Construct 33 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill within 2 feet of the existing, deteriorated structure.	Oyster Bay	7/23/2001
01-V0991	Francis Verfurth 909 Bobolink Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construct and backfill a riprap revetment along the alignment of an existing failing bulkhead, construct a pier and boatlift and dredge approximately 90 cubic yards of material from shallow, subaqueous bottom to provide a 18-foot wide, 100-foot long navigable channel of a maximum depth of -3 feet mean low water.	Linkhorn Bay	8/14/2001
01-V0993	Centex Homes Attn: Steve Fritz 14121 Parke Long Court Chantilly, Virginia 20151	The project consists of the placement of fill material for the residential development known as Buckley's Reserve. Approximately 1.21 acres of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted from lot grading, parking areas, roads, sanitary sewer line, and a regional stormwater management pond. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant has agreed to purchase 1.68 acre of credits from the Cedar Run Wetland Bank and create .57 acre wetland bench along the proposed stormwater pond. In addition, the applicant has agreed to preserve the .87 acre of undisturbed wetlands and 1,660 linear feet of intermittent stream on site and plant a natural upland buffer on the pond bank between the trail edge and pond edge. A performance bond will be posted to insure that the wetland bench is completed within four years.	Rocky Run	9/25/2001
01-V0995	George William Mesick 32 Seagull Court Montross, VA 22520	Install 213' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line.	Cabin Point Creek	8/21/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V0996	Francis Watson 117 Heron Lane Hartfield, VA 23071	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Wilton Creek	8/9/2001
01-V0997	Christopher Reading 6048 Brentwood Drive Glen Allen VA 23060	Replace an existing pier with a by 80 foot long open pile structure to include a 10 by 16 foot L-head leading left, and a boatlift located situated so the landward piling adjacent to the pier is near the mlw mark.	Kibble pond	8/9/2001
01-V0998	Robert P. Davis 61 Tartan Lanne P.O. Box 595 Irvington, VA 22480	Construct a treated timber private use open pile pier 100' x 6' to include a 10' x 20' 'L' head and four mooring pilings all inboard of the pier head as per drawings stamp dated by USCOE 6/11/01 Revision dated 10/8/01: switch "L" head from left side to right side.	Henry Creek	9/5/2001
01-V0999	Gary & Sally Boswell 8112 Rolling Road Spring Field, VA 22153	Install piling with bird nest (Osprey) platform	Lower Machodoc Crk	8/6/2001
01-V1001	J. Nelson Prudent P.O. Box 610 Mechanicsville, VA 23111		Robinson Crk	7/3/2001
01-V1002	Robert W. Harrell 425 Crockett Rd Seaford, VA 23696	Pier, boat lift & boat house	Chisman Creek	6/21/2001
01-V1003	Joseph & Eleanor Skapars 9704 Ferol Drive Vienna, VA 22182		Lower Machod Crk	7/19/2001
01-V1005	Raymond L. McHorney 2273 Bridge Rd Suffolk, VA 23433	Pier	Nansemond River	7/18/2001
01-V1006	Shoreland Corp. c/o Barbara B. Tull P.O. Box 385 Pocomoke City, MD 21851	Construct approximately 500 linear feet of bulkhead within two feet channelward of the existing, deteriorated structure.	Chincoteague Channel	7/23/2001
01-V1010	Phillip Geib 2084 Tazewell Road Virginia Beach, VA 23455	Pier	Lynnhaven River	7/18/2001
01-V1010				
01-V1011	James D. Glass, Jr. 195 Orapax Road Kilmarnock, VA 22482		Indian Creek	7/13/2001
01-V1013	Arthur D. Lilies P.O. BOX 97 Mathews, VA 23109		Piankatank Rvr	7/27/2001
01-V1014	River Oaks Civic Assoc. Community Pier ATTN: R.Wayne Ragland 528 River Oaks Road Center Cross, VA 22437	Pier Extension	Rappahannock Rvr	7/13/2001
01-V1015	Danny Garcia 3008 Island Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Pier, boat lift	Long Creek	7/19/2001
01-V1017	Tony & Peggy Walton P.O. Box 515 Urbanna, VA 23175	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Urbanna Creek	8/9/2001
01-V1018	Virginia Institute of Marine Science L. Donelson Wright P.O. Box 1346 Rt 1208 Greate Rd Gloucester, VA 23062	Replace bulkhead and finger piers, maintenance dredge man-made canal to boat basin.	York River	6/27/2001
01-V1019	Joe and Gill Mathis 8400 Gwinnett Road Richmond, VA 23229	Consturct a pier with mooring piles in accordance with the attached	Antipoison Creek	8/14/2001
01-V1020	Ronald V. & Patricia W. Fox 632 Apple Valley Road Winchester, VA 22602		Ellyson Crk	7/27/2001
01-V1021	Micheal Lennon 2841 Hartland Road Falls Church, VA 22043	Pier	Little Wicomico River	7/17/2001
01-V1022	Prince William County Sewer Authority Attn: Mr. J. Charles Martorana PO Box 2266 Woodbridge, VA 22195-0266	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the installation of an utility crossing.	Kettle Run	7/30/2001
01-V1023	Dtafford County Department of Education 31 Stafford Avenue Stafford, VA 22554-1939 ATTN: JOE VILGA	proposal to construct an elementary school that will hold 950 students	Trib to Aquia Creek	8-17-2001
01-V1024	Don Short 4808 A Kempair Dr. Woodbridge, VA 22193	Install 228' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line.	Wrights Cove	8/21/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1025	Ronald L. Tignor 12518 Woodstock Rd. Glen Allen, VA 23059	Install 17' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth in front of an existing bulkhead and along the MHWMLW line at its intersection with an existing low profile groin.	Judith Sound	7/17/2001
01-V1029	James B. Marshall 2021 Heathland Drive Midlothian VA 23113	Pier	Piankatank Rv	7/13/2001
01-V1030	John R. Rhode 2013 Bay Bridge Circle Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Construct a groin with a spur in accordance with the attached	Rappahannock River	6/27/2001
01-V1031	Steven and Margarita Warden 1113 Windsor Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	476 linear feet of riprap revetment and open pile pier with "T" head	Crystal Lake	12-17-2001
01-V1031	Steven and Margarita Warden 1113 Windsor Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	476 linear feet of riprap revetment and open pile pier with "T" head	Crystal Lake	12-17-2001
01-V1032	623 Landfill, Inc. c/o Mr. Lee Facetti 2415 Grenoble Road Richmond, Virginia 23294	Expansion of the existing landfill to 184 acres which would impact a five (5) acre pond, approximately 1800 linear feet of waters of the U.S. and 250 square feet of jurisdictional wetlands.	Little Tuckahoe Creek	12/28/2001
01-V1033	John Golden P.O. Box 1113 5392 Sunrise Drive Chincoteague, VA 23336	Construct 61 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill within 2 feet of the existing, deteriorated structure.	Oyster Bay	7/23/2001
01-V1035	Thomas R. Dundon 34 Bob White Lane Locust Hill, VA 23092	Construction of 60-Foot long pier	Whiting Creek	8-20-2001
01-V1036	Kevin Bonner 10331 Christina Rd Chesterfield, VA 23832	88' x 6'w pier w/ 10x12' L-Head and boatlift.	Ewells Prong/Whitehouse Crk	7/12/2001
01-V1037	Donald Chamblee 746 Oyster Point Rd Reedville, VA 22539	Install a boatlift adjacent to an existing pier and construct a 6 by 96 foot floating pier leading left.	Bridge Crk	8/6/2001
01-V1038	Kenneth R. Scott 2511 Covington Ct. Murrysville, PA 15668-1765	Construct a treated timber open pile private use 6' x 200' pier which includes a left oriented 10' x 14' "L" head and a 2 piling boatlift inboard of the "L" head. In addition, install three mooring pilings 16' off the right side of the pier at the channelward end.	Potomac River	8/23/2001
01-V1039	Michael Hemovich 226 Crowder Point Dr Reedville, VA 22539	Pier/moorings	Cockrell Creek	6-20-2001
01-V1040	John G. Wells, Jr. 127 Dawson Crescent Seaford, VA 23692	riprap approximately 408 linear feet, bulkhead approximately 63 linear feet, and fill approximately 306 square feet of non tidal wetlands for an equipment staging area	Goose Creek	8/23/2001
01-V1040	John G. Wells, Jr. 127 Dawson Crescent Seaford, VA 23692	riprap approximately 408 linear feet, bulkhead approximately 63 linear feet, and fill approximately 306 square feet of non tidal wetlands for an equipment staging area	Goose Creek	8/23/2001
01-V1043	Jamestown-Scotland Ferry VDOT P.O. Box 26 Surry, VA 23883	Install 2 warning markers in position 37 11.07 N. 076 47.036 W. and 37 11.07 N. 076 47.01 W.	James Rvr	8/10/2001
01-V1044	Virgil E. Williams 1890 Ditchley Rd. Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Install 90' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line.	Printice Creek	8/21/2001
01-V1045	Thomas L. Chiarizia 8555 Blackfoot Ct. Lorton, VA 22079	Install 53' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line.	Caughers Creek	8/21/2001
01-V1048	Commander, Naval Medical Center Attn: Robert Jones Facilities Management Department Portsmouth, VA 23708	Demolish an existing pedestrian bridge and use it for base material for construction of a riprap revetment at a 1.5:1 slope to combat an existing erosion problem. No vegetated wetlands are present.	Elizabeth Rvr	8/19/2001
01-V1049	R. Lawrence Coughlin 802 Second Street Alexandria, VA 22314	Construct a rip rap revetment and sprig 840 square feet of wetland vegetation in the intertidal area in accordance with the attached drawings.	Miles Creek	8/20/2001
01-V1050	City of Salem P.O. Box 869 Salem, Virginia 24153-0869 Attn: Forest G. Jones	Installation of one (1) 16" and one (18") submerged, concrete encased water lines - with the use of cofferdams	Roanoke River	8/9/2001
01-V1050	City of Salem P.O. Box 869 Salem, Virginia 24153-0869 Attn: Forest G. Jones	Installation of one (1) 16" and one (18") submerged, concrete encased water lines - with the use of cofferdams	Roanoke River	8/9/2001
01-V1051	Ms. Edit Sherwood, et als 11718 Valley Rd. Fairfax, VA 22033-2703	Construct a 50' treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed/toed in filter cloth at and along the MHW line & behind any existing wetlands vegetation-as per drawings dated 6/6/01.	Bridge Creek	9/19/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1053	Town of Mount Jackson	The project consists of proposed Mount Jackson Water System Improvements. The planned improvements included approximately 22,000 linear feet of new and replacement waterline, the construction of two 500,000 gallon water storage tanks and the installation of a Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition system. Included are crossings of Mill Creek and the North Fork of the Shenandoah River.	North Fork Shenandoah River	10/30/2001
01-V1054	John Martin 1930 Woodside Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23454	construction of 90 linear feet of rip rap	Canal	7/20/2001
01-V1056	Wilfred Volkstadt 117 Channel Cove Stafford, VA 22554	Construct a 14 foot long pier with a 6X24 foot marginal wharf at the	Aquia Creek	8-20-2001
01-V1058	Tre-Suz-Ann Development c/o Robert Foster North, VA 23128	Construct a rip rap revetment, bulkhead, and bulkhead repair in accordance with the attached drawings.	Stutts Creek	8/20/2001
01-V1059	Helen Kattwinkel 2221 Leeward Shore Dr Virginia Beach, VA 23451-1716	Replacement of 75 Linear feet of existing bulkhead.	Long Creek	7/5/2001
01-V1061	Buford Williams 5149 Crystal Point Dr Virginia Beach, VA 23455		Lake Smith	7/23/2001
01-V1062	Mike Bertolino 2152 Windward Shore Dr Virginia Beach, VA 23451-1726	Replacement of 133 Linear feet of existing bulkhead for shoreline stabilization, addition of two (2) 12-Foot by 6-Foot floating docks to be placed against the bulkhead, removal of existing pier, addition of a 26-Foot by 15-Foot boatlift roof, and shift of the existing boatlift 2-feet channelward to accomodate new bulkhead.	Long Creek	8/1/2001
01-V1063	JSF Properties, LLC c/o James S. Fuljhum (Fulgham) 316 Main Street Stanton, DE 19804	1. Construct 45 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill landward of the mean high water shoreline and landward of the adjacent wetland vegetation (at staked/flagged alignment). 2. Construct a 75-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile private pier.	Chincoteague Bay	9/10/2001
01-V1064	Mark and Blair Brinkley 4248 Lighthouse Dr Suffolk, VA 23435	Pier w/ L-Head open - sided covered boatlift.	Nansemond Rvr	7/16/2001
01-V1065	James L. Harrell, III 2124 Windward Shore Dr Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construction of a 30-Foot by 4-Foot private pier with a 28-Foot by 6-Foot L-head, 2-double mooring piles 28 feet channelward from proposed pier encroaching a total of 58 feet channelward of Mean High Water, and a single mooring pile 30 feet channelward of Mean High Water.	Long Creek	7/6/2001
01-V1066	Douglass Palladino 4309 St James Court Virginia Beach, VA 23455	Dredging of 25 cubic yards to allow for operation of boatlift.	W/B Lynnhaven Rvr	7/3/2001
01-V1066	Douglass Palladino 4309 St James Court Virginia Beach, VA 23455	Dredging of 25 cubic yards to allow for operation of boatlift.	W/B Lynnhaven Rvr	11/16/2001
01-V1067	Bradford Harrell 3217 Little Island Road Virginia Beach, VA 23456	Construction of 40' x 6' pier with attached 16' x10' floating dock and	Porter's Island Inlet	7/20/2001
01-V1068	Virginia Harrell 1608 Ferebee Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Construction of 64' x 6' pier with a 16' x 8' L-head and a 10'x10' float connected to the pier by a 4'x 12' ramp.	Broad Bay	7/20/2001
01-V1069	Michael Goldner 3186 Adam Keeling Road Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Construction of 148' of pier 5' wide, 4' high over wetland substrate and 2' high over open water.	Lynnhaven Bay	7/20/2001
01-V1070	Grey Folkes 3716 White Heron Run Chesapeake, VA 23325	Construct a 5 by 192 (6 foot wide over open water) foot long open pile pier to include 16 by 40 foot L-head leading left with an uncovered boatlift on hte landward side of the L, install a 4 by 12 foot ramp and a 16 by 16 floating dock on the right.	Elizabeth River	8/10/2001
01-V1078	J.T. Boyce 3 Island Ct Poquoson, VA 23662	Extension of existing pier to add a U-shaped head and boatlift. Total encroachment will be 120' of a 3000' + wide Bennett Creek	Bennetts Creek	7/20/2001
01-V1079	Robert and Victoria Dreelin 784 N. First St Hampton, VA 23664	Construct a 6-foot by 500-foot long open pile pier to include a 20 by 36 l-head leading left, 4 mooring pilings off the left side of the L and 6 dolphins (3 channelward and 3 to the right of the structure) extending no further than 520 feet channelward of the mean high water line.	S/B Svern Rvr	11/13/2001
01-V1079	William R. Ancarrow 703 Baywater Drive White Stone, VA 22578	Construct a rip rap revetment and rip rap marsh toe stabilzation and rebuila an existing commercial pier in accordance with the attached drawings.	Little Bay	
01-V1079	Robert and Victoria Dreelin 784 N. First St Hampton, VA 23664	Construct a 6-foot by 500-foot long open pile pier to include a 20 by 36 l-head leading left, 4 mooring pilings off the left side of the L and 6 dolphins (3 channelward and 3 to the right of the structure) extending no further than 520 feet channelward of the mean high water line.	S/B Svern Rvr	8/20/2001
01-V1079	William R. Ancarrow 703 Baywater Drive White Stone, VA 22578	Construct a rip rap revetment and rip rap marsh toe stabilzation and rebuila an existing commercial pier in accordance with the attached drawings.	Little Bay	

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1086	Howard T. Nixon 623 Virginia Beach Blvd Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Fill .10 acres of wetlands for fill. Preservation of 6295 sq. ft. are to be protected.	Black Gut	7/5/2001
01-V1088	Robert L. Sutton 2375 North Shore Dr Smithfield VA 23430	Remove existing concrete boatramp and install approximately 50-Foot long, 3-Foot wide, and 4-Foot stone jetty attached to land to prevent shoreline erosion	James River	7/10/2001
01-V1089	Roy P. Robertson 209 Spinnaker Ln. Heathsville, VA 22473	Install 71' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line.	Hull Creek	8/21/2001
01-V1090	William A. Creager 248 Bells Creek Ln/ Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Install 25' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line.	Bells Creek	8/21/2001
01-V1091	Dennis Austin 902 Glidewell Road Richmond, VA 23227	Construct a covered boatslip at an existing pier (man-made canal) in accordance with the attached drawing.	Callis Creek	8/21/2001
01-V1092	Lucy Garrick P.O. BOX 1667 Gloucester, VA 23061	Construct (3) 100-foot by 5-foot open pile piers, each with a 10-foot by 20-foot "L" head and (2) free standing mooring pilings; each extending no further than 100 feet channelward from the mean high water line.	Wilson Creek	11/13/2001
01-V1094	Nile Eddy 116 Buckingham Dr. Yorktown, VA 23692	72' Pier	Back Creek	7/11/2001
01-V1095	Michael Valentine 14274 Country Club Drive Ashland, VA 23005	boat house roof	Piankatank Rvr	7/19/2001
01-V1097	Jack Wasson 2605 Meredith Dr Vienna, VA 22181	Construct a 65-foot breakwater, raise height and rebuild sections of existing marsh toe, 30-foot rock spur and place 75 feet of riprap revetment. No beach nourishment is granted as part of this permit. The beach nourishment will be issued after public notice of the project.	Ware Rvr/Wilson Crk	9/26/2001
01-V1097	Jack Wasson 2605 Meredith Dr Vienna, VA 22181	Construct a 65-foot breakwater, raise height and rebuild sections of existing marsh toe, 30-foot rock spur and place 75 feet of riprap revetment. No beach nourishment is granted as part of this permit. The beach nourishment will be issued after public notice of the project.	Ware Rvr/Wilson Crk	12/12/2001
01-V1098	Gary Terwilliger 10 Oak Alley Smithfield, VA 23430	construction of a 91' pier 4' wide with a 33' covered boatslip with a lift	Cypress Creek	10/29/2001
01-V1099	Morris Lee 20584 Seahawk Landing Smithfield, VA 23430	Construction of pier that extends 51' channelward of MHW and covered boathouse 42' x 19'	Towne Farm Creek	11/20/2001
01-V1100	Philip Radford 2128 Christopher Dr Chesapeake, VA 23321-2004	Repair existing pier and bulkhead.	Bailey's Crk	10/3/2001
01-V1101	Mr. James Clarke P.O.Box 188 White Marsh, Va 23183	Construct a 56-foot long by 5-foot wide open pile pier with a 10-foot by 16-foot "L" head and an uncovered boatlift extending no further channelward than 66 feet from the mean high water line.	Severn River	9/5/2001
01-V1103	Patrick Barbery 8285 Hell Neck Road Gloucester, VA 23061	Construct a 95-foot timber bulkhead with a 10-foot return wall and grade bank to backfill approximately 1350SF	Piankatank Rvr	8/20/2001
01-V1105	Chuck Hosier 2416 Spindraft Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Pier, boat lift	Long Creek	7/24/2001
01-V1106	Columbia Gas of VA 60 Commerce Parkway Fredericksburg, VA 22406 ATTN: Shawn Shelton	Replace exposed gasline within Claiborne Run	Clairbourne Run	7-24-2001
01-V1107	William Tyson 14 South Wilton Road Richmond, VA 23226	Construct rip rap revetment and bulkhead, repair bulkheads and groins, and maintenance dredge to a depth not to exceed 4 feet mean low water. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings dated "June 2001".	Piankatank River	8/21/2001
01-V1107	William Tyson 14 South Wilton Road Richmond, VA 23226	Construct rip rap revetment and bulkhead, repair bulkheads and groins, and maintenance dredge to a depth not to exceed 4 feet mean low water. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings dated "June 2001".	Piankatank River	8/21/2001
01-V1107	William Tyson 14 South Wilton Road Richmond, VA 23226	Construct rip rap revetment and bulkhead, repair bulkheads and groins, and maintenance dredge to a depth not to exceed 4 feet mean low water. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings dated "June 2001".	Piankatank River	8/21/2001
01-V1109	George Manasco 1104 Old Wormley Crk Road Yorktown, VA 23692	Add 10 foot extension to an existing pier and install a catwalkarounda covered boat slip that will be located on the right side. Overall encroachment will 110 feet from MHW.	Wormley Crk	10/19/2001
01-V1110	William J. Rogerson 149 Brittany Lane Suffolk, VA 23435	Pier	Bennetts Crk	8/8/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1111	Langley Air Force Base 1 SPTG/CC 45 Nealy Ave Langley AFB, Virginia 23665-2107	Langley Air Force Base (AFB) Fitness Center. Fill 7663 square feet area that is a Corps verified a mix of significantly degraded wetland and 50% upland area so that the wetland fill is actually 3,832 square feet or 0.09 acres. Mitigate by on-site creation of 0.65 acres emergent wetland.	Tidemill Creek	6/22/2001
01-V1111	Langley Air Force Base 1 SPTG/CC 45 Nealy Ave Langley AFB, Virginia 23665-2107	Langley Air Force Base (AFB) Fitness Center. Fill 7663 square feet area that is a Corps verified a mix of significantly degraded wetland and 50% upland area so that the wetland fill is actually 3,832 square feet or 0.09 acres. Mitigate by on-site creation of 0.65 acres emergent wetland.	Tidemill Creek	6/22/2001
01-V1112	James & Elizabeth Barker 12501 Old Yates Ford Road Clifton, VA 20124		Piankatank Rvr	7/19/2001
01-V1114	J. Granger & Anne McFarland P.O. Box 201 Roanoke, VA 24002	Construct a replacement bulkhead in accordance with the attached	Carter Creek	8/21/2001
01-V1116	Richard Keating 712 Fairway Drive Annapolis, MD 21401	1. Construct 272 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill along an existing vegetated wetland system. It will be constructed on average 2.7 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline and will impact approximately 340 square feet of intertidal substrate and 310 feet of subtidal substrate which will be filled to the adjacent marsh level. 2. Construct a 70-foot long, 4-foot wide private open-pile pier which will be 4 feet above the marsh substrate.	Chincoteague Bay	8/29/2001
01-V1116	Richard Keating 712 Fairway Drive Annapolis, MD 21401	1. Construct 272 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill along an existing vegetated wetland system. It will be constructed on average 2.7 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline and will impact approximately 340 square feet of intertidal substrate and 310 feet of subtidal substrate which will be filled to the adjacent marsh level. 2. Construct a 70-foot long, 4-foot wide private open-pile pier which will be 4 feet above the marsh substrate.	Chincoteague Bay	8/29/2001
01-V1117	Rich Duke HC 74 BOX 523 Mattaponi, VA 23110	Construct a 5-foot wide by 100-foot long open pile pier with a 16-foot by 20-foot graduating "L" head and a 16-foot by 33-foot open sided boathouse.	Mattaponi Rvr	10/15/2001
01-V1119	Centex Homes Attn: Robert Davis 14121 Parke Long Court Chantilly, Virginia 20151	The project consists of the placement of fill material for the residential development known as Avondale Glen. Approximately .79 acres of waters of the U.S. including wetlands (0.16 acre of emergent wetlands, .09 acre of scrub shrub wetlands, 0.17 acre of open water, and 2,650 linear feet of R4 stream) will be impacted from lot grading, roads, and utility lines. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant has agreed to purchase 0.67 acre of credits from the Cedar Run Wetland Bank and 0.17 acres from the North Fork Wetland Bank	Trib to Difficult Run	10/25/2001
01-V1120	Clayton Doucette 186 Wilow Landing Road PO Box 1376 Stafford, VA 22555	To build a 180 foot pier with a 32X32 boathouse at end and an 8 foot dock around the boathouse	Aquia Creek	8-16-2001
01-V1120	Clayton Doucette 186 Wilow Landing Road PO Box 1376 Stafford, VA 22555	To build a 180 foot pier with a 32X32 boathouse at end and an 8 foot dock around the boathouse	Aquia Creek	8-16-2001
01-V1121	Phillip R. Lukens P.O. Box 401 Lottsburg, VA 22511		Wrights' Cove	9/12/2001
01-V1122	Paul & Barbara Holloway 16 North Westover Dr Poquoson, VA 23662		Lamb's River	7/9/2001
01-V1123	Doug Turner 1850 Duke of York Quay Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Installation of 4 pilings spaced at 10-feet apart, to be placed against existing bulkhead.	Canal	7/6/2001
01-V1126	Virginia Cornick 6433 Eleanor Court Norfolk, VA 23508	Pier	Elizabeth Rvr	8/3/2001
01-V1128	Donald Dale 1223 S. Fairwater Dr Norfolk, VA 23508	Private mooring	Lafayette Rvr	7/5/2001
01-V1130	Jeff McMahan US DOT/Maritime Administration 7757 Hampton Blvd Norfolk, VA 23505	Improve the mooring capacity of Fleet Units 2, 4, 5, 6 and 7 by installing new plate anchors, chains and associated equipment.	James River	8/10/2001
01-V1135	Marcella Wilding 1805 Crystal Lane Silver Springs, MD 20906	Install 210' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line as per drawings date stamped by VMRC on June 22, 2001.	Cockrell Creek	9/5/2001
01-V1136	Paul Summers, III 240 Poplar Neck Cove White Stone, VA 22578	Construct a rip rap revetment and construct a boatramp with access pier in accordance with the attached drawings.	Tabbs Creek	8/28/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1137	Fishing Bay Yacht Club c/o Debbie Cycotte 432 Scoggins Creek Trail Hartfield, VA 23071	Install a 6 by 16 foot floating wharf adjacent to an existing bulkhead and install a manual lift.	Jackson Crk	8/20/2001
01-V1142	Stuart M. Greenwood 1608 Palmyra Ave Richmond, VA 23227	Construct a 60-foot by 5-foot open pile pier with (2) 30-foot catwalks and a boatlift	Mattanoni Rvr	7/16/2001
01-V1143	Robert L. Herzing 591 Barracks Beach Drive Colonial Beach, VA 22443		Potomac Rvr	8/1/2001
01-V1144	Linwood & Yvonne Cox 7374 Luck Ave Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Applicant is looking to install a private pier that is 50 feet long so he/she may gain access to Lancaster Creek for recreational use.	Lancaster Creek	7/18/2001
01-V1145	Nelson Jantzen 10 Spicewood Lane Wilton, CT 06897	Pier, boathouse	James River	8/3/2001
01-V1146	Thomas Jones 2410 BARNETTS ROAD PROVIDENCE FORGE, VA 23140	Applicant is looking to gain access to navigable waters by constructing a 200 foot long open pile pier. This private pier will be used for personal recreational use.	Corrotoman River	7/18/2001
01-V1147	County of York Environmental & Development Services P.O. BOX 532 Yorktown, VA 23690	Replacement of paved swales with riprap over filter fabric to control erosion in three separate areas on Raymond Drive in Seaford.	Goose Crk	7/30/2001
01-V1148	Deborah Marl 5408 South 4th St. Arlington, VA 22204	Install 150' of rip rap marsh toe stabilization upon properly toed in filter cloth channelward of all vegetated wetlands; and, construct/install nine (9) 24' rip rap pyramidal groins each spaced from 50' to 100' as per drawings dated 5/24/01	Great Wicomico River	9/5/2001
01-V1148	Deborah Marl 5408 South 4th St. Arlington, VA 22204	Install 150' of rip rap marsh toe stabilization upon properly toed in filter cloth channelward of all vegetated wetlands; and, construct/install nine (9) 24' rip rap pyramidal groins each spaced from 50' to 100' as per drawings dated 5/24/01	Great Wicomico River	9/5/2001
01-V1150	John Baganakis Richmond Rd Williamsburg, VA 23185	120 linear feet of riprap	James Rvr	8/1/2001
01-V1151	Pat Viola VICO Construction Corp. 4001 S. Military Hwy Chesapeake, VA 23323	Construction of 109 linear feet of marginal wharf above existing riprap, and construction of 10-foot wide concrete boat ramp	Goose Crk	8/20/2001
01-V1151	Pat Viola VICO Construction Corp. 4001 S. Military Hwy Chesapeake, VA 23323	Construction of 109 linear feet of marginal wharf above existing riprap, and construction of 10-foot wide concrete boat ramp	Goose Crk	8/20/2001
01-V1153	Ann Gray Turner Wood 906 Crab Point Rd White Stone, VA 22578		Yopps Cove	9/19/2001
01-V1155	Brian S. Burns 9 Countryside Lane Richmond, VA 23229	To gain access to navigable waters by constructing a 50 foot long open pile pier for personal recreational use.	Tabb Creek	7/30/2001
01-V1156	Rose M. Tarkington 438 Creek Ave Hampton, VA 23669	Riprap and pier	Hampton River	8/6/2001
01-V1156	Rose M. Tarkington 438 Creek Ave Hampton, VA 23669	Riprap and pier	Hampton River	8/6/2001
01-V1159	Thomas F. Coughlan 3665 S. Sandpiper Road Lot 136 Virginia Beach, VA 23456	boat lift (18' x 11')	Back Bay	8/10/2001
01-V1160	Roger & Kathy Myatt 421 Blanche Dr Chesapeake, VA 23323	25' of concrete bulkhead.	Stern Crk	7/19/2001
01-V1161	Denise Hain 324 Burgh Westra Dr. Hampton, VA 23669	pier	Canal	7/27/2001
01-V1164	Gloria R. Rowson 1203 Amesbury Lane Richmond, VA 23227		Kent Lake	9/19/2001
01-V1165	Charlene Cathcart 4 Beloit Avenue Audubon, NJ 08106	Construct a bulkhead along 60 linear feet of shoreline on average 2 feet channelward of the mean high water, impacting 70 square feet of intrtidal substrate.	Chincoteague Bay	7/24/2001
01-V1166	Justin Powell 5196 Lewisham Road Fairfax, VA 22030	Remove existing pier and construct a new 90 foot long peir and an uncovered boat lift with a 48 foot walk around access pier.	Morris Creek	7/20/2001
01-V1167	Joseph A. Fink 216 N. Central Avenue P.O. BOX 37 Ridgely, MD 21660	To construct a 120 foot private pier so access may be gained to Nomini Creek.	Nomini Creek	7/20/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1168	J. Mark Wood Office of Capital Programs Department of Game and Inland Fisheries 4010 West Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23230	construction of boatramp	Holston River, N/F	8-27-2001
01-V1170	Virginia Preacher 724 Taylor Beach Rd. Reedville, VA 22539	Install 150' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on July 2, 2001.	Owens Pond	9/5/2001
01-V1172	Richard and Mary Gill 1124 Oak Hill Road Lancaster, Virginia 22503	Construct a replacement bulkhead and repair rip rap retrun walls in accordance with the attached drawings.	Meyer Creek	9/5/2001
01-V1173	Donald & Roxanne Sullivan 7363 Lee-Davis Rd. Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Construct a 140' treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed/toed in filter cloth at and along the MHW line & behind any existing wetlands vegetation. Also install two (2) 45' low profile treated timber groins, each with a 12' spur at MLW on the downdrift side of the groins as per drawings dated 5/29/01	Rappahannock River	9/5/2001
01-V1173	Donald & Roxanne Sullivan 7363 Lee-Davis Rd. Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Construct a 140' treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed/toed in filter cloth at and along the MHW line & behind any existing wetlands vegetation. Also install two (2) 45' low profile treated timber groins, each with a 12' spur at MLW on the downdrift side of the groins as per drawings dated 5/29/01	Rappahannock River	9/5/2001
01-V1175	Suzanne Cochran 2505 Lone Pine Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451		Long Crk	8/14/2001
01-V1176	John Madden 2090 Tazewell Road Virginia Beach, VA 23455	addition to existing pier, installation of a boat lift, installation of 3 mooring piles, and dredging approximately	Crab Creek	11-26-2001
01-V1177	Amanda Smith 2088 Tazewell Road Virginia Beach, VA 23455 CommonWealth Custom Home Builders c/o:Ralph Pick 2657 Wimbledon Point Dr Virginia Beach, VA 23454	create Spartina wetlands rip rap oyster shell bed	Long Crk	8/14/2001
01-V1178	Bill Pine 1304 Holly Point Road Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Construct new boat lift up against existing bulkhead.	Brown Cove	11/28/2001
01-V1179	Chris Shepherd 400 Behl Court Virginia Beach, VA 23464-1868	Dock and Boat Lift	E/B Elizabeth Rvr	7/24/2001
01-V1184	Nick Spangler 13068 Conquest Point Lane Hallwood, Virginia 23359	Construct an 261-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile private pier with a 6-foot by 12-foot "T-head". Two free-standing mooring piles will be constructed 10 feet channelward of the "T-head". The pier with mooring pilings will extend approximately 56 feet channelward of the end of the marsh in a waterway 240 feet wide. It will be constructed a minimum of 4 feet above the marsh substrate.	Assawoman Creek	9/12/2001
01-V1185	James Armstrong 814 Dorchester Road Baltimore, Maryland 21229	1. Construct 175 linear feet of rip-rap revetment at the mean high water shoreline. 2. Construct four 10-foot long, 2-foot wide rip-rap groins extending 10 feet channelward of the base of the existing vegetated wetlands and spaced 25 feet apart. 3. Construct a 150-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile private pier with a 15-foot by 8-foot "T-head". Three free standing mooring pilings will be constructed 15 feet to the east of the "T-head".	Pungoteague Creek	9/11/2001
01-V1185	James Armstrong 814 Dorchester Road Baltimore, Maryland 21229	1. Construct 175 linear feet of rip-rap revetment at the mean high water shoreline. 2. Construct four 10-foot long, 2-foot wide rip-rap groins extending 10 feet channelward of the base of the existing vegetated wetlands and spaced 25 feet apart. 3. Construct a 150-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile private pier with a 15-foot by 8-foot "T-head". Three free standing mooring pilings will be constructed 15 feet to the east of the "T-head".	Pungoteague Creek	9/11/2001
01-V1186	Southern Aggregates, LLC 3900 Shannon St Chesapeake, VA 23324	Install a 37 pile dolphin 75 feet off the end of an exisiting pier.	S/B Elizabeth Rvr	8/9/2001
01-V1187	James T. Weakley P.O. Box 46 Morattico, VA 22523	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Rappahannock River	9/13/2001
01-V1188	Ms. Karen Egerer 8 Norfolk St. Fredericksburg, VA 22406	Install 309' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth in front of an existing bulkhead and along the MHWMLW line as per drawings dated 5/30/01.	Prentice Creek	9/5/2001
01-V1189	Eugene Rackel 144 Hills Lane Lancaster, VA 22503	Construct an extension to the existing groin, construct a rip rap marsh toe stabilization revetment, and a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Corrotoman River	9/12/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1189	Gilbert O. Nicholson 10313 Delray Rd. Glen Allen, VA 23060	Construct a 5'-4" x 98' private use, treated timber, open piling pier which includes a 24' x 8' combination "L" head and lower stepdown deck and two mooring pilings off the right side of the "L" head.-as per drawings dated 6/26/01 PLEASE TAKE NOTE OF THE "SPECIAL CONDITIONS" LISTED BELOW IN #5 TO WHICH THIS PERMIT MUST ADHERE!	Great Wicomico River	
01-V1189	Eugene Rackel 144 Hills Lane Lancaster, VA 22503	Construct an extension to the existing groin, construct a rip rap marsh toe stabilization revetment, and a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Corrotoman River	10/15/2001
01-V1189	Gilbert O. Nicholson 10313 Delray Rd. Glen Allen, VA 23060	Construct a 5'-4" x 98' private use, treated timber, open piling pier which includes a 24' x 8' combination "L" head and lower stepdown deck and two mooring pilings off the right side of the "L" head.-as per drawings dated 6/26/01 PLEASE TAKE NOTE OF THE "SPECIAL CONDITIONS" LISTED BELOW IN #5 TO WHICH THIS PERMIT MUST ADHERE!	Great Wicomico River	
01-V1190	Willard L. Council 11520 Bundle Rd. Chesterfield, VA 23838	Construct a 6' x 40' private use treated timber open pile inverted "h" pier which includes a 4' + 6' x 12' + 25' "L" portion to complete the boat slip. Also, install 2 pilings per side of the structure inboard of the terminus of pier-as per drawings dated 6/21/01	Rock Hole Creek	9/12/2001
01-V1191	Michael Rothenberg 1408 Martha Custis Dr Alexandria, VA 22302	construct 5 by 40 foot long open pile pier to include a 8 by24 foot L-head leading right and associated mooring piles.	Betts Mill Crk	8/20/2001
01-V1192	Thomas Arnston P.O. BOX 842 Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Extend an existing pier 12 feet and add an 8 by 24 foot L-head	Indian Creek	8/20/2001
01-V1194	Alexander Ruddock P.O. Box 1831 Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Construct an 8' x 30' private use treated timber open pile extension to one arm of an existing pier and a 5'-4" x 18' extension to another arm of the existing pier. Also, install 4 pilings adjacent (2 immediately adjacent to pier + 2 13' outboard) to the proposed 30' extension to accommodate a boat lift-as per accompanying drawings. Revised drwgs dated by 7/24/01 rec'd USCOE 8/8/01: modifying pier to delete originally proposed 5'-4" x 18' extension to right side.	Henrys Creek	9/12/2001
01-V1195	Giles County Board of Supervisors 315 North Main Street Pearisburg, Virginia 24134 Attn: David Dent	Installation of a submerged, concrete encased 6" water line - for a distance of approximately 31' within the streambed. Temporary non-erodable cofferdams will be utilized to insure all work is performed in the dry.	Wolf Creek	7/27/2001
01-V1195	Giles County Board of Supervisors 315 North Main Street Pearisburg, Virginia 24134 Attn: David Dent	Installation of a submerged, concrete encased 6" water line - for a distance of approximately 31' within the streambed. Temporary non-erodable cofferdams will be utilized to insure all work is performed in the dry.	Wolf Creek	7/27/2001
01-V1196	Steve Murman 110 Willow Oaks Road Richmond, VA 23233	Construct a 5 by 300 foot long open pile pier to include a 10 by 24 foot L-head leading right and a 12 by 24 foot covered boat lift on the left with a catwalk surrounding it.	Milford Haven	10/16/2001
01-V1196				
01-V1197	John and Ann Meekins P.O. Box 308 Cobbs Creek, VA 23035	Construct a replacement bulkhead and a section of new bulkhead in accordance with the attached drawings.	Cobbs Creek	9/12/2001
01-V1199	William G. Susewind 2442 Bluecastle Court Virginia Beach, VA 23454	boatlift	Broad Bay/Lynnhaven Rvr	9/4/2001
01-V1200	Lawrence W. Hill 14 Old Prospect Landing Montross, VA 22520	Construction of a 50 foot private pier to gain access to Nomini Creek.	Naomi Creek	7/19/2001
01-V1202	Robert Singley 108 Ware Road Williamsburg, VA 23185	Construct a 233-foot timber bulkhead and clear landward of the proposed bulkhead.	Sarak Creek	9/10/2001
01-V1203	Randy Stokes 1501 Powhatan Court Norfolk, VA 23508	To build a 112 foot long pier for personal use.	Lafayette River	7/25/2001
01-V1204	Kenneth E. Jones 101 Kenneth Dr Seaford, VA 23696	Riprap	Chrisman Crk	8/29/2001
01-V1205	Steve Belch 204 Raymond Dr Seaford VA 23696	Reconstruction of bulkhead that is not currently serviceable.	Chisman Creek	7/30/2001
01-V1206	B. A. Goulding 1492 Lake Cristopher Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	replacement of failing bulkhead	Lake Christopher	7/27/2001
01-V1207	R.L. Cantrell 1488 Lake Cristopher Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Bulkhead replacement	Lake Christopher	7/25/2001
01-V1208	John Skuro 2033 Lone Pine Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451-1647	Construction of a 14-Foot by 8-Foot pier and a 16-Foot by 6-Foot L-head shaped head with a 12-Foot by 12-Foot open-piled boatlift for private use.	Long Creek	9/5/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1209	Kevin L. Ray 1496 Lake Christopher Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Bulkhead replacement	Lake Christopher	7/25/2001
01-V1210	T.H. Womble, Jr. 2281 Bridge Road Suffolk VA 23433	Addition of boat lifts and finger piers to existing commercial pier.	Nansemond River	9/24/2001
01-V1211	Wendell M. Lewis 2274 Suggests Pt. Rd. Warsaw, VA 22572	Install 352' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line repairing blown out areas of the roadway with dirt/gravel fill as per drawings dated 6/30/01	Rappahannock River	9/12/2001
01-V1212	Richard Fickling 115 Aderberry Way Yorktown, VA 23693	Construct a rip rap revetment channelward of the existing bulkhead in accordance with the attached drawings.	Moran Creek	9/14/2001
01-V1213	AT&T Attn: Gary Wigfield 11026 Fingerboard Road Monrovia, Maryland 21770	The project consist of replacing an existing cable crossing.	Pohick Creek	8/31/2001
01-V1214	Mr. Danh T. Phan 1913 Warren Dr. Woodbridge, VA 22191	Back Grade and existing 12-15' escarpment to approximately a 3: slope then rip rap face of slope with 130' of rip rap upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line as per drawings dated 6/22/01	Little Wicomico River	9/12/2001
01-V1216	David R. Bullock 6536 Cypress Pt. Rd. Alexandria, VA 22312	Construct a 6' x 96' private use treated timber open pile pier which will include a 4' x 44' reverse "L" on the right side composing a boat slip. Agent provides waterway to be 700' wide. All work to be performed as shown in drawings dated 6/22/01.	Great Wicomico River	9/5/2001
01-V1218	David R. Eilers 15348 Quail Ridge Dr. Amisville, VA 20106	Construct a 6' x 120' private use, treated timber, open piling pier which includes a 10' x 20' "L" head and three mooring pilings off the left side of the "L" head and one piling off the right side of pier-as per drawings dated stamped by VMRC on July 9, 2001	Harveys Creek	9/12/2001
01-V1219	Robert W. McCall 10472 East Ct. Culpeper, VA 22701	Construct three (3) 48' treated timber T&G low profile groins spaced 65 feet apart as per drawings dated 6.21/01	Potomac River	9/12/2001
01-V1220	J. Mark Wood Office of Capital Programs Department of Game and Inland Fisheries 4010 West Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23230	construction of boatramp	Holston River, N/F	11-9-2001
01-V1222	Ronald L. Keener 7377 Bernette Avenue Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Rappahannock River	9/13/2001
01-V1223	Charles and Virginia Jenkins P.O. Box 426 Cobbs Creek, VA 23035	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Cobbs Creek	9/12/2001
01-V1224	John Rennock P.O. BOX 128 Mathews, VA 23109	Construct a 5 by 50 foot long open pile pier to include an 8 by 32 foot L-head leading right, an 8 by 12 foot floating dock on the left and 2 mooring piles.	Todds Crk	10/14/2001
01-V1225	Ernest Haywood 6937 Gardner Drive Norfolk, VA 23518	Remove 2 existing groins, rebuild 4 existing groins, and construct 1 groin in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	9/12/2001
01-V1226	Roy Weisert 1600 Wildwood Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Construct a 5 by 300 foot long open pile pier to include a 10 by 20 foot L-head leading right and associated mooring piles.	East River	8/20/2001
01-V1227	Gwynn Island Estates Owners Association c/o Phillip Ligon 13430 Spring Run Road Midlothian, VA 23112-1506	Construct (2) replacement bulkheads, a new 34 foot section of bulkhead, a 20 foot groin, and (2) sections of rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Piankatank River	9/14/2001
01-V1228	Patricia Giordano & Jill A. Dunn 438 Acorn Hill Road Olivebridge, New York 12461	Construct a 56-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile private pier with an 16-foot by -8-foot "L-head". Will extend 48 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway which is ? feet wide.	Back Creek	9/11/2001
01-V1229	John D. Mildrew 6401 South 37th St. Phoenix, AZ 85040	Install 105' of rip rap armor stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line--as per drawings dated 6/04/01	Chesapeake Bay	9/12/2001
01-V1230	Ron Brittingham 4546 Miles Road New Church, VA 23415	Construct six 3-foot by 8-foot aqua culture floats occupying an area approximately 56 feet by 29 feet (3,124 square feet). Area is approximately 285 feet towards the west of the Federal Project Channel.	Metompkin Bay	9/18/2001
01-V1231	Town of Colonial Beach 18 N. Irving Ave. Colonial Beach, VA 22443	Grade back slope to 3:1 and install 69' of rip rap armor stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, reworking both ends to conform to existing rip rap at each location-as per drawings dated 7/6/01	Potomac River	9/19/2001
01-V1232	Daniel & Tracey Trivett 252 Holly Vista Dr. Colonial Beach, VA 22443	Construct a 670' treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed/toed in filter cloth at and along the MHW line & behind any existing wetlands vegetation-as per drawings dated 7/7/01	Mattox Creek	9/19/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1233	John & Wendy Craine, Jr. P.O. Box 1183 Urbanna, VA 23175	Construct a bulkhead in accordance with the attached drawings.	Urbanna Creek	9/17/2001
01-V1234	K.L Green 21 Egret Point Drive Locust Hill, VA 23092	Construct a rip rap revetment at the base of the bank, landward of the vegetated wetlands in accordance with the attached drawings	Whitina Creek	9/17/2001
01-V1235	Wendall Sparrer 5046 Cross-Breeze Lane Gloucester, VA 23061	Construct a 92-foot by 5-foot open pile pier, with a 12-foot by 16-foot "L" head, an uncovered boatlift and 2 free standing mooring pilings for a total encroachment of 104 feet from the mean high water line; also place 124 feet of riprap revetment directly in front of existing bulkhead.	York Rvr	10/15/2001
01-V1235	Wendall Sparrer 5046 Cross-Breeze Lane Gloucester, VA 23061	Construct a 92-foot by 5-foot open pile pier, with a 12-foot by 16-foot "L" head, an uncovered boatlift and 2 free standing mooring pilings for a total encroachment of 104 feet from the mean high water line; also place 124 feet of riprap revetment directly in front of existing bulkhead.	York Rvr	10/15/2001
01-V1237	Stephen Jones 1035 S. Bayshore Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	64' private pier and lift	Little Neck Crk	8/17/2001
01-V1238	Michael Adolphi 1809 Valhalla Arch Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Proposal of an addition of 44 feet of private, open-pile pier with addition of a boat lift, a 7'x32' float with 3'x15' aluminum access ramp to the existing pier to provide a total encroachment of 150' from mean high water.	Deary Cove	7/27/2001
01-V1239	Walter J. Tillman, Sr. 1981 Tillage Lane Hayes, VA 23072	Placement of 109 feet of riprap landward of all wetland vegetation.	Sarah Crk	10/15/2001
01-V1241	George W. Smejkal P.O. BOX 2018 Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Mooring bouy in position 37 deg 43..35 min,76 deg 25.41 min.	Brown's Creek	8/20/2001
01-V1242	Steve A. Griggs 186 Dennis Drive Williamsburg, VA 23185		Queens Crk	8/27/2001
01-V1243	James Branch 4834 George Washington Memorial Highway Hayes, VA 23072	Construct a 220-foot by 6-foot pier with a 16-foot by 30-foot head and a 12-foot by 30-foot boathouse	York Rvr	8/28/2001
01-V1245	Robert Carter, Jr. 10 Hamilton Circle Poquoson, VA 23662	Construction of 200-Foot pier.	Lamb's Crk	8/27/2001
01-V1247	Fred J. Dean, III 3895 Old Shell Road Virginia Beach, VA 23452	dredge 2,611 cubic yards of subaqueous bottom to access the main channel and for a boat basin	W/B Lynnhaven River	11-28-2001
01-V1248	Robert Sheppard 520 Farnham Drive Richmond, VA 23236	Marginal Wharf and lifts	Shipps Bay	9/17/2001
01-V1249	Douglas Brown 944 Bingham Street Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construction of 8' x 14' pier with boat lift and 2 piling mounted personal watercraft lifts.	Linkhorn Bay	8/2/2001
01-V1250	Tatuskey Marine Terminal, L.L.C. 142 Woodyard Road Warsaw, VA 22572	construct a 40 (27 feet from MHW)foot long open pile pier to support a hopper and conveyer system at an existing facility.	Tatuskey Creek	8/20/2001
01-V1250	Tatuskey Marine Terminal, L.L.C. 142 Wood Yard Road Warsaw, VA 22572	Improve barge uploading operation by constructing a 40' as per drawing dated 6/6/01	Tatuskey Creek	
01-V1250	Tatuskey Marine Terminal, L.L.C. 142 Woodyard Road Warsaw, VA 22572	construct a 40 (27 feet from MHW)foot long open pile pier to support a hopper and conveyer system at an existing facility.	Tatuskey Creek	11/13/2001
01-V1250	Tatuskey Marine Terminal, L.L.C. 142 Wood Yard Road Warsaw, VA 22572	Improve barge uploading operation by constructing a 40' as per drawing dated 6/6/01	Tatuskey Creek	
01-V1251	Pulte Homes Corporation Attn: Bob Jansen 10600 Arrowhead Drive, Suite 225 Fairfax, Virginia 22030	The project consist of constructing a 1.1 mile four lane divided roadway primarily on new alignment. This roadway is proposed through a new proposed residential project, Faircrest, being developed jointly by Pulte Home Corporation (See #01-V1398) and Winchester Homes (See #01-V1397). The project also includes an access road to serve a future METRO facility. Approximately 1.89 acres of waters of the U.S. including wetlands (1.67 acres forested wetlands, .01 acre emergent wetlands, and .21 acre or 840 feet of streambed) will be impacted by the proposed work. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant has agreed to purchase 3.57 acres of mitigation credit from the Cedar Run Wetlands Bank.	Little Rocky Run	11/6/2001
01-V1252	James & Joyce Poland 519 Orchard Dale Dr. Clearbrook, VA 22624	Grade slope to "shape" and install 141' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; and, construct two (2) 48' low profile T&G treated timber groins spaced 75' apart-all as depicted in permit drawings dated7/10/01. PLEASE TAKE NOTE OF THE "SPECIAL CONDITIONS" LISTED BELOW IN #5 TO WHICH THIS PERMIT MUST ADHERE!	Chesapeake Bay	10/30/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1252	James & Joyce Poland 519 Orchard Dale Dr. Clearbrook, VA 22624	Grade slope to "shape" and install 141' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; and, construct two (2) 48' low profile T&G treated timber groins spaced 75' apart-all as depicted in permit drawings dated 7/10/01. PLEASE TAKE NOTE OF THE "SPECIAL CONDITIONS" LISTED BELOW IN #5 TO WHICH THIS PERMIT MUST ADHERE!	Chesapeake Bay	10/30/2001
01-V1253	Sid Wood Princess Anne Builders, Inc 813 A Professional Place, Suite 101 Chesapeake, VA 23320	The applicant proposes to place fill into 4.8 acres of forested wetland for the development of a 96 lot, single family residential subdivision.. The applicant is willing to compensate for impacts by purchasing 9.6 acres of credit from an approved wetlands mitigation bank in the North Landing River watershed	Stumpy Lake	12/11/2001
01-V1254	Southern States Coorporative Inc. 2051 S. Military Highway Chesapeake, VA 23324	Remove two existing dolphins and a portion of an existing pier. Insttall 2 new dolphin and a replacment pier 18 feet by 42 feet. Overall encroachment will be reduced.	S/B Elizabeth Rvr	8/20/2001
01-V1255	Allen J. Downs HC 69, Box 3780 Moon, VA 23119	Construct a rip rap marsh toe sill in accordance with the attached drawings dated "Revised 8-23-01".	Billups Creek	9/19/2001
01-V1256	Ruth W. Downs General Delivery Moon, VA 23119	Construct a rip rap revetmetn and vinyl bulkhead in accordance with the attached drawings.	Billups Creek	9/19/2001
01-V1257	Michael Webb 2618 Kingsley Lane Bowie, MD 20715	Install 164' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line-as per drawings dated 6/25/01	Harveys Creek	9/17/2001
01-V1258	Jean Hooper 538 Natty Point Lane Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Install 495' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line-as per drawings dated 7/11/01	Natty Point Cove	9/17/2001
01-V1259	Betty J. Wright 214 Bridge Creek Circle Reedville, VA 22539	Construct a 12' x 25' steel reinforced concrete slab boat ramp for private use-as per drawings dated 7/5/01.	Bridge Creek	9/17/2001
01-V1260	Andrew D. Cockrell 3746 Newmans Neck Rd. Heathsville, VA 22473	Construct a 135' treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed/toed in filter cloth at and along the MHW line & behind any existing wetlands vegetation-as per drawings dated 7/5/01	Corbin Pond	9/17/2001
01-V1261	Edwin B. Horstman 4018 Newmans Neck Rd. Heathsville, VA 22473	Construct a 120' treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed/toed in filter cloth at and along the MHW line & behind any existing wetlands vegetation-as per drawings dated 7/5/01	Corbin Pond	9/17/2001
01-V1262	Thomas A. Dingledine P.O. BOX 7831 Charlotte, VA 22906	Extend an existing dock 120 feet to includ a 10 by 18 foot L-head leading right. overall length of the pier will be 203 feet from MHW	Horn Harbor	8/8/2001
01-V1262	Thomas A. Dingledine P.O. BOX 7831 Charlotte, VA 22906	Extend an existing dock 120 feet to includ a 10 by 18 foot L-head leading right. overall length of the pier will be 203 feet from MHW	Horn Harbor	8/20/2001
01-V1263	Steven Poist 58 Helmans Court Baltimore, Maryland 21221	Construct a 80-foot long bulkhead with backfill approximately two feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline. It will tie into an existing bulkhead on the north and have a return wall on the south. It will impact approximately 80 sqaure feet of intertidal substrate and 40 sqaure feet of subaqueoust substrate.	Chincoteague Bay	8/22/2001
01-V1264	Franklin G. Furey PO Box 210 Gwynn, VA 23066	Install additional pilings along pier #2 for wetslip.	Edwards Creek	8/20/2001
01-V1265	Charles V. Long 411 Laura Lane Conroe, TX 77385-9035	Construct a 74-foot open pile pier with a 10-foot by 16-foot "L" head, an uncovered boatlift and 2 free standing mooring pilings for a total encroachment of 88 feet channelward of the mean high water line.	Severn River	9/5/2001
01-V1266	Wayne W. Lombardo 900 Torero Ct Va Beach, Va 23456	Construct a bulkhead with back fill and place a 10'X24' wharf on the outside of the bulkhead. Project will be used to stabilize bank and control erosion.	canal of lagomar	7/27/2001
01-V1266	Wayne W. Lombardo 900 Torero Ct Va Beach, Va 23456	Construct a bulkhead with back fill and place a 10'X24' wharf on the outside of the bulkhead. Project will be used to stabilize bank and control erosion.	canal of lagomar	7/27/2001
01-V1267	A. John Armstrong 1364 Beverly Rd, Suite 300 McLean, VA 22101	Replace an existing deteriorated pier with a new 108' long private pier. Repair existing shed and rebuild existing boathouse.	The Glebe	8/2/2001
01-V1267	A. John Armstrong 1364 Beverly Rd, Suite 300 McLean, VA 22101	Replace an existing deteriorated pier with a new 108' long private pier. Repair existing shed and rebuild existing boathouse.	The Glebe	8/2/2001
01-V1268	John C. Dozier P.O. Box 1188 Deltaville, VA 23043	After-the-Fact authorization to install a utility line (power) to the existing marina facility in accordance with the completed construction.	Broad Creek	9/25/2001
01-V1269	John Wittig 536 Matson Wharf Road Lancaster, VA 22503	Construct a rip rap revetement in accordance with the attached	Hills Creek	9/5/2001
01-V1271	Preston and Diane Stallings 3218 Wallingford Lane Keswick, VA 22947	After-the Fact authorihgzation for timber bulkhead, rip rap revetment, and a concrete splash apron in accordance with the completed construction.	Jackson Creek	9/25/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1272	Phipps/Edwards/Bradshaw/Morse 3124, 3128, 3121 & 3117 Basin Ct Va Beach, Va 23451	Construct approximately 779 linear feet of vinyl bulkhead and associated backfill 2 feet channelward of an existing failing bulkhead. Marginal wharfs and boatlifts will also be constructed during the project. All in hopes of controlling erosion and allowing for boat access.	Man-made canal	8/6/2001
01-V1272	Phipps/Edwards/Bradshaw/Morse 3124, 3128, 3121 & 3117 Basin Ct Va Beach, Va 23451	Construct approximately 779 linear feet of vinyl bulkhead and associated backfill 2 feet channelward of an existing failing bulkhead. Marginal wharfs and boatlifts will also be constructed during the project. All in hopes of controlling erosion and allowing for boat access.	Man-made canal	8/6/2001
01-V1273	Mr. Herman A. Hall, III Hall Farms 112 Cedar Rd Chesapeake, Va 23322	The applicant proposes to place fill into 4.01 acres of forested wetland for the development of a single family residential subdivision on 274 acres of mostly agricultural land. The applicant is willing to compensate for impacts by purchasing 8.02 acres of credit from an approved wetlands mitigation bank in the same watershed	Albermarle & Chesapeake	12/28/2001
01-V1275	Chesapeake Bay Foundation c/o Jill Bieri 142 W. York St, Suite 318 Norfolk, Va 23510	SAV transplants	various locations	9/5/2001
01-V1276	James Gillespie Russell County Board of Supervisors PO Box 1208 121 E. Main St. Lebanon, VA 24266	Water line to cross 22 linear feet of stream.	Pine Creek	9/18/2001
01-V1278	Betty M. Lewis Post Office Box 302 Mathews, VA 23109	Construct (2) sections of rip rap revetment and a section of rip rap marsh toe stabilization revetment. Also, repair/replace the existing pier and deck. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Weston Creek	9/25/2001
01-V1278	Betty M. Lewis Post Office Box 302 Mathews, VA 23109	Construct (2) sections of rip rap revetment and a section of rip rap marsh toe stabilization revetment. Also, repair/replace the existing pier and deck. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Weston Creek	9/25/2001
01-V1279	Armstrong Management Services, Inc. Attn: Gerald Neville 3959 Pender drive, Suite 205 Fairfax, Virginia 22030	The project consist of stream restoration work on 700 linear feet.	Trib to Flatlick Branch	9/18/2001
01-V1280	Paul Hollyfield, Jr. 5096 Weaver Lane Gloucester, VA 23061	Placement of 326 feet of riprap revetment in front of timber bulkhead.	York River	10/15/2001
01-V1281	Columbia Gas Transmission Corporation 34646 Old Valley Pike Strasburg, VA 22657	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the replacement of an existing 30-inch natural gas transmission pipeline.	Tuscarora Creek and other	8/30/2001
01-V1283	Donald Cruickshanks POB 399 Richmond, VA 23218	Construct a 190 foot private pier to gain access to navigable waters.	Rappahannock River	8/13/2001
01-V1290	Waters Edge @ Riverfront The Fransiscus Company ATTN: Mr. John B. Kupfer 620 Village Drive, Suite E Virginia Beach, Virginia 23454-4276	Fill in 0.327 acres of forested wetlands in order to construct a multi-family subdivision to be known as "Waters Edge @ Riverfront.	Streeter Creek	10/12/2001
01-V1291	Ms. Barbara K. Connelley 3553 Farraday Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Construct a private pier along Tabb Creek to gain access to navigable waters.	Tabbs Creek	8/10/2001
01-V1293	Rappahannock Yachts, Inc. c/o Bruce Sanders 3859 Black Stump Road Weems, VA 22576	Construct a 97 foot section of bulkhead (new), construct a 221 foot section of repalcement bulkhead, and construct a 62 foot pier. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Carter Creek	9/25/2001
01-V1294	John Flowers 963 Fariborn Circ Va Beach, Va 23464	Construct a new 72 linear feet bulkhead to prevent further erosion and protection of property.	man-made burrow pit	7/25/2001
01-V1295	Lisa Carter 959 Fairborn Circle Va Beach, Va 23464	Construct a new bulkhead in front of existing bulkhead to prevent further erosion and provide protection of property.	ManMade Burrow Pit	7-31-2001
01-V1296	Mr David Smith 3021 Little Haven Rd Va Beach, Va 23452	Construct new private pier to be used for recreational use.	E/B Lynnhaven River	8/14/2001
01-V1297	Fairfax County Park Authority Planning and Development Division 12055 Government Center Parkway, Suite 421 Fairfax, Virginia 22035	The project consists of the placement of fill material for the Holmes Run Stream Valley Trail. Approximately .24 acre of waters of the U. S. including wetlands will be impacted by the proposed work. This project includes 5 separate fair weather crossings and 4 small channel crossings.	Holmes Run	8/9/2001
01-V1298	Russell County Board of Supervisors		Indian Crk	9/17/2001
01-V1299	Russell County Board of Supervisors		Lewis Crk	9/17/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1300	J. C. Walker Bros., Inc. P.O. Box 10 Willis Wharf, Virginia 23486	Construct 100 linear feet of rip-rap revetment with splash apron impacting approximately 100 square feet of vegetated wetlands.	Parting Creek	9/18/2001
01-V1301	William Risk 60 Witchduct Ct. Heathsville VA 22473	Construct a 5' 4" x 72+ feet treated timber private use open pile "L" head pier with two mooring pilings inboard right side and two mooring pilings inboard left side to be used for boat lift. The pier measures 5'4" wide at landward end and "L" head measurese 10' wide for the last 18' of pier. All construction as per drawings stamp dated by VMRC on July 17 2001	Hack Creek	9/12/2001
01-V1302	Bay Marine Barry Miller PO Box 943 Deltsville VA 23043	Construct a 5 by 280 foot long open pile pier to create 36 wet slips at an existing marina.	Broad Creek	8/20/2001
01-V1304	Regional Enterprises, Inc 410 Water St Hopewell, Va 23860 Attn: Dan Matthews, Terminal Manager	Repair earthen dike wall with rip rap	James River	8/29/2001
01-V1305	Richard H. Bickford 3916 Pebble Creek Midlothian, VA 23112	Addition of two platforms(80 sqft and 18sqft) to end of 100' pier.	Potomac Rvr	9/19/2001
01-V1306	Christopher W.P. Naquin 8136 White Hall Landing Lane Gloucester, VA 23061	Construct a 250-foot riprap revetment and a 36-foot by 12-foot concrete boatramp	Wilson Creek	9/10/2001
01-V1306	Christopher W.P. Naquin 8136 White Hall Landing Lane Gloucester, VA 23061	Construct a 250-foot riprap revetment and a 36-foot by 12-foot concrete boatramp	Wilson Creek	9/10/2001
01-V1307	Fred Thomas 9127 McDonald Drive Bethesda, Maryland 20817	Construct a 42-foot long bulkhead with backfill approximately at the mean high water shoreline. It will tie into an existing bulkhead on the north and tie into a proposed bulkhead on the south. It will impact approximately 42 square feet of vegetated wetlands.	Chincoteague Bay	8/22/2001
01-V1309	Theodore K. & Charlotte Thomas 5361 Pearl Driv Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	Construct 100 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill within 2 feet of the existing, deteriorated structure.	Oyster Bay	8/21/2001
01-V1310	David Campbell 1214 Dandy Loop Rd Yorktown, Va	Pier, regrading, and excavation.+	Throrofare	9/7/2001
01-V1310	David Campbell 1214 Dandy Loop Rd Yorktown, Va	Pier, regrading, and excavation.+	Throrofare	10/15/2001
01-V1312	Seth Craig 34 Drummer's Cove Stafford, VA 22554	Construct 100 linear foot addition to existing 200 linear foot pier	Potomac River	8-16-2001
01-V1319	Charles W. Davis 929 Lewis Level Rd Tappahannock, VA 22560	Construct two groins-one 15 under existing pier, the other 70' adjacent to exiting boat ramp, reshape an exiting rip rap groin to provide a 60' groin; construct a 12' extension to an existing bulkhead; add an additional boat slip to the existing pier and mooring pilings as per drawings dated by VMRC 11/07/01	Rappahannock River	12/6/2001
01-V1322	Robert D. Jones 717 River Strand Chesapeake, VA 23320	264' pier with boat lift and a 8' x 16' floating pier.	S/B Elizabeth Rvr	10/2/2001
01-V1325	Department of Veteran Affairs Medical Center ATTN: Charles Randolph 100 Emancipation Drive Hampton, VA 23667	project is to be completed in two phases... PHASE 1: 39 mooring piles PHASE 2: 15 fixed finger piers (10' long) 3 fixed finger piers (16' long)	Jones Creek	10-30-2001
01-V1326	Coastal Virginia Waterman's Association C.D. Hancock 2230 N. Mallory Str Hampton, VA 23664	Remove an relocated aproximately 30 pilings	Front Cove	10/18/2001
01-V1327	Colonna'a Shipyard, Inc. 400 East Indian River Road Norfolk, VA 23523	Dredge approximately 17,985 Cubic Yards of material. Material will be deposited in the upper cell at Craney Isalnd.	E/B Elizabeth Rvr	11/1/2001
01-V1329	John Baier 5371 Main Street Chincoteague	1. Replace an existing culvert under a dirt driveway on the north side of the property. 2. Excavate an upland trash area to the adjacent vegetated wetland elevation, piACING THE FILL ON THE ADJACENT UPLAND LAWN.	Chincoteague Bay	9/26/2001
01-V1331	Robert Pence 520 Longhorn Crescent Rockville, Maryland 20850	Construct a 50-foot long bulkhead with backfill and tie bcks at both ends. The shoreline is irregularly shapped with two small "coves". The bulkhead will be constructed at the base of the upland bank (the approximate mean hugh water) on the south, through an upland outcropping in the middle and two feet channelward of the base of the upalnd bank on the north. Due to erosion the shoreline configuration may change prior to construction and measurements are on the drawing. It will impact approximately 200 square feet of intertidal substrate	Chincoteague Bay	8/22/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1332	Gregg Eure 1301 Kildeer Court Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construction of 190 linear feet of rip rap at a slope of 1.5:1 and an 8' x 16' marginal wharf	Linkhorn Bay	9/10/2001
01-V1332	Gregg Eure 1301 Kildeer Court Virginia Beach VA 23451	Construction of 190 linear feet of rip rap at a slope of 1.5:1 and an 8' x 16' marginal wharf	Linkhorn Bay	9/10/2001
01-V1333	George E. Thomas, Jr. P.O. BOX 843 Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Construct a private pier that is 100 feet in length with 3 mooring	Rappahannock	9/5/2001
01-V1335	Ethel Lucas Heron's Reach 492 Swan Point Lane Colonial Beach, VA 22443	Install 90' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; and, construct a 60' x 6' treated timber, open pile private use pier which includes a 6' x 21' "L" head to the right as per drawings dated XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	Mattox Creek	9/19/2001
01-V1335	Ethel Lucas Heron's Reach 492 Swan Point Lane Colonial Beach, VA 22443	Install 90' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line; and, construct a 60' x 6' treated timber, open pile private use pier which includes a 6' x 21' "L" head to the right as per drawings dated XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	Mattox Creek	9/19/2001
01-V1336	Thomas Stevens 600 Wood Road Lancaster, VA 22503	Construct an open pile 10' x 20' dock.	Whitehouse Creek	9/20/2001
01-V1336	Emory Zimmerman 18064 Taylor Rd. Hamilton, VA 20158	Install 205' of rip rap armor stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line as per drawings stamp dated by VMRC July 23, 2001	Potomac River	
01-V1337	William Condos 4000 Lock Lane #23 Lake Charles, LA 70605	Construct a rip rap revetment, breakwater, and place fill material for beach nourishment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Piankatank River	10-2-2001
01-V1339	Kathy & Ken Van Mullekom 303 Dawson Drive Seaford, VA 23696	Request for authorization to construct a pier with a covered boat lift, to extend 102 foot into Goose Creek (75-100 foot from normal channel).	Goose Crk	9/4/2001
01-V1341	Mr. Steve Lofton 2542 Coal Mine Road Strasburg, VA 22657-5007	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of a low water crossing for driveway access.	Cedar Creek	10/30/2001
01-V1343	Jeffrey W. Shaw P.O. BOX 388 Gloucester, VA 23062	Construct an 85-foot by 5-foot open pile pier with a 16-foot by 16-foot "L" head and 4 free standing mooring pilings extending no further channelward than 89 from the MHW line	N/B Severn River	10/15/2001
01-V1344	Lucia Lefferts 177 Leroy Ave Darien, CT 06820	Mooring Bouy in position 37 23.5 North, 76 20 west.	Weston Crk	8/20/2001
01-V1345	Folly Creek Corp. c/o Webster M. Chandler III, Registered Agent 701 West 21st Street Norfolk, Virginia 23517	Construct an 120-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile community pier with a 6-foot by 12-foot "T-head". Two free-standing mooring piles will be constructed flush with the end of the pier, one on each side of the "T-head". It will extend approximately 10 feet channelward of the end of the marsh in a waterway 150 feet wide. It will be constructed a minimum of 4 feet above the marsh substrate.	Cross Creek	9/11/2001
01-V1346	Elizabeth Sher 370 John Weaver Road Columbus, North Carolina 28722	Construct a 24-foot long, 5-foot wide private open-pile pier that will extend 20 feet channelward of mean high water and 16 feet channelward of mean low water in a waterway which is approximately 80 feet wide. There will be a 16-foot by 8-foot T-head. Two free standing mooring pilings will be constructed on the side of the T-head and not extend channelward of the T-head.	Deep Creek	9/14/2001
01-V1347	County of Lancaster c/o Jack Larson 8311 Mary Ball Road Lancaster, VA 22503	Construct a canoe/kayak launching ramp with an adjacent launching pier in accordance with the attached drawings.	Windmill Point Creek	8/20/2001
01-V1349	Christian John Colbert 6756 Burbage Landing Circle Suffolk, VA 23435	private open pile pier	Hoffler Creek	9/5/2001
01-V1350	Glenn W. Fritz 2813 Greenview Road Chesapeake, VA 23321	Placement of 142 linear feet of quarry stone riprap and backfill to eroding shoreline.	Drum Creek	9/27/2001
01-V1351	Gale Burgess 7602 Yorkdale Ct. Richmond, VA 23235	Construct two 48' treated timber T&G low profile groins spaced 80' apart as per drawings dated July 18, 2001	Potomac River	9/20/2001
01-V1352	Glendolyn M. Baucom 508 Brightwell Drive Danville, VA 24540-0838	Construct an 83.5 foot timber bulkhead to replace existing failing	Rappahannock Rvr	9/10/2001
01-V1357	Clint Loeffler 61 Darl Circle Colonial Beach, VA 22443	Construct a 104 foot open pile pier with 3 mooring poles. Also construct a 16x43 foot covered boathouse with open sides.	Upper Machodac Crk	8/20/2001
01-V1360	Bunan & Duraid Alnaif 3809 Mill Grove Ct Chesapeake, VA 23321	Repair "T" head on existing pier and add a floating dock.	W/B Elizabeth River	8/28/2001
01-V1361	Joseph E. Abbott 8534 Culfor Crescent Norfolk, VA 23503	120' of rip rap.	Mason Crk	8/13/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1363	Town of Hillsville P.O. Box 545 410 North Main Street Hillsville, Virginia 24343 Attn: Larry Smith	Installation of concrete encased ductile iron (or PVC pipe) sewer lines at 3 separate creek crossings. All submerged crossings will be buried a minimum of 24" below the riverbed and will utilize non-erodible cofferdams to insure all work is performed in the dry.	Cranberry Creek	9-17-2001
01-V1363	Town of Hillsville P.O. Box 545 410 North Main Street Hillsville, Virginia 24343 Attn: Larry Smith	Installation of concrete encased ductile iron (or PVC pipe) sewer lines at 3 separate creek crossings. All submerged crossings will be buried a minimum of 24" below the riverbed and will utilize non-erodible cofferdams to insure all work is performed in the dry.	Cranberry Creek	9-17-2001
01-V1364	Lewis Carter, et.al. 2751 Ellesmore Drive Midlothian, VA 23113	Mechanically dredge approximately 175 cubic yards of material to a depth not to exceed 4 feet mean low water. Construct a bulkhead and return walls on the western side of the channel (a portion is to be backfilled with dredged material). Construct a jetty with spurs on the eastern side of the dredge cut. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Sturgeon Creek	10-12-2001
01-V1365	Anthony Sakowski 6 Tapoan Road Richmond, VA 23226	Construct an extension to the existing pier in accordance with the attached drawings.	Jackson Creek	10/3/2001
01-V1366	Wayne Watts, Executive Director Buchanan County Public Service Authority P.O. Box 30 Vansant, VA 24656	Four submerged stream crossings affecting Conaway Creek and Buckeye Branch in association with installation of water line for potable water distribution.	Conaway Crk	9/12/2001
01-V1368	Grier Derrickson 6141 Maddox Blvd. Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	Construct 288 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill in the following sections: 25 feet landward of the wetland vegetation on the east; 126 feet impacting 256 square feet of vegetated wetlands on the north; 137 feet landward of the wetland vegetation on the north. Construct 162 linear feet of 10-foot wide marginal wharf in the following sections: 26 feet long on the east; 136 feet long on the north. Construct 185 linear feet of timber groin at the mouth of the canal. Dredge 530 linear feet to a depth of -3 feet at mean low tide removing 617 cubic yards of material in the following sections: a 30-foot by 25-foot section on the east; a 420-foot by 15-foot section along the length of the canal; a 80-foot by 10-foot approach channel in the parent waterbody. The dredged material will be placed on the uplands at "Wildcat".	Chincoteague Bay	9/26/2001
01-V1368	Grier Derrickson 6141 Maddox Blvd. Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	Construct 288 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill in the following sections: 25 feet landward of the wetland vegetation on the east; 126 feet impacting 256 square feet of vegetated wetlands on the north; 137 feet landward of the wetland vegetation on the north. Construct 162 linear feet of 10-foot wide marginal wharf in the following sections: 26 feet long on the east; 136 feet long on the north. Construct 185 linear feet of timber groin at the mouth of the canal. Dredge 530 linear feet to a depth of -3 feet at mean low tide removing 617 cubic yards of material in the following sections: a 30-foot by 25-foot section on the east; a 420-foot by 15-foot section along the length of the canal; a 80-foot by 10-foot approach channel in the parent waterbody. The dredged material will be placed on the uplands at "Wildcat".	Chincoteague Bay	9/26/2001
01-V1369	Robert M. Killmon 31026 Big Pine Road Painter Virginia 23420	Construct a 93-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile private pier with an 16-foot by -8-foot "L-head". Four free standing mooring pilings will be constructed, 2 on each side of the pier. The pier will extend 93 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway which is 630 feet wide.	Ocohanock Creek	9/11/2001
01-V1371	Chuck & Shirley M. Elstrodt c/o A & N Electric Cooperative attn: Wayne Fitchett P.O. Box 1128 Parksley, Virginia 23421	Construct 290 linear feet of underground electric cable through and under marsh.	Pungoteague Creek	9/11/2001
01-V1372	Bruce E. Underwood 16545 Big Road Bloxom, Virginia 23308	Construct a 105-foot long, 6-foot wide open-pile private pier with an 8-foot by 26-foot "T-head". Four free-standing mooring pilings will be constructed, two on each side, 1 behind the T-head and one 12 feet channelward of the T-head. Pier and mooring piling will extend 100 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway which is 400 feet wide.	Finneys Creek	9/12/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1374	Mr. Frank Root Harshbarger Subdivision Countryside Investments 130 Root Lane Staunton, Virginia 24401	The applicant proposed to construct the remaining two phases of the Harshbarger Subdivision which will require a discharge of fill material into intermittent headwater streams and small emergent wetlands found in pockets adjacent to the streams, and emergent wetlands formed within an old existing farm pond. The remaining undeveloped project site is open pasture with some shrubs and trees along the intermittent headwater drainage's crossing the site. The proposed project will impact approximately 2.08 acre of palustrine emergent wetlands. Mitigation is being offered by purchasing 2.08 credits (1:1 ratio for emergent wetland) in the Shenandoah Wetland Bank at along the South River at Stuarts Draft, Augusta County, Virginia. The purpose of the project is to finalize build-out of the county zoned subdivision development.	Trib. to North River	11/8/2001
01-V1375	Taylor Commercial Real Estate ATTN: Mr. Dabney Holt/ Mr. Eric Bucklew P. O. Box 1567 Virginia Beach, Virginia 23451	The proposed work is related to an expansion of the existing Centerville Crossing Shopping Center. Work in waters/wetlands includes the installation of 120 square feet of riprap for an outfall structure and extension of a drainage pipe to provide delivery access to retail stores involving fill in 3,925 square feet of fill. Total impacts in waters/wetlands- 4,045 sq ft (0.093 acres).	A and C Canal	9/12/2001
01-V1375	Taylor Commercial Real Estate ATTN: Mr. Dabney Holt/ Mr. Eric Bucklew P. O. Box 1567 Virginia Beach, Virginia 23451	The proposed work is related to an expansion of the existing Centerville Crossing Shopping Center. Work in waters/wetlands includes the installation of 120 square feet of riprap for an outfall structure and extension of a drainage pipe to provide delivery access to retail stores involving fill in 3,925 square feet of fill. Total impacts in waters/wetlands- 4,045 sq ft (0.093 acres).	A and C Canal	9/12/2001
01-V1376	Gary Hewitt 5 Whitehouse Drive Newport News, VA 23602	Replacement of existong bulkhead and construction of 60-Foot by 2-Foot riprap bulkhead	Rappahannock Riv	8/14/2001
01-V1379	Virginia Department of Game and Inland Fisheries Phillip Lownes PO Box 11104 4010 West Broad Street Richmond, VA. 23230-1104	road maintenance including culvert pipe replacement, pond maintenance, gabion basket bank stabilization.	Tanyeard Branch	9/13/2001
01-V1379	Virginia Department of Game and Inland Fisheries Phillip Lownes PO Box 11104 4010 West Broad Street Richmond, VA. 23230-1104	road maintenance including culvert pipe replacement, pond maintenance, gabion basket bank stabilization.	Tanyeard Branch	9/13/2001
01-V1380	Patrick & Anna Ensley 364 Back Bay Crescent Virginia Beach, VA 23456	bulkhead, boatramp, and marginal wharf	Mill Crk	8/29/2001
01-V1380	Patrick & Anna Ensley 364 Back Bay Crescent Virginia Beach, VA 23456	bulkhead, boatramp, and marginal wharf	Mill Crk	8/29/2001
01-V1380	Patrick & Anna Ensley 364 Back Bay Crescent Virginia Beach, VA 23456	bulkhead, boatramp, and marginal wharf	Mill Crk	8/29/2001
01-V1381	Frank G. Scholley 2613 Bousch Quarter Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Construct 106 linear feet of bulkhead, a maximum of 2-feet channelward of the existing riprap and install a 12-foot by 15-foot boat lift. Dredge 110 cubic yards of material to a depth of -4 feet at mean low water from a 88-foot long by 12-foot wide (bottom width) area in an unnamed tributary of the Eastern Branch of the Lynnhaven River. The dredged material is proposed to be disposed of at the Higginson Buchanan, Inc. landfill at 416 Dominion Boulevard.	E/B Elizabeth Rvr	12/14/2001
01-V1382	Joseph Prueher 904 Abingdon Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Placement of approximately 100 bushels (982 square feet) of oyster shell above mean high water at the toe of the tidal wetland for erosion control.	Linkhorn Bay	10/2/2001
01-V1383	Keith Harmon 8348 Orange Court Alexandria, Virginia 22309	The project consists of constructing a pier and boat lift.	Little Hunting Creek	9/7/2001
01-V1384	Kelly A. Baron 6 Bluebird Ln Lottsburg, VA 22511	Install 325' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line-as per drawings dated 7/19/01	South Yeocomico River	9/20/2001
01-V1385	Sandy Bay Marine 62 Bay Front Place Hampton, VA 23664	Maintenance dredge approximately 480 cubic yards of material from 12 boat slips by clamshell. Approximately 40 cubic yards from each slip.	Salt Pond	8/27/2001
01-V1388	O.G. Pitz 1113 Wormley Creek Drive Yorktown, VA 23629	Construction of 172 linear feet of rip rap at a slope of 2:1	Wormley Crk	8/17/2001
01-V1389	Linda Hill P.O. Box 306 Hudgins, VA 23076-0306	Construct a uncovered boatlift at existing pier and piles. Also, place a pile to construct another uncoved boatlift at the existing pier. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Queens Creek	9/11/2001
01-V1390	Karen Somers-Lewis 15 Josh Lane Lancaster, VA 22503	pier	Rappahannock Rvr	9/25/2001
01-V1393	Karen Kashtan 6 Ferguson Street Poquoson, VA 23662	Proposal for placement of 75 linear feet of riprap for erosion control.	Poquoson River	8/30/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1395	Rosemarie Cayouette 233 Beach Road Poquoson, VA 23662	Construction of a 10-Foot by 16-Foot L-shape dock to a 6-Foot by 6-Foot pier.	Poquoson Rvr	8/14/2001
01-V1396	Paul Tatem 6266 Marlin Street Chincoteague Virginia 23336	Construct 92 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill within two feet of the existing dilapidated structure within a man made boat basin.	Chincoteague Channel	8/22/2001
01-V1397	Winchester Homes 12701 Fairlakes Circle, Suite 200 Fairfax, Virginia 22033 Attn: Mr. Mark Chadwick	The project consists of the discharge of fill material for a residential community known as Faircrest North. Approximately .79 acre of forested wetlands and .24 acre of emergent wetlands will be impacted by the proposed lot grading and construction of roadways, sidewalks, sanitary sewer lines, and stormwater management pond. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant has agreed to purchase a total of 1.04 credits from either the Cedar Run Wetlands Bank	Trib to Little Rocky Run	11/6/2001
01-V1398	Pulte Homes Corporation Attn: Bob Jansen 10600 Arrowhead Drive, Suite 225 Fairfax, Virginia 22030	The project consists of the discharge of fill material for a residential community known as Faircrest. Approximately 1.31 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands (.75 acre of forested wetlands, .17 scrub shrub wetlands, .01 acre of emergent wetlands and 1,712 feet or .37 acre of streambed) will be impacted by the proposed lot grading and construction of roadways, sidewalks, trails, supporting infrastructure, and stormwater management pond. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant has agreed to purchase a total of 2.16 credits from either the Cedar Run Wetlands Bank.	Trib to Little Rocky Run	10/25/2001
01-V1399	Robert Rieve 1 Bradford Point Virginia Beach, VA 23455	Place 260 linear feet of quarry stone riprap at a 2:1 ratio in front of existing bulkhead.	Lake Bradford	9/17/2001
01-V1400	Joseph M. Kopp HC 69 BOX 8550 Port Haywood, VA 23138	Construct an open pile, private pier that is 100 feet long so applicant can gain access to the Winter Harbor waterway.	Winter Harbor	8/27/2001
01-V1401	Cherry F. Barnett Head, Regional Environmental Group (Code 90) Navy Public Works Center 9742 Maryland Ave Norfolk, VA 23511-3095	stabilize 200 linear feet of shoreline with riprap for erosion control and protection of upland property.	York River	10/1/2001
01-V1402	Becky Mann 272 Hope-Union Lane Reedville, VA 22539	Construct a 5'4" wide and 48' long private pier to gain access to deep water. Adjacent to the pier will be a jet dock that is 17' X 10'.	Great Wicomico Rvr	8/13/2001
01-V1403	Michael & Kari Hamilton P.O. BOX 1357 Dahlocoren, VA 22448	Construct a 90 foot open pile pier with boatlift so applicant may gain access to navigable waters.	Barnes Crk	8/13/2001
01-V1406	Crescent Resources Attn: Jim Kirkendall 400 South Tyron Street, Suite 1300 Charlotte, NC 28201	The project consists of discharging fill material for the construction of five corporate office buildings with attendant parking and stormwater management facilities. Approximately .43 acre of open water (existing pond) and .23 acre of emergent wetlands will be filled. To compensate for these impacts the applicant will construct a new 1.44 acre pond which will serve as a stormwater detention area on site. approximately .56 acres of emergent wetlands will be created around the pond.	Flatlick Branch	10/31/2001
01-V1407	Henry County Public Service Authority P.O. Box 7 3300 Kings Mountain Road Collinsville, Virginia 24078 Attn: Steve Plante	Installation, by horizontal directional drill method, of 16" HDPE water lines at 2 separate river crossings; lines will be buried a minimum of 3' below the riverbed.	Smith River	9-17-2001
01-V1409	John R. DeWitt 1132 Melvin Dr Portsmouth, VA 23701	After-the-fact fill with restoration	W/B Elizabeth Rvr	9/11/2001
01-V1410	John Keith Godsey 45 Field View Drive Burlington, Conn 06013	Construct a pier with mooring piles in accordance with the attached	Edwards Creek	10/9/2001
01-V1413	James H. Boswell, Jr. 10405 Georgetown Rd. Mechanicsville, VA 23116	Construct a 350.5' treated timber T&G bulkhead (159.5' of new wall in front of an existing wall, 106' of new wall in same location as existing to be remove and 61.5' of new bulkhead with a 23/5' return wall) backed by properly installed/toed in filter cloth at and along the MHW line & behind any existing wetlands vegetation-as per drawings dated 7/12/01. REVISION of 9/14/01: Deletes the 61.5' of proposed "new" bulkhead with the 23.5' of accompanying return wall as per drawing dated 9/14/01	Whays Creek	10/15/2001
01-V1415	Clarence W. Leary 3508 Ballylinn Court Virginia Beach, VA 23464-1601	replace 227' of bulkhead	E/B Elizabeth Rvr	10/3/2001
01-V1416	Patrick Murawski 1329 Laurens Road Gloucester Point, VA 23062	Remove existing revetment and re-install on filter cloth to a 2:1 slope termination approximately 2 feet channelward of the existing structure	York Rvr	10/15/2001
01-V1417	Phillip Ransone 1325 Laurens Road Gloucester Point, VA 23062	Remove existing revetment and re-install on filter cloth to a 2:1 slope termination approximately 2 feet channelward of the existing structure	York River	10/22/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1418	Kathryn G. Harrell 15295 Terry Road Montpelier, VA 23192	340' pier	Chickahominy	9/7/2001
01-V1419	William Chiang Box 924 Yorktown Virginia 23692	Request for authorization to install rip rap along shore of Poquoson River (8 foot X 100 running foot) as well as an open pile pier (6 foot wide X 175 ft long).  modified: Request for authorization to install an open pile pier (5 foot wide X 175 ft long X at least 4 foot above vegetation)	Poquoson River	9/13/2001
01-V1421	John J. McDonald 387 Canal Dr. P.O. Box 1214 Tappahannock VA 22560	Construct 400' of wooden bulkhead backed by properly toed in filter cloth two feet (2) channelward of the edge of the eroding escarpment and a 26' x 4' marginal wharf/dock all within a manmade canal off Rappahannock River as per drawings date stamped by VMRC 8/7/01 and modified by USCOE on 10/12/01	Rappahannock River	10/15/2001
01-V1421	John J. McDonald 387 Canal Dr. P.O. Box 1214 Tappahannock, VA 22560	Construct 400' of wooden bulkhead backed by properly toed in filter cloth two feet (2) channelward of the edge of the eroding escarpment and a 26' x 4' marginal wharf/dock all within a manmade canal off Rappahannock River as per drawings date stamped by VMRC 8/7/01 and modified by USCOE on 10/12/01	Rappahannock River	10/15/2001
01-V1423	Wayne Mathews 1013 Fall Creek Run Chesapeake, Virginia 23322	Construct 60 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill, connecting to an existing bulkhead on Lot 1207 and having a return wall on Lot 1209. It will impact approximately 60 square feet of vegetated wetlands, 20 square feet on intertidal substrate and 120 square feet of subtidal substrate and average 3 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline.	Chincoague Channel	9/13/2001
01-V1427	Julian R. O'Pry Jr. 509 55th Street Virginia Beach, VA 23451		Crystal Lake	9/4/2001
01-V1429	Raymond Emauelson 2136 Windward Shore Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Replacement of 127 linear feet of bulkhead within 1' of existing	Long Creek	9/17/2001
01-V1430	R. Ferrel McLain 579 Buzzard Pt. Rd. Reedville, VA 22539	Construct a 177' treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed/toed in filter cloth at and along the MHW line & behind any existing wetlands vegetation-as per drawings dated 8/01. This bulkhead will tie into an existing bulhead	Cockrell Creek	10/15/2001
01-V1431	T.D. Foster 205 Walden Drive Yorktown, VA 23692	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Whitehouse Creek	10/16/2001
01-V1432	Timothy J. Grunwald 105 Chisman Circle Seaford, VA 23696-2627	Construction of approximately 100 feet of riprap for shoreline	Chisman Creek	10/17/2001
01-V1433	Gary J. Bullis POB 163 Mt Holly, VA 22524	Construct a private pier along Nomini Creek so access maybe gained to deep water.	Nomini Crk	10-15-2001
01-V1434	Raymond Murphy 22 Tempford Lane Richmond, VA 23226	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Urbanna Creek	10/16/2001
01-V1435	Joseph B. Fallin P.O. Box 272 Callao, VA 22435	Install 305' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope; and, construct a 60' x 6' treated timber, open pile private use pier which includes a 10' x 20' "L" head to the right with two inboard pilings for boat lift on the left-as per drawings dated 8/03/01	Wright Cove	10/15/2001
01-V1435	Joseph B. Fallin P.O. Box 272 Callao, VA 22435	Install 305' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope; and, construct a 60' x 6' treated timber, open pile private use pier which includes a 10' x 20' "L" head to the right with two inboard pilings for boat lift on the left-as per drawings dated 8/03/01	Wright Cove	10/15/2001
01-V1436	Floyd R. Anderson 913 Red Coat Court Virginia Beach, VA 23455	replacement bulkhead	Lake Smith	8/29/2001
01-V1437	K.E. Poth Family, L.L.C. 14526 South Hills Court Centerville, VA 20120	Construct a 12' X 56' reinforced, precast, concrete boat ramp adjacent to an existing pier for boating access as per drawing dated 7/25/01	Mill Creek	10/15/2001
01-V1440	Robert Beran 12707 Poplar Forest Drive Richmond, VA 23233	Boatlift	Mobjack Bay	10/2/2001
01-V1441	Paul M. Hammer P.O. Box 160 Merry Point, VA 22513	Construct a bulkhead and a groin in accordance with the attached drawings. Also, excavate approximately 13 cubic yards of sub-aqueous material to be used as bulkhead backfill.	Johns Creek	10/16/2001
01-V1441	Paul M. Hammer P.O. Box 160 Merry Point, VA 22513	Construct a bulkhead and a groin in accordance with the attached drawings. Also, excavate approximately 13 cubic yards of sub-aqueous material to be used as bulkhead backfill.	Johns Creek	10/16/2001
01-V1442	Thomas N. Hunnicutt, III 1616 Chesapeake Ave Hampton, VA 23669	2 Finger pier additions to pier. Increase encroachment from 60 feet to 93 feet.	Hampton Roads	9/19/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1443	Williams Gas Pipelines/Transco Attn: Steven Thompson 345 Greensbrier Drive Charlottesville, Virginia 22901	The project consist of reconstructing and stabilizing approximately 190 feet of stream channel to protect the existing pipelines in this area by implementing.	Snaken Branch	12/5/2001
01-V1445	Charles Causey 35 Morning Dove Drive Stafford, VA 22554	65' pier and covered boatlift	Potomac Rvr	10/15/2001
01-V1446	Gene C. Davis 9517 Waterline Dr. Burke, VA 22015	Install 200' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope as per drawings dated 8/7/01	Great Wicomico River	10/15/2001
01-V1447	LT GENERAL John Wall 549 Wilton Woods Drive Hague, VA 22469	Construct a boatlift on an existing private pier along Jacksons Creek.	Jackson Crk	9-5-2001
01-V1448	John Duncan 2408 Asker Court Richmond, VA 23233	Construct a bulkhead at the base of the bank in accordance with the attached drawings.	Robinson Creek	10/17/2001
01-V1449	David Cryer 5501 Walnut Branch Drive Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Construct a bulkhead return wall, (2) low profile groins with spurs, and extend an existing pier. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	10/17/2001
01-V1449	David Cryer 5501 Walnut Branch Drive Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Construct a bulkhead return wall, (2) low profile groins with spurs, and extend an existing pier. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	10/17/2001
01-V1450	Joan B. Waring POB 159 Wicomico Church, VA 22579	Install 60' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope as per drawings dated 7/01	Mill Creek	10/15/2001
01-V1451	S. Daniel Carlton P.O. Box 268 Hartfield, VA 23071	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Piankatank River	10/17/2001
01-V1453	Joe Wong 2665 Wimbledon Point Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Construction of 80' pier for private, residential use.	Brock Cove	8/31/2001
01-V1457	Jo Six 46 Woodssway Wilmington, Delaware 19809	Construct 120 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill, connecting to an existing bulkhead on the north and having a return wall on the south. It will impact approximately 110 square feet of vegetated wetlands, 40 square feet on intertidal substrate and 500 square feet of subtidal substrate and average 4 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline.	Chincoteague Bay	9/13/2001
01-V1458	Yvonne Keiper 306 Bailey View Drive Stroudsburg, PA 18360	Construct 35 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill, having a return wall on both ends. It will go through a clump of vegetated wetlands directly impact approximately 35 square feet of vegetated wetlands and 35 square feet of intertidal substrate. It will be constructed approximately 2 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline.	Chincoteague Bay	9/13/2001
01-V1459	James A. Vick P.O. Box 62 Morattico, VA 22523	Construct a replacement bulkhead 1 foot channelward of the existing bulkhead in accordance with the attached drawings.	LancasterCreek	10/18/2001
01-V1460	Joanne Solt et. al. 840 Mallard Drive Whitehall, PA 18052	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Rappahannock River	10/18/2001
01-V1461	Ernie Goelz 1003 Easter Road Apt. 915 Willow Grove, PA 19090	Construct 87 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill, connecting to an existing bulkhead on Lot 1207 and having a return wall on Lot 1209. It will impact approximately 130 square feet of subtidal substrate and be constructed 2 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline.	Chincoteague Channel	9/13/2001
01-V1465	Elizabeth Lee Mundy P.O. BOX 416 Port Haywood, VA 23138	Replace an existing 72 ft pier with a new 104 ft pier to provide boat mooring and access to deep water.	Winter Harbor	9/20/2001
01-V1467	Gayle Levine 127 Ridgeley Point Norfolk, VA 23505	to bulkhead 808 linear feet of shoreline	Lafayette River	12-6-2001
01-V1468	Kevin O'Mooers 1395 Cedar Point Road Heatsville, VA 22473	Replace 40 ft of existing pier and add an additional 20'X5' extension on the east side. Also construct a 56x21x20 closed boathouse with 3 lifts. Repair existing 10'X20' wooden boatramp. Extend the roof on a 38'X11' existing boathouse another 4 feet. Finally repair existing bulkhead where needed and install a 4'x38' walkway along the landward side of the bulkhead.	Great Wicomico Rvr	9/7/2001
01-V1468	Kevin O'Mooers 1395 Cedar Point Road Heatsville, VA 22473	Replace 40 ft of existing pier and add an additional 20'X5' extension on the east side. Also construct a 56x21x20 closed boathouse with 3 lifts. Repair existing 10'X20' wooden boatramp. Extend the roof on a 38'X11' existing boathouse another 4 feet. Finally repair existing bulkhead where needed and install a 4'x38' walkway along the landward side of the bulkhead.	Great Wicomico Rvr	9/7/2001
01-V1468	Kevin O'Mooers 1395 Cedar Point Road Heatsville, VA 22473	Replace 40 ft of existing pier and add an additional 20'X5' extension on the east side. Also construct a 56x21x20 closed boathouse with 3 lifts. Repair existing 10'X20' wooden boatramp. Extend the roof on a 38'X11' existing boathouse another 4 feet. Finally repair existing bulkhead where needed and install a 4'x38' walkway along the landward side of the bulkhead.	Great Wicomico Rvr	9/7/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1469	Marianne Miller 655 Skipjack Road Heathsville, VA 22473	Install a Mooring Bouy 374817, 0761828	Chesapeake Bay	10/19/2001
01-V1472	Margurite B. Cuthriell 4125 Faber Road Portsmouth VA 23703	'92 linear feet of riprap	W/B Elizabeth Rvr	10/3/2001
01-V1473	David A. Lundberg 612 N. Illinois Str Arlington, VA 22205	Construct an 70 ft private pier to gain access to navigable waters.	Moran Crk	9-27-2001
01-V1474	M. Inez Van Cour P.O. Box 1639 Front Royal, VA 22630	Construct a 96' treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed/toed in filter cloth no farther than two feet (2') in front of the existing bulkhead-as per drawings dated 8/11/01.	Killneck Creek	10/29/2001
01-V1477	Jerry Anderson 2112 Admiral Drive East Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Replacement of 100 Linear Feet of deteriorating bulkhead.	Long Crk	8/31/2001
01-V1478	Russell Everette P.O. Box 1119 Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	Extend an permitted marginal wharf (issued as a RP-19 for application 00-V1292-30 on 1/4/01) an additional 12 feet towards the south adding two additional mooring pilings. The structure will extend no farther channelward then 00-V1292-30.	Chincoteague Channel	9/27/2001
01-V1480	Art Griffin 118 E. Sevens Road Norfolk, VA 23511	Repair/replace bulkhead No impacts to any vegetated wetlands.	N/B LaFayette	10/9/2001
01-V1481	Jack Kayton 459 Windmill Point Road Hampton, VA	build new pier with boat lift and boat house roof	Harris River	10/12/2001
01-V1482	Douglas W. Wessells 25 Stoneleigh Trail Victor, NY 14564	Install 280' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope as per drawings dated 7/13/01 PLEASE TAKE NOTE OF THE "SPECIAL CONDITIONS" LISTED BELOW IN #5 TO WHICH THIS PERMIT MUST ADHERE!	Rappahannock River	10/15/2001
01-V1484	James Isbister 1217 Bixham Lane Charlottesville, VA 22901	Existing 192-foot pier to be removed. New pier to be 92 feet from existing bulkhead with a 10-foot by 12-foot "L" end and 5-foot wide walkway around the existing covered boatlift. New bulkhead (75 foot) to be installed channelward of existing bulkhead; riprap to be used to close the ends of the new structure.	York Rvr	10/22/2001
01-V1484	James Isbister 1217 Bixham Lane Charlottesville, VA 22901	Existing 192-foot pier to be removed. New pier to be 92 feet from existing bulkhead with a 10-foot by 12-foot "L" end and 5-foot wide walkway around the existing covered boatlift. New bulkhead (75 foot) to be installed channelward of existing bulkhead; riprap to be used to close the ends of the new structure.	York Rvr	10/22/2001
01-V1485	Mr. Peter Merrick 9303 Reef Court Alexandria, VA 22309	Construct an 80 foot long by 6 foot wide private pier with 4 adjacent mooring pilings along Prentice Creek so access may be gained to navigable waters.	Prentice Crk	8/27/2001
01-V1486	Paul Lewis 6200 Wilson Boulevard, Apt. 103 Falls Church, VA 22044	Construct a rip rap revetment and construct an L-head and make certain repairs to an existing pier in accordance with the attached drawings.	Cobbs Creek	10/18/2001
01-V1486	Paul Lewis 6200 Wilson Boulevard, Apt. 103 Falls Church, VA 22044	Construct a rip rap revetment and construct an L-head and make certain repairs to an existing pier in accordance with the attached drawings.	Cobbs Creek	10/18/2001
01-V1487	O.J. Peterson III 936 Shirley Plantation Road Charles City, VA 23030	Proposed construction of a 50 foot long, 6 foot wide recreational pier with a 10 foot by 20 foot "L" head and associated mooring piles.	James River	9/28/2001
01-V1489	Oak Hill Properties Attn: Mr. Kevin Rogers 107 Loudoun Street SE Leesburg, VA 20175	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the installation of two utility lines. The work includes a water line and a sanitary sewer line.	Sleeter Lake	10/29/2001
01-V1490	Terry Booze 4335 Mountain View Dr. Haymarket, VA 20169	Propose to replace in situ 226' linear feet of existing bulkhead with another treated timber T&G sheet piling bulkhead backed by filter cloth properly toed into the substrate. Also repair two existing treated timber groins, each approximately 48' long as per drawings dated 8/8/01	Potomac River	10/15/2001
01-V1492	Laura Ungerman 5509 Willow Grove Court Norfolk, VA 23505	Proposal to construct a 4'x24' pier addition with a 11'x11' boat lift to existing dock.	LaFayette River	9/17/2001
01-V1493	Mr. Dewey Ritchie 10191 Acorn Lane Broadway, Virginia 22815	Stabilize approximately 200 linear feet of eroding bank caused by recent flooding event. Approximately 8-10 feet of bank was lost due to the flood and threatens to undermine large trees on bank. Proposal to remove material from large cobble bar down to ordinary low water line and backfill along bank. Large rock will be used at the toe where applicable. Bank to be graded on at least a 2:1 slope and seeded.	Runion Creek	9/18/2001
01-V1494	Maxi Martin 9702 Glass Road Hayes, VA 23072	Fill a 12 by 12 foot area next to an adjacent road to accomodate VDOT set back requirements. No permit is required for the bridge from the Army Corps of Engineers	Mobjack Bay	12/31/2001
01-V1495	Eileen Brown 3803 Belle Rive Terrace Alexandria, Virginia 22309	The project consists of constructing an open-pile pier.	Potomac River	9/27/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1496	John B. Kupfer The Franciscus Company, Inc. 620 Village Dr Suite E Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Road improvements and stormwater management facilities for construction of The Crossings development.	Ragged Island Creek	12/14/2001
01-V1497	R.W. McGeorge P.O. Box 99 Wake, VA 23176	Maintenance dredge approximately 575 cubic yards of sand material to a depth not to exceed 2.5' mean low water, and dredge approximately 48 cubic yards adjacent to the existing channel jetties. Rebuild (4) existing groins where the dredged material (sand) will be placed landward of the mean high water shoreline. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahnock River	10/26/2001
01-V1497	R.W. McGeorge P.O. Box 99 Wake, VA 23176	Maintenance dredge approximately 575 cubic yards of sand material to a depth not to exceed 2.5' mean low water, and dredge approximately 48 cubic yards adjacent to the existing channel jetties. Rebuild (4) existing groins where the dredged material (sand) will be placed landward of the mean high water shoreline. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahnock River	10/26/2001
01-V1497	R.W. McGeorge P.O. Box 99 Wake, VA 23176	Maintenance dredge approximately 575 cubic yards of sand material to a depth not to exceed 2.5' mean low water, and dredge approximately 48 cubic yards adjacent to the existing channel jetties. Rebuild (4) existing groins where the dredged material (sand) will be placed landward of the mean high water shoreline. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahnock River	10/26/2001
01-V1499	Joyce Tamplen 3505 McDonald Rd Virginia Beach, VA 23464	boatlift and pier	Elizabeth Rvr	9/19/2001
01-V1503	Barry & Sara Jester 5073 Twilley Drive Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	Construct a 35-foot long bulkhead with backfill tying into an existing bulkhead on the west and having a return wall on the east. It will approximately impact 10 square feet of vegetated wetlands and 80 square feet of subtidal substrate and be constructed 2 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline.	Chincoteague Bay	9/13/2001
01-V1504	James Edward Smith Jr. Box 25 Craddockville, Virginia 23341	Construct a 150-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile pier with a 7-foot by 11-foot "T-head". Will extend approximately 70 feet channelward of edge of marsh on an angle. The pier planking will be built 4 feet above the marsh substrate.	Craddock Creek	9/12/2001
01-V1505	Oscar Harrell 105 John Paine Williamsburg, VA 23185	Proposal for construction of a 6x300 pier with an adjacent 20x20 L head and finger pier on York River.	York River	9/27/2001
01-V1506	John E. Price 2769 Sandpiper Road Virginia Beach, VA 23457	boat lift	Back Bay	8/29/2001
01-V1508	Carol H. Cummings 11508 Stardust Ln Ellicot City, MD 21042	Construct a 204' treated timber T&G bulkhead with 4' return wall backed by properly installed/toed in filter cloth at and along the MHW line & behind any existing wetlands vegetation; also a private use treated timber open pile pier 100' x 6' with a 20' x 15' attached deck/landing at the intersection of the bulkhead and pier and a 15' x 30' boathouse on the right side of the pier closer than 1/2 way to the bulkhead-as per drawings stamp dated by VMRC 10/09/01	Cockrells Creek	10/29/2001
01-V1508	Carol H. Cummings 11508 Stardust Ln Ellicot City, MD 21042	Construct a 204' treated timber T&G bulkhead with 4' return wall backed by properly installed/toed in filter cloth at and along the MHW line & behind any existing wetlands vegetation; also a private use treated timber open pile pier 100' x 6' with a 20' x 15' attached deck/landing at the intersection of the bulkhead and pier and a 15' x 30' boathouse on the right side of the pier closer than 1/2 way to the bulkhead-as per drawings stamp dated by VMRC 10/09/01	Cockrells Creek	10/29/2001
01-V1509	FD/MK Limited Liability Company Suite 210 620 Moorfield Park Drive Richmond, Virginia 23236 Attn: Herbert W. Morgan, P.E.	Delineation confirmation request for the construction of a 4.1 km (2.55 miles) connector road between Route 895 and the Richmond International Airport in Henrico County, Virginia. Total proposed impacts are 2.37 acres of wetlands and other waters of the U.S.	Four Mile Run and Cornelius	11/1/2001
01-V1510	Milford E. & Edith L. Reedy 13351 Hopkins Gap Road Fulks Run, Virginia 22830	Construct a concrete and culvert stream crossing to provide access for feed trucks in support of an agricultural operation. Crossing will be 150'x16'x4' using (4) 36" culverts and (2) 24" culverts. Total stream channel impacts are approximately 2400-3000 square feet.	Shoemaker River	9/28/2001
01-V1511	Wayne Saunders 1036 Queenstown Road Lancaster, VA 22503	Maintenance dredge 429 cubic yards of material to a depth of 2.5 feet mean low water with placement of the material on the upland. Also, construct a 200' bulkhead at the base of the bank. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Corottoman River	10/26/2001
01-V1511	Wayne Saunders 1036 Queenstown Road Lancaster, VA 22503	Maintenance dredge 429 cubic yards of material to a depth of 2.5 feet mean low water with placement of the material on the upland. Also, construct a 200' bulkhead at the base of the bank. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Corottoman River	10/26/2001
01-V1513	Stephen L. Becraft 4000 Sherwood Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23455	addition of a boatlift to currently existing pier. Lift will be 32' x 32' and covered.	W/B Lynnhaven Rvr	9/18/2001
01-V1514	Jack Blair 10204 Heritage Lane Glen Allen, VA 23060	Pier repair and extension; boatlift	Mill Crk	10/5/2001
01-V1514	Jack Blair 10204 Heritage Lane Glen Allen, VA 23060	Pier repair and extension; boatlift	Mill Crk	10/5/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1515	Steve Allen & Jerry Meanley P.O. Box 1153 Deltaville, VA 23043	Construct a replacement bulkhead and construct a boathouse over an existing wet slip in accordance with the attached drawings.	Broad Creek	10/30/2001
01-V1516	James Coling 12017 Corral Drive Fairfax Station VA 22039	Construct a 110 foot rip rap revetment at the base of the bank in accordance with the attached drawings.	Wilton Creek	11/29/2001
01-V1517	Virginia Department of Transportation Attn: Mr. Jerry R. VanLear, Resident Engineer P. O. Box 2249 Staunton, Virginia 24402	Construct a new 12" diameter water main along Route 601 to serve residents of the area. Water main construction will involve a crossing of the Little Calfpasture River. A sheet pile cofferdam will be used during construction.	Little Calfpasture River	9/18/2001
01-V1517	Virginia Department of Transportation Attn: Mr. Jerry R. VanLear, Resident Engineer P. O. Box 2249 Staunton, Virginia 24402	Construct a new 12" diameter water main along Route 601 to serve residents of the area. Water main construction will involve a crossing of the Little Calfpasture River. A sheet pile cofferdam will be used during construction.	Little Calfpasture River	9/18/2001
01-V1519	Daniel E. Carr 135 West Landing Williamsburg, VA 23185	Repair existing riprap revetment	James River	10/1/2001
01-V1520	Donal Patten 26 Amy Brooks Dr Newport News, VA 23606	pier with boathouse, repair of riprap	James Rvr	9/19/2001
01-V1520	Donal Patten 26 Amy Brooks Dr Newport News, VA 23606	pier with boathouse, repair of riprap	James Rvr	9/19/2001
01-V1523	Michael P. Lennon 2841 Hartland Rd., Suite 201 Falls Church, VA 22043	Install 125' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope as per drawings dated 8/21/01	Great Wicomico River	11/6/2001
01-V1524	Genrose Copley 1449 Colleen Lane McLean, VA 22101	Install 210' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth as marsh-toe-stabilization all above MLW as per drawings dated 8/08/01	Dividing Creek	10/26/2001
01-V1525	Traveler's Rest Civic Association POB 72 Coles Point, VA 22442	Remove existing deteriorated pier and reconstruct new pier in same location with slight modifications: Construct a treated timber, open pile, private use pier measuring 4' wide X 12' long across vegetated fringe then continue with a 6' wide x 74' long which includes a 4' x 6' "L" head to the right and no mooring pilings all as per drawings dated 8/17/01	Gardner Creek	11/6/2001
01-V1526	The Green C/O William R. Evans 120 The Green Weems, VA 22576	Construct a 4 by 32 foot extension to an existing pier and install 4	Carters Crk	11/10/2001
01-V1529	Liza J. Fleeson 4116 S. Riverside Drive Lanexa, VA 23089	Proposal for construction of a 100 linear foot vinyl bulkhead and backfill to repair existing shoreline erosion.	Chickahominy Rvr	9/17/2001
01-V1529	Liza J. Fleeson 4116 S. Riverside Drive Lanexa, VA 23089	Proposal for construction of a 100 linear foot vinyl bulkhead and backfill to repair existing shoreline erosion.	Chickahominy Rvr	9/17/2001
01-V1530	James D. Laurance 212 62nd Street Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construct a L-head pier with mooring piles in accordance with the attached drawings.	Chesapeake Bay	11/1/2001
01-V1531	William W. Groseclose 1613 Turnmill Lane Richmond, VA 23235	Construct a L-head pier and pilings in accordance with the attached	Whites Creek	11/1/2001
01-V1532	Jackson Creek Condo Association c/o Nick Naglieri P.O. Box 500 Deltaville, VA 23043	Remove an existing walkway to construct a rip rap revetment and rebuild the walkway in accordance with the attached drawings.	Jackson Creek	10/31/2001
01-V1535	Hamill D. Jones, Jr. 5903 Kensington Ave. Richmond, VA 23226	Construct a treated timber open sheet pile private use pier measuring 80' x 5' to include a 30' x 5' platform along the left side terminus with foru (4) mooring pilings-2 per inboard side and repair 4 existing groins and construct one new 56' long treated timber T&G groin as per drawing dated 8/22/01 PLEASE TAKE NOTE OF THE "SPECIAL CONDITIONS" LISTED BELOW IN #5 TO WHICH THIS PERMIT MUST ADHERE!	Potomac River	10/29/2001
01-V1535	Hamill D. Jones, Jr. 5903 Kensington Ave. Richmond, VA 23226	Construct a treated timber open sheet pile private use pier measuring 80' x 5' to include a 30' x 5' platform along the left side terminus with foru (4) mooring pilings-2 per inboard side and repair 4 existing groins and construct one new 56' long treated timber T&G groin as per drawing dated 8/22/01 PLEASE TAKE NOTE OF THE "SPECIAL CONDITIONS" LISTED BELOW IN #5 TO WHICH THIS PERMIT MUST ADHERE!	Potomac River	10/29/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1536	Dr. E. Randolph Trice 1600 Westbrook Ave., Apt 226 Richmond, VA 23227	Construct a 240+ treated timber T&G replacement bulkhead in situ with backed by properly installed/toed in filter cloth at and along the present alignment & behind any existing wetlands vegetation and backfill w/18 truck loads of fill then seed; also, repair three existing wooden groins as required all as per drawings date stamped by VMRC as revised on 10/11/01	Hull Creek	10/29/2001
01-V1537	Mr. & Ms. Samuel L. Simonovich 9205 Park Ave. Manassas, VA 22110	Install 135' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, behind any wetlands vegetation and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope as per drawings dated 8/24/01	Glebe Creek	10/29/2001
01-V1538	Dickenson County, Board of Supervisors POB 1098 Clintwood, VA 24228	Improve accessibility on an existing low water bridge by installing additional culverts on the existing structure and raising the existing structure 3 feet.	Pound River	11-29-2001
01-V1543	John Griggs 1312 E. Bay Shore Dr Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Replacement of 355 linear feet of failing bulkhead with 355 linear feet of rip rap which may extend up to 10' channelward. Replacement of 43 linear feet of bulkhead with bulkhead and construction of a 16' x 24' marginal wharf.	Crystal Lake	9/27/2001
01-V1543	John Griggs 1312 E. Bay Shore Dr Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Replacement of 355 linear feet of failing bulkhead with 355 linear feet of rip rap which may extend up to 10' channelward. Replacement of 43 linear feet of bulkhead with bulkhead and construction of a 16' x 24' marginal wharf.	Crystal Lake	9/27/2001
01-V1544	Keith Osborne POB 3576 Portsmouth, VA 23701	Installation of 134 linear feet of rip rap and 10' x 40' floating dock that will extend 16' from shoreline including ramp that extends 6' from top of bank	W/B Lynnhaven Rvr	9/10/2001
01-V1544	Keith Osborne POB 3576 Portsmouth, VA 23701	Installation of 134 linear feet of rip rap and 10' x 40' floating dock that will extend 16' from shoreline including ramp that extends 6' from top of bank	W/B Lynnhaven Rvr	9/10/2001
01-V1545	Richard C. Burroughs 1081 S. Bay Shore Dr Virginia Beach, VA 23451	24' of private pier and 10' X 16' float and 2 mooring piles.	Little Neck Crk	9/7/2001
01-V1546	Roni Strevallion 300 N Willard Ave Hampton, VA 23663	Riprap 180' of shoreline to prevent erosion	Chickahominy Rvr	10/24/2001
01-V1547	Tabbs Creek Civic Association c/o Carrington Burgess 212 Holly Cove Road White Stone, VA 22578	Maintenance dredge the 700 foot x 50 foot entrance channel to Tabbs Creek to a depth not to exceed 8 feet mean low water in accordance with the attached drawings. The dredged material is to be confined at an approved upland site.	Tabbs Creek	11/5/2001
01-V1549	A & N Electric Coop. Michael B. Berry & Barry G. Joseph 19193 County Seat Highway Georgetown, Delaware 19947	Construct approximately 2,200 linear feet of replacement poles and overhead electric line.	Old Cove	9/27/2001
01-V1550	Ray Davis 4175 Main Street Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	Construct 75 linear feet of replacement bulkhead "in-place" within a man made boat basin.	Chincoteague Channel	9/27/2001
01-V1551	Bill Weaver 3 Dulcy Court Hampton, VA 23066	Add Boatlift, roof, "L" head platform; add 2 lifts and associated platform; total extension 40 feet for a total encroachment of 270 feet channelward of the mean high water line.	York Rvr	10/22/2001
01-V1552	Steve Richardson 102 Darden Drive Poquoson, VA 23662	Construct a 23'X5' pier and 13'X5' pier to and existing pier. These additions will make a total encroachment of 45 feet. There will also be a boatlift added to the structure.	Lambs Crk	9/24/2001
01-V1554	Carl Weisiger 110 Cortona Drive San Ramon, CA 94583	Construct a 75-foot long low profile timber groin extending 49 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline and 27 feet channelward of the mean low water shoreline. It will be placed on the southern property line, 75 feet to the south of an existing groin on the northern property line.	Chesapeake Bay	12/5/2001
01-V1556	Scott County Public Service Authority PO Box 2236 Weber City, VA 24290	Water line that will cross 20 linear feet of stream .	Jones Branch/Possum Crk	9/17/2001
01-V1557	Franklin D. Martin 820 Hope Road Stafford, VA 225	6' X 200' Pier and 12'X24' covered boatslip	Aquia Crk	10/15/2001
01-V1558	James R. Baldwin, P.E. 2784 Broad Bay Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Request for authorization to replace an existing bulkhead, pier, and pier deck, as well as install a new uncovered boat lift (13 foot by 13 foot).	Long Creek	9/6/2001
01-V1559	William R. Dereuter 7530 Oak glen Court Falls Church, VA 22042	Construct a 5 by 170 foot long open pile pier to include a 10 by 16 foot L-head leading right.	Nomini Crk	9/25/2001
01-V1561	Robert P. Turner 2808 Ashwood Drive Chesapeake, VA 23321	installation of 100 linear feet of rip rap at a slope of 2 to 1	Drum Point Crk	9/27/2001
01-V1563	William A. Lange, Jr. 3163 Woodland Lane Alexandria, Virginia 22309	The project consist of construction of an open-pile pier.	Little Hunting Creek	10/31/2001
01-V1565	Andrew B. Self Jr. P.O. BOX 507 Burgess, VA 22432	Construct an 6'x84' pier next to an existing pier which will be destroyed after new structure is complete.	Little Wicomico Rvr	9/20/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1566	James T. Brannon 817 Bobolink Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Placement of 236 Linear feet of Riprap and associated backfill for shoreline stabilization	Linkhorn Bay	10/2/2001
01-V1567	Bay Shore LLC Ramon Breeden - Manager PO BOX 9335 Virginia Beach, VA 23450	Proposal to place approximately 409 linear feet of quarry stone riprap in front of existing vinyl bulkhead for erosion control.	Linkhorn Bay	9/17/2001
01-V1569	Georgiana R. Simmons P.O. Box 187 North, VA 23128	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	North River	11/8/2001
01-V1570	Tre-Suz-Ann Development c/o Robert Foster, President P.O. Box 190 North, VA 23128	Construct a rip rap revetment channelward of the existing bulkhead segments. A total of 291 feet of rip rap is to be constructed in accordance with the attached drawings.	Stutts Creek	11/8/2001
01-V1571	Glen Endailey 4501 Acorn Lane Quinton, VA 23141	Construct a 100 foot long private pier with boatlift which is to be used for recreational use.	White House Crk	9/20/2001
01-V1572	Gordon and Barbara Iams 128 Sleepy Point Way Suffolk, VA 23435	Applicant proposes to place up to 20 oyster floats (24"x48"x12") secured to an existing pier but not to extend beyond end of pier.	Nansemond River	11/15/2001
01-V1573	Henry & Linda Custis 24291 Meadville Lane Onancock, VA 23417	Construct a 132-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile private pier having a 20-foot by 12-foot "T-head". Four free standing mooring pilings will be constructed to the west, and no farther channelward, of the T-head. The pier will extend 100 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway 650 feet wide. The pier will be a minimum of 60 feet away from the adjacent Federal Project Channel.	Onancock Creek	9/27/2001
01-V1574	William R. Elliott 3802 Chesapeake Ave Hampton, VA 23669	Install additional concrete riprap along shoreline, no wetland impacts, encroaching about 8 feet channelward of the existing riprap toe.  Riprap exceeds NWP 13, issued RP 19.	Hampton Roads	9/26/2001
01-V1577	Michael O'Connor 200 Shenandoah Street Portsmouth, VA 23707	ATF riprap	W/B Elizabeth Rvr	9/25/2001
01-V1578	Walter Graham 501 Piney Point Road Yorktown, VA 23692	Construction of a boatlift and cover approximately 14-feet by 32-feet including an access foot pier attached to an existing pier nad dock.	Poquoson River	9/19/2001
01-V1578	Walter Graham 501 Piney Point Road Yorktown, VA 23692	Construction of a boatlift and cover approximately 14-feet by 32-feet including an access foot pier attached to an existing pier nad dock.	Poquoson River	9/19/2001
01-V1582	The Green C/O Karl Jorss, Jr. 5401 Audubon Road Bethesda, MD 20814	Construct a Community pier 128 linear feet long to include a four 24 foot fingers and associated mooring piles.	Dead & Bones Cove	12/26/2001
01-V1585	Vassill & Christine Anthony P.O. Box 664 North, Virginia 23128-0664	Demolish existing pier and pierhead and replace with a new 186'x5' pier with 10'x16' pierhead. There will also be a 14'x34' covered boatlift with a 50'x5' access pier constructed.	North River	9/26/2001
01-V1587	Edward L. Norris 13449 Evans Farm Lane Pungoteague, Virginia 23422	Construct a 75-foot long, 6-foot wide open-pile private pier having a 26-foot by 6-foot "L-head". Two free standing mooring pilings will be constructed to the west, one to the east, and no farther channelward, of the L-head. The pier will extend 67 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway a minimum of 400 feet wide.	Nandua Creek	9/27/2001
01-V1589	John F. Sloan P.O. Box 213 Irvington, VA 22480	Dredge approximately 465 cubic yards of material to a depth not to exceed 6 feet mean low water in accordance with the attached drawings. Also, the dredged material is to be confined at an upland site with staked straw bales.	Moran Creek	11/6/2001
01-V1591	John C. Dozier Regatta Point Yacht Club P.O. Box 1188 Deltaville, VA 23043	Construct an sewage treatment outfall pipe to be attached to a previously permitted pier at the existing marina facility. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Broad Creek	11/26/2001
01-V1592	Bryan Miller HC 01 Box 441 Hardyville, VA 23070	Construct a sewage treatment outfall pipe attached to an existing pier. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Broad Creek	11/26/2001
01-V1593	Jon McGruder 909 Penguin Place Virginia Beach, VA 23459	boat lift	Great Neck Crk	10/30/2001
01-V1594	Edward Garman 26E57 Grand Point Road Chambersburg, PA 17201	Construct a 6 by 16 foot marginal wharf.	Back Bay	11/10/2001
01-V1596	Ronald W. Bevans c/o Bevans Oyster Company 1090 SkipJack Rd. Kinsale, VA 22488	Install 350' of rip rap marsh toe stabilizing structure upon properly toed in filter cloth channelward of all vegetated wetlands between the MHW & MLW lines and install 400' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, behind any wetlands vegetation and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope as per drawings dated 8/29/01	Northwest Yeocomico River	11/13/2001
01-V1599	W. David Driskill 1328 Bolling Ave Norfolk, VA 23508	Construction of a 96 foot pier with a 16 foot by 16 foot T-head and a 12 foot by 12 foot boatlift.	Lafayette River	10/2/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1600	John O. Hastings P.O. Box 17 Ware Neck, VA 23178	150' pier with boatlift and two mooring piles 16' from end of pier.	Davis Crk	10/9/2001
01-V1601	John Lisanick 3442 Gunston Road Alexandria VA 22302	Reconstruct an existing rip rap revetment and backfill in accordance with the attached drawings.	Fleets Bay	11/26/2001
01-V1602	Gerald Salmon 6171 Memorial Drive Sandston, VA 23150	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Whitings Creek	11/26/2001
01-V1602	Wise County Public Service Authority Danny Buchanan POB 1940 Coeburn, Virginia 24230	stream crossings associated with water line	Dotson Creek	
01-V1602	Gerald Salmon 6171 Memorial Drive Sandston, VA 23150	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Whitings Creek	4-6-2001
01-V1602	Wise County Public Service Authority Danny Buchanan POB 1940 Coeburn, Virginia 24230	stream crossings associated with water line	Dotson Creek	
01-V1603	Stratford Harbour POA, Inc. 2657 N. Independence Drive Montross, VA 22520	Install a boat lift at an existing boat dock as per drawings date stamped by VMRX 9/5/01.	Corrioman Bay	11/13/2001
01-V1604	James & Cherie Gilbert 1555 James Monroe Highway Colonial Beach, VA 22443	Construct one 48' treated timber T&G low profile groin as per drawings dated 8/7/01.	Potomac River	11/13/2001
01-V1605	William F. DeLoatch P.O. Box 234 Hudgins, VA 23076	Construct a rip rap revetment at the base of the bank landward of the wetland vegetation in accordance with the attached drawings	Queens Creek	11/5/2001
01-V1607	John B. Neal, III HC 75 Box 7170 Foster, VA 23056	Construct a rip rap marsh toe stabilization revetement in accordance with the "REVISED" attached drawings.	East River	11/29/2001
01-V1608	Roland W. Callis Box 323 Gwynn, VA 23066	Construct a rip rap revetment and a rip rap marsh toe stabilization breakwater in accordance with the attached revised drawings.	Milford Haven	11-5-2001
01-V1609	Mr. Samuel D. Honeycutt 227 Robanna Drive Seaford, VA 23692	Construction of a short, lateral, open-pile pier extension and an open-sided, covered boatlift. No further channelward encroachment.	Chisman Crk	11/16/2001
01-V1610	W.D. Gray 3945 Folley Neck Road Warsaw, VA 22572	Install 945 liner feet of rip-rap rivetment at MLW and install two 48 foot groins. Construct a 5 by 100 foot long pier to include a 10 by 12 T-head and mooring piles.	Rappahannock Rvr	12/28/2001
01-V1610	W.D. Gray 3945 Folley Neck Road Warsaw, VA 22572	Install 945 liner feet of rip-rap rivetment at MLW and install two 48 foot groins. Construct a 5 by 100 foot long pier to include a 10 by 12 T-head and mooring piles.	Rappahannock Rvr	12/28/2001
01-V1620	Wilford H. Ball, Jr. 5201 Monza Court Richmond, VA 23234	Install 175' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, behind any wetlands vegetation and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope as per drawings dated 8/23/01	Harveys Creek	11/6/2001
01-V1621	Elaine Berry P.O. Box 1074 Urbanna, VA 23175	Construct a L-head pier and construct a groin in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	11/8/2001
01-V1621	Elaine Berry P.O. Box 1074 Urbanna, VA 23175	Construct a L-head pier and construct a groin in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	11/8/2001
01-V1623	Jack Larson 534 Hunton Lane Lancaster, VA 22502	65' by 6' long pier with 10' by 26' "L" head. Encroachment of 65' into waterway of 350'.	Carrotoman Rvr	10/22/2001
01-V1625	Waverly Gas Producers LLC. 7421 Carmel Executive Park Suite 208 Charlotte NC 28226	gas pipeline, 5 feet below existing bottom of Bailey Creek.	Bailey Crk	11/16/2001
01-V1628	Janny D. Stout 4618 Hermitage Lane Gloucester, VA 23067	Placement of 75-foot vinyl bulkhead in front of existing bulkhead with riprap scour protection.	York Rvr	10/24/2001
01-V1629	Robert J. Regan 30739 Cove Road Tavares, FL 32778	6' x 16' dock.	North Bay	10/12/2001
01-V1632	Giles County Board of Supervisors 507 Wenonah Avenue Pearisburg, Virginia 24134 Attn: John Talbott	Installation of two (2) submerged, concrete encased 6' and 8" water lines - for distances of approximately 25' & 30' within the streambeds. Temporary non-erodable cofferdams will be utilized to insure all work is performed in the dry.	Wolf Creek	10/29/2001
01-V1633	John E. Walsh POB 314 Heathsville, VA 22473	Install 220' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, behind any wetlands vegetation and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope as per drawings dated 9/04/01	Hull Creek	11/6/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1635	Carl Isbrandtsen 307 Lynnhaven Parkway Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Construct a 125 foot long open pile pier to include a 10 by 25 foot L-head leading right with two mooring piles located an additional 15 feet channelward of the pier.	Yopps Cove	10/19/2001
01-V1636	Robert Teasdale 1018 Potomac Dr Stafford VA 22554	bulkhead	Aquia Crk	10/22/2001
01-V1638	Palmer Robbins 239 S. Witchduct Rd. VA. Beach, VA 23462	Install 112' of rip rap armor stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, behind any wetlands vegetation as per drawings dated 9/01/01	Reason Creek	11/13/2001
01-V1639	Kathryn Palease 182 Hammock Lane Reedville, VA 22539	Install 87' of rip rap armor stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, behind any wetlands vegetation as per drawings dated 9/01/01	Reason Creek	11/13/2001
01-V1640	David Johnson HC1 Box 206B Hartfield, VA 23071		Piankatank Rvr	10/4/2001
01-V1641	Joseph Clark, Jr. 9501 8th Bay Street Norfolk, VA 23518	Applicant proposes to place a oyster float (44"x22"x12") secured to an existing pier but not to extend beyond end of pier.	Little Crk	11/15/2001
01-V1643	Mr. Michael Glasser 7306 Woodway Lane Norfolk, VA 23505	Extend an existing pier approximately 16-feet southeastward, then 40 feet southwestward, with a 16' x 16' L-head; and placement of 4 pilings for an uncovered, private boatlift. This work is depicted on the project drawings (attached).	Lafayette River	11/2/2001
01-V1644	Isle of Wight County Board of Supervisors	Fill 2.35 acres of forested headwater wetlands for construction of a 1.8 million square foot distribution center on 160 acre site.	Eley Swamp	12/17/2001
01-V1645	Joan E. Hook 959 Harbor View Circle Colonial Beach, VA 22442		Mattax Crk	11/13/2001
01-V1645	Joan E. Hook 959 Harbor View Circle Colonial Beach, VA 22443	Construct a 107' treated timber T&G wooden bulkhead 2' (two feet) channelward of an existing but deteriorating bulkhead and backfill all; also, construct two 40' treated timber T&G low profile groins off this bulkhead as per drawings dated 8/31/01.	Mattox Creek	
01-V1646	The Tides Inn c/o James K. Bidwell 480 King Carter Drive Irvington, VA 22480	Construct a 50 foot rip rap groin with a terminus piling and construct a seasonal "sea nettle" curtain with the placement of 25 cubic of sand within the swimming area. Construct (2) boardwalks and improve the existing sand beach, all landward of the mean high water shoreline Also, remove (1) rip rap groin, and remove an existing bulkhead and boardwalk. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Carter Creek	11/26/2001
01-V1646	The Tides Inn c/o James K. Bidwell 480 King Carter Drive Irvington, VA 22480	Construct a 50 foot rip rap groin with a terminus piling and construct a seasonal "sea nettle" curtain with the placement of 25 cubic of sand within the swimming area. Construct (2) boardwalks and improve the existing sand beach, all landward of the mean high water shoreline Also, remove (1) rip rap groin, and remove an existing bulkhead and boardwalk. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Carter Creek	11/26/2001
01-V1647	Vivian M. Barker 1161 Revere Point Road Virginia Beach, VA 23455	Install and backfill 190 linear feet new vinyl sheet pile bulkhead a maximum of two feet channelward of an existing, failing timber bulkhead.	Lake Smith	11/15/2001
01-V1650	Paul Haynie 5390 Santa Maria Drive Mechanicsville, VA 23116	Construct a rip rap revetment channelward of the failing bulkhead and backfill in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	11/26/2001
01-V1651	East Coast Resorts c/o Robaert Braun P.O. Box 97 Weems, VA 22480	Construct a bulkhead and rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Carter Creek	11/26/2001
01-V1652	Gary Madson 1601 Stoneybrook Lane Culpeper, VA 22701	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Corrotoman River	11/26/2001
01-V1654	Robert Peterson P.O. Box 14 Harborton, VA 23389	Construct a 100-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile private pier. Pier will extend 70 feet channelward of the Mean High Water Shoreline (MHW) and 45 feet channelward of the mean low water (MLW) in a waterway that is effectively 1,500 feet wide.	Pungoteague Creek	10/26/2001
01-V1655	John Kinzie 5900 Maybrook Drive Glen Allen, VA 23059	Install a private pier 35 feet in length from mean high water.	Lancaster Crk	10/19/2001
01-V1658	Jeffrey Carlen 3021 Fermanagh ave Tallahassee, FL 32308	Construction of marginal wharf extending 20' channelward with a boatlift extending an addition 13' channelward with a length of 40'	treasure canal	11/13/2001
01-V1659	Mr. Michael D. Martin 6423 Holly Trail Gloucester, VA 23061	Construction of an approximately 80-foot long L-Head private pier with an uncovered boat lift on the northwest end and two (2) mooring piles off the southeast end as generally depicted on the attached project drawings.	Piankatank River	10/22/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1660	Locks Pointe Associates, Inc. ATTN: W.B. Meredith, II P.O. Box 10128 Norfolk, VA 23513	Construction of approximately 69 feet of floating pier with three 3' X 16' finger piers and installation of 9 mooring piles for the expansion of an existing residential marina facility at the condominium complex	S/B Elizabeth River	11-16-2001
01-V1665	Andrew N. Ernst 333 Chesapeake Drive Irvington, VA 22480	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings	Carter Creek	11/29/2001
01-V1666	Chase Properties, Inc. Attn: Charles Chase POB 816 Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Install 195' of rip rap armor stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, behind any wetlands vegetation as per drawings dated 10/12//01	Bells Creek	11/13/2001
01-V1668	C. Raeford Eure 124 Pinewood Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Place Riprap in front of an existing bulkhead to combat further erosion of property due to excessive wave action from recreational boating.	Linkhorn Crk	10/29/2001
01-V1669	Stuart W. Kramer POB 2072 Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Install two (2) Ospery nest pilings out in the water-each 100' off shore as per drawings dated 9/10/01	Henry Creek	11/13/2001
01-V1674	Patrick T Metheny 255 N. Blake Road Norfolk, Virginia 23505	Construction of 11 foot by 40 foot marginal wharf, 12 foot by 12 foot boatlift, and 93 linear feet of riprap revetment for shoreline stabilization.	Lafayette River	10/18/2001
01-V1674	Patrick T Metheny 255 N. Blake Road Norfolk, Virginia 23505	Construction of 11 foot by 40 foot marginal wharf, 12 foot by 12 foot boatlift, and 93 linear feet of riprap revetment for shoreline stabilization.	Lafayette River	10/18/2001
01-V1675	Phillip Hug P. O. Box 490 Lively, VA 22507	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Corrotoman River	12/6/2001
01-V1679	John & Cynthia Tuttle 3052 Falmouth Drive Chesapeake, VA 23321	Outfall and associated riprap	Stern Crk	10/3/2001
01-V1680	Jack D. Kearns 10 Bayside Ln. Montross, VA 22520	Install three (3) 40' treated timber T&G low profile groins as per drawing dated stamped by VMRC 9/19/01	Currioman Bay	11/27/2001
01-V1682	John Wirth 81 Settlers Road Newport News, VA 23606	Construct a 100-foot by 5-foot open pile pier with a 16-foot by 16-foot "L" head, an 8-foot by 16-foot float and two (2) free standing mooring pilings, extending no further than 100 feet channelward of the mean high water line	Wilson Crk	10/24/2001
01-V1688	Fred DeRush 2100 Mervis St Norfolk, VA 23503	Construction of 127 linear feet of bulkhead and associated backfill for shoreline stabilization.	Little Creek	10/30/2001
01-V1689	Bill W Scruggs P.O. Box 141 Seaford Va 23696	Repair and expansion of existing pier to 100 feet with an 8 foot by 20 foot L-head and 2 mooring piles.	Back Creek	10/29/2001
01-V1690	Jerry & Ann Rex 9714 Robins Neck Road Gloucester, VA 23061	Construct a 24-foot by 8-foot "L" head adjacent to existing structure and place three (3) free standing mooring pilings; for a total encroachment of 64 feet from the mean high water line	Svern Rvr	10/24/2001
01-V1693	Roger E. Coleman, Jr. POB 188 Lottsburg, VA 22511	Install 75' of rip rap armor stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, behind any wetlands vegetation as per drawings dated 9/10//01	Glebe Creek	11/27/2001
01-V1696	Hard Shell L.L.C. P.O. Box 129 Keller, VA 23401	Install 62 pilings and 684 oyster floats along 7,440 linear feet of shoreline, placement alternating from one side to the other side of the waterway (but never on both sides at the same time). Waterway varies between 80 to 120 feet wide. Floats with pilings will extend 20 to 30 feet channelward of the mean high water but no farther than 1/4 of the way across the waterway.	Wire Creek	10/26/2001
01-V1697	Diane Degler 545 Oley Road Fleetwood, PA 19522	Construct 36 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill approximately 3 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (MHW). It will tie into an existing bulkhead on lot 1210 and a proposed bulkhead on lot 1212. It will impact approximately 90 sq. ft. of intertidal substrate and 10 sq. ft. of vegetated wetlands.	Chincoteague Bay	10/22/2001
01-V1698	Candice Giard 520 Caidwell Ave. Belford, NJ 07718	Construct 79 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill approximately 2 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (MHW). It will have a return wall on each end. It will impact approximately 154 sq. ft. of intertidal substrate and 30 sq. ft. of vegetated wetlands.	Chincoteague Bay	10/22/2001
01-V1700	Dana Cramer 19 Melissa Court Hampton, VA 23669	Construct a 14 foot pier and place 115 feet of riprap along shoreline to combat erosion.	Harris Rvr	10/12/2001
01-V1700	Dana Cramer 19 Melissa Court Hampton, VA 23669	Construct a 14 foot pier and place 115 feet of riprap along shoreline to combat erosion.	Harris Rvr	10/12/2001
01-V1702	Kenneth S. Terry 5299 Willis Wharf Road Willis Wharf, VA 23486	Construct approximately 235 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill on average 1.5 feet channelward of the existing structure impacxtng approximately 353 square feet of intertidal substrate.	Parting Creek	10/26/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1703	Peter R. Edwards HC 2, Box 118 A2 Bruington, VA 23023	Install 126' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, behind any wetlands vegetation and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope as per drawings dated 8/22/01	Sloop Creek	11/27/2001
01-V1703	Peter R. Edwards HC 2, Box 118 A2 Bruington, VA 23023	Install 126' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, behind any wetlands vegetation and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope as per drawings dated 8/22/01	Sloop Creek	11/27/2001
01-V1704	Robert E. Elliott 14 Roberts Landing Drive Poquoson, VA 23662	Installation of 100 lf of rip rap at a 2 to 1 slope.	Roberts Crk	11/15/2001
01-V1705	John Moran 3 Western Drive Poquoson, VA 23662	Construct a 490 foot long pier. 350 feet of the pier extends over vegetated wetlands which is lies above mean high water. The other 140 feet of the pier extends channelward of mean high water so access may be gained to navigable waters.	Bennett Crk	10/31/2001
01-V1706	Hung Quach 3015 Voyage Dr Stafford Va 22554	bulkhead, dock, and gangway	Aquia Creek	10/22/2001
01-V1706	Hung Quach 3015 Voyage Dr Stafford Va 22554	bulkhead, dock, and gangway	Aquia Creek	10/22/2001
01-V1712	James Quain 798 Oriole Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Approximately 260 linear feet of riprap revetment for shoreline	Linkhorn Bay	10/18/2001
01-V1714	Glenn Sturm 15607 Moss Light Place Moseley, VA 23120	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Corrotoman River	12/6/2001
01-V1715	Kee Wong P.O. BOX 903 Hyes, VA 23072	Placement of 220 feet of riprap revetment	Sarah's Creek	12/13/2001
01-V1716	Vessy G. Plaughter 396 Bay Quarter Dr. Heathsville, Va 22473	Remove and replace two deteriorating 42' groins with new in situ 42' low profile groins as per drawings dated 9/13/01	Potomac River	12/6/2001
01-V1717	Philip W. Jones HC 1 Box 209EE Hartfield, VA 23071	Construct a 48 foot private pier along Wilton Creek which is to be used for recreational purposes.	Wilton Crk	10/19/2001
01-V1718	Mr. Martin L. Bowling, Jr. Vice President Operations Dominion Energy & Dominion Generation 5000 Dominion Blvd. Glen Allen, VA 23024	Maintenance dredging around the stations submerged intake	Roanoke River	10/19/2001
01-V1720	Bland Correctional Center Route 2 - Box 143 Bland, Virginia 24315-9615 Attn: Randy Hubble	Construction of a new dam, approximately 120 feet downstream of an existing dilapidating structure. The base of the dam will be 13' wide, the heigth will be 10'; and the overall length will be 65'.	Kimberling Creek	11/30/2001
01-V1721	Robert Foster P.O. Box 190 North, Virginia 23128	Construct a 150-foot by 5-foot open pile pier with an 8-foot by 16-foot "L" head and 2 free standing mooring pilings extending no further than 150 feet from the mean high water line.	York Rvr	12/11/2001
01-V1722	Charles Hotchkiss 164 The Maine Williamsburg, VA 23185	120 lf of riprap.	James Rvr	11/29/2001
01-V1723	Stanley Johnson 7006 Spur Rd. Springfield, VA 22153-1436	Construct a private use open pile treated timber 70' x 5'4" pier which includes a 10' x 19' "L" head to the right with two pilings to the right of the "L" head -total channelward encroachment from MHW = 70' as per drawings dated 9/04/01	Potomac River	12/6/2001
01-V1724	Richard Elliot 5533 Callander Dr. Springfield, VA 22151	Construct a private use open pile treated timber 150' x 6' pier which includes a 10' x 20' "L" head to the right with one piling to the right of the "L" head and two pilings to the left of the "L" head-total channelward encroachment from MHW = 150'	Rock Hole Creek	12/6/2001
01-V1726	Stanley Tseng 2804 West Point Court Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Repair an existing bulkhead and replace an existing pier.	Pinetree Branch	11/13/2001
01-V1726	Stanley Tseng 2804 West Point Court Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Repair an existing bulkhead and replace an existing pier.	Pinetree Branch	11/13/2001
01-V1727	John Conza 6113 Partridge Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23464	Place roughly 80 L.F. of riprap along shoreline to combat an existing erosion problem. The project will also consist of constructing a 22 foot private pier so access may be gained for boating.	E. Elizabeth Rvr	10/19/2001
01-V1727	John Conza 6113 Partridge Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23464	Place roughly 80 L.F. of riprap along shoreline to combat an existing erosion problem. The project will also consist of constructing a 22 foot private pier so access may be gained for boating.	E. Elizabeth Rvr	10/19/2001
01-V1728	Walter J. Donovan 2424 Windward Shore Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	bulkhead, 10 x 20 pier with PWL and vertical boat lift.	Island Lake	10/30/2001
01-V1728	Walter J. Donovan 2424 Windward Shore Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	bulkhead, 10 x 20 pier with PWL and vertical boat lift.	Island Lake	10/30/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1730	Dennis Economos 1411 Hickman Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Install 460 linear feet of bulkhead.	W/B Lynnhaven Rvr	11/13/2001
01-V1734	Towles Landing POA P.O. Box 125 Warsaw VA 22572	Construct three (3) 12' rock filled gabion basket breakwater structures to close existing gaps between the existing breakwater structures; construct two (2) 12' rock filled gabions basket sills in two remaining existing gaps of the existing structure; construct a 36' rock filled gabion basket breakwater structure to close the gap between existing rock filled gabion breakwater and existing rip rap structure; and finally, construct a 6' x 78' walkway extension with a 7' x 6' landing area connecting the walkway to the existing gazebo as per drawings dated 9/18/01	Harveys Creek	12/6/2001
01-V1738	Arnold Tichian 415 Oaklette Dr Chesapeake, VA 23325	After-the-fact application for a 32-foot long concrete boat ramp and 3-foot by 9-foot pier. Proposed 8-foot by 10-foot wooden addition to concrete boat ramp.	Indian Rvr	12/18/2001
01-V1738	Arnold Tichian 415 Oaklette Dr Chesapeake, VA 23325	After-the-fact application for a 32-foot long concrete boat ramp and 3-foot by 9-foot pier. Proposed 8-foot by 10-foot wooden addition to concrete boat ramp.	Indian Rvr	12/18/2001
01-V1739	Kerry Campbell Jr 7046 Sand Hill Lane Hayes, VA 23072	Construct two 40-foot groins; construct a 6-foot by 250-foot open pile pier with a 16-foot by 20-foot "L" head, an 8-foot by 20-foot step down walkway and two (2) free standing mooring pilings extending no further than 250 feet channelward of the mean high water line.	York Rvr	12/17/2001
01-V1739	Kerry Campbell Jr 7046 Sand Hill Lane Hayes, VA 23072	Construct two 40-foot groins; construct a 6-foot by 250-foot open pile pier with a 16-foot by 20-foot "L" head, an 8-foot by 20-foot step down walkway and two (2) free standing mooring pilings extending no further than 250 feet channelward of the mean high water line.	York Rvr	12/17/2001
01-V1743	Joel Wilson POB 5 Mount Holly, VA 22524	Install 126' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, behind any wetlands vegetation as per drawings dated 9/26/01	Glebe Creek	12/6/2001
01-V1744	Jeffrey Klein 732 Oriole Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construction of a 6' x 32' wharf with attached boatlift extending 18' channelward of the shoreline.	Little Neck Creek	10/25/2001
01-V1745	William Shepherd Jr 1469 Watersedge Dr Virginia Beach, VA 23452	14' by 24' open sided roof cover addition to pier	Lynnhaven Bay	10/25/2001
01-V1746	Charles F. Earp 333 Teal Crescent Virginia Beach, VA 23456	Request for after the fact authorization for installation of a 5 foot by 36 foot pier and a 13 foot by 13 foot boat lift.	Pike Inlet	10/24/2001
01-V1748	Brown Sibley 2700 King William Ave West Point, VA 23181	Construct a private pier that extends 125 feet channelward from MHW.	Piankatanic Rvr	11/21/2001
01-V1749	Chuck Harrod 291 Balls Hill Road Heathsville, VA 22473	Lhead extension to existing pier.46' to 52' true encroachment.	Great Wicomico Rvr	11/1/2001
01-V1750	Columbia Natural Resources POB 150, 1801 Watergap Road Prestonburg, KY 41653	2 submerged stream crossings for gas line replacement.	Barts Lick Creek	11-29-2001
01-V1751	Leonard Pick 229 S. Blake Road Norfolk, VA 23505-4405	Bulkhead replacement	Lafayette Rvr	10/15/2001
01-V1753	County of Nelson c/o Elizabeth Ketcham P. O. Box 336 Lovingston, VA. 22949	Repair to existing supports and riprap stabilization to prevent scouring and erosion and maintain structure integrity.	Piney River	10/19/2001
01-V1753	County of Nelson c/o Elizabeth Ketcham P. O. Box 336 Lovingston, VA. 22949	Repair to existing supports and riprap stabilization to prevent scouring and erosion and maintain structure integrity.	Piney River	10/19/2001
01-V1755	Gene Batcha 7307 Griffin Road Gloucester, VA	Construct a 6-foot by 100-foot open pile pier with a 26-foot by 16-foot boatlift and 4 free standing mooring pilings extending 112 feet channelward from the mean high water line.	Back Crk	12/11/2001
01-V1757	Michael & Mary Long P. O. Box 6 Ninde, Va 22526	Construct a 6 by 54 foot long open pile pier to include a 10 by 12 L-head leading right and associated mooring piles.	Presley Creek	11/10/2001
01-V1758	Betty Wright 214 Bridge Creek Circle Reedville, VA 22539	Construct a 12' x 6.5' pre cast concrete cattleguard inline boat ramp for private use-as per drawings dated 10/01/01.	Bridge Creek	12/6/2001
01-V1760	Marvin Pugh 56 Sunny Point Road Heathsville, VA 22539	Construct a 60x4 foot pier with a 10x4 foot pier head. Also install 4 mooring piles with attached boatlift. The total encroachment of the structures will be 76 feet from MHW.	Little Wicomico Rvr	11/5/2001
01-V1762	Warren B. O'Brien POB 117 Palmyra, VA 22963	Install 160' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, behind any wetlands vegetation and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope as per drawings dated 9/13/01	Cockrell Creek	12/6/2001
01-V1769	Leonard & Blanch Scharf HC 01, Box 700 Deltaville, VA 23043	Construct a bulkhead at the base of the bank in accordance with the attached drawings.	Jackson Creek	12/6/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1770	Jane Doyle 815 Shelby Dr. Oxen Hill, MD 20745	Install 80' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, behind any wetlands vegetation and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope as per drawings dated 8/01	Indian Creek	12/6/2001
01-V1772	Arthur I. Anderson, III 474 Lighthouse View Dr. Onhelia, VA 22530	Install 676' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, behind any wetlands vegetation and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope; construct a 14' x 60' concrete boat with an adjacent 60' treated timber open pile "tending" pier; also, also, construct a 4' wide walkway around an existing boat house as per drawings dated 9/10/01	Elivson Creek	12/6/2001
01-V1774	Bobby Ashe, Jr 110 Janis Drive Yorktown, VA 23692	Maintain access to deep water by removing and reconstructing an existing pier, to moore a boat with 2 mooring pilings, and to store a boat with the construction of a 385 square foot open sided boathouse and lift	Wormley Crk	10/12/2001
01-V1775	Anthony Viola 8548 Crittenden Road Suffolk, VA 23436	Maintenance Dredge an existing channel to -4 feet MLW. Approximately 4,000 cubic yard of material will be dredged and disposed of in an upland site.	Nansemond Rvr	10/18/2001
01-V1776	General Shale Products P.O. Box 3547 Johnson City, Tennessee 37602 Attn: Robert Whittemore	Installation of a 20' wide triple 12' by 6' concrete box culvert and associated riprap. Temporary non-erodable cofferdams (sandbags) will be utilized to insure all work is performed in the dry.	Glade Creek	11-9-2001
01-V1777	Robert Wood POB 164 Coles Point, VA 22442	Remove a section of an existing bulkhead and install 31' of rip rap armor stone upon properly toed in filter cloth along the exposed embankment; and, install 23' of rip rap scour protection against the face of the existing bulkhead as per drawings dated 9/27/01	Lower Machodoc Creek	12/6/2001
01-V1778	Edward H. Grove 103 Shockley Circle Winchester, VA 22602	Remove all existing deteriorating bulkhead except return walls and install 307' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, behind any wetlands vegetation and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope and construct two (2) 48' treated timber T&G low profile groins - one new and one replacement as per drawings dated 9/28/01	Potomac River	12/6/2001
01-V1780	Robert Borchardt 118 August Dr Seaford, VA 23696	Private pier	Goose Crk	10/22/2001
01-V1781	Mark R. Merhige 1555 East Main Street Richmond, VA 23219	Construct a 100' bulkhead with a 5' rip rap scour return wall in accordance with the attached drawings.	Taylor's Creek	12/12/2001
01-V1782	Thomas Gosse P.O. Box 607 Irvington, VA 22480	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Carter Creek	12/10/2001
01-V1783	Steve Murman 110 Willow Oaks Road Richmond, VA 23233	Construct several sections of rip rap revetment and marsh toe stabilization rip rap. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Hickory Nut Road	12/13/2001
01-V1785	James Tuthill 1809 Eden Way Virginia Beach, VA 23454	addition of 4' x 16' of pier and attached 12' x 13' boatlift to existing	Linkhorn Bay	10/25/2001
01-V1785	James Tuthill 1809 Eden Way Virginia Beach, VA 23454		Linkhorn Bay	
01-V1787	Jeff McKain 1608 Duke Of Windsor Road Virginiam Beach, VA 23454		Linkhorn Bay	10/25/2001
01-V1788	Michael Peak 3108 Basin Court Virginia Beach, VA 23451-1102	Construction of approximately 149 linear feet of bulkhead and associated backfill and replacement of existing 5 foot by 55 foot marginal wharf.	Long Creek	10/18/2001
01-V1788	Michael Peak 3108 Basin Court Virginia Beach, VA 23451-1102	Construction of approximately 149 linear feet of bulkhead and associated backfill and replacement of existing 5 foot by 55 foot marginal wharf.	Long Creek	10/23/2001
01-V1792	William & Catherine Ellyson 115 Libbie Ave. Richmond, VA 23226	Install 188' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along & landward of the MHW line-grade back eroding embankment to 3:1 slope; construct a 6' x 150' open pile private use pier which includes a 14' x 10' "L" to the right and a "step down" to each inboard side adjacent to the rip rap revetment; and, construct a 60' treated timber T&G low profile groin all as per drawings dated 9/13/01	Potomac River	12/6/2001
01-V1792	William & Catherine Ellyson 115 Libbie Ave. Richmond, VA 23226	Install 188' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along & landward of the MHW line-grade back eroding embankment to 3:1 slope; construct a 6' x 150' open pile private use pier which includes a 14' x 10' "L" to the right and a "step down" to each inboard side adjacent to the rip rap revetment; and, construct a 60' treated timber T&G low profile groin all as per drawings dated 9/13/01	Potomac River	12/6/2001
01-V1793	ROBERT C. BARCLAY 200 High Street Portsmouth, VA 23705	PIER	WEST CREEK	11/19/2001
01-V1794	Anne R. Davis 15 Franklin Street Somerset, NJ 08873	270' of private open-pile pier with a platform and mooring piles.	E. Br. Corrotoman River	12/6/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1796	Mr. Jerry Ward 9280 Sandy Pines Lane Hayes, Virginia 23072	Construct a 250-foot by 5-foot open pile pier with a 16-foot by 28-foot "L" head, a 16-foot by 32-foot open-sided covered lift and four (4) free standing mooring pilings; install two (2) 45-foot low profile timber groins	York River	10/24/2001
01-V1796	Mr. Jerry Ward 9280 Sandy Pines Lane Hayes, Virginia 23072	Construct a 250-foot by 5-foot open pile pier with a 16-foot by 28-foot "L" head, a 16-foot by 32-foot open-sided covered lift and four (4) free standing mooring pilings; install two (2) 45-foot low profile timber groins	York River	10/24/2001
01-V1797	Russells Marina, Inc. c/o Charles F. Russell P.O. Box 100 Tasley, Virginia 23359	Repair and expand an existing 23 slip marina to a 43 slip marina by: replacing an existing bulkhead and boat ramp; constructing new bulkheading; removing existing piers and constructing new piers; maintenance dredging.	Parkers Creek	11/16/2001
01-V1797	Russells Marina, Inc. c/o Charles F. Russell P.O. Box 100 Tasley, Virginia 23359	Repair and expand an existing 23 slip marina to a 43 slip marina by: replacing an existing bulkhead and boat ramp; constructing new bulkheading; removing existing piers and constructing new piers; maintenance dredging.	Parkers Creek	11/16/2001
01-V1798	Charles & Barbara Carmichael 4306 Partridge Lane Midland, MI 48640	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Healy's Creek	12/13/2001
01-V1799	C. F. CARTER HC 74, Box 350 Plainview, Virginia 23156	3 Piers. 100' encroach into navigable water. 200' of 4*4 pier over	MATTAPONI RIVER	11/1/2001
01-V1803	Thomas Morgan 39 Woodland Drive Poquoson, Virginia 23662	Riprap revetment for erosion control.	White House Cove	11/16/2001
01-V1804	Todd Rogers 9250 Shelton Pointe Dr Mechanicsville, VA 23116	Construct an 88'x5' pier with 16'x16' L-head. A 12'x3' and 32'x3' catwalk will also be attached to the pier. The project will also consist of adding a free standing mooring piling 75' channelward off the end of the pier, while also installing 4 pilings for a future boatlift.	Rappahannock Rvr	12-6-2001
01-V1806	Ann Cheek P.O. Box 541 Irvington, VA 22480	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Carter Creek	12/10/2001
01-V1808	Scott A. Mahrenholz 548 Canterbury Road Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Construct 230 linear feet of bulkhead and use associated back fill for erosion control. Also construct a 12 foot private pier for access to Forest Lake.	Forest Lake	10/26/2001
01-V1810	John Caton 775 Brent Point Rd Stafford, VA 22554	Pier w/ "L" Head	Potomac Rvr	11/19/2001
01-V1812	Terence Cooper P.O. BOX 713 Burgess, VA 22432	Extend an existing 130 x 5 ft pier with a 10 x 8 ft L, 32 x 5 fr for	Hull Crk	12/26/2001
01-V1814	L. Edelyn Dawson, Jr. 30 Orchard Cove Ln. Callao, VA 22435	Install 355' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along & landward of the MHW line as per drawings dated 11/5/01	Lodge Creek	12/6/2001
01-V1815	William F. Reinholz 659 Pine Point Dr. Pine Point Estates Heathsville, VA 22437	Construct 82' of new treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by filter cloth ~1' channelward of existing deteriorating structure as per drawings dated 10/05/01.	Cod Creek	12/6/2001
01-V1817	Janice L. Poates 3260 Kinross Circle Herndon, VA	Add 10' to an existing groin and construct one new 60' treated timber T&G low profile groin as per drawings dated 10/08/01.	Chesapeake Bay	12/6/2001
01-V1818	Joseph R. Plummer 10822 Courthouse Rd. Fredericksburg, VA 22408	Replace existing deteriorated bulkhead with 108' of new treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by filter cloth, replace the existing wooden boat ramp with a 20' x 12' wooden boat ramp and construct three connecting ("U" shape) finger piers (one 18' x 6', one 18' x 4', and one 36' x 4'), plus one inboard mooring piling on the right side in line with the two existing on that side.	Big Kilneck Creek	12/6/2001
01-V1818	Joseph R. Plummer 10822 Courthouse Rd. Fredericksburg, VA 22408	Replace existing deteriorated bulkhead with 108' of new treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by filter cloth, replace the existing wooden boat ramp with a 20' x 12' wooden boat ramp and construct three connecting ("U" shape) finger piers (one 18' x 6', one 18' x 4', and one 36' x 4'), plus one inboard mooring piling on the right side in line with the two existing on that side.	Big Kilneck Creek	12/6/2001
01-V1818	Joseph R. Plummer 10822 Courthouse Rd. Fredericksburg, VA 22408	Replace existing deteriorated bulkhead with 108' of new treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by filter cloth, replace the existing wooden boat ramp with a 20' x 12' wooden boat ramp and construct three connecting ("U" shape) finger piers (one 18' x 6', one 18' x 4', and one 36' x 4'), plus one inboard mooring piling on the right side in line with the two existing on that side.	Big Kilneck Creek	12/6/2001
01-V1820	ROBERT C. DAILEY 8033 LYNNBROOK DRIVE NORFOLK VA 23518	Boat lift using four pilings and hoists and two additional mooring	Nansemond River	11/28/2001
01-V1831	Doris S. Brown 2515 Drammen Place Richmond, VA 23233	Construct a 12' x 24' extension, widen the decking to 5 foot wide, and replace the boatlift to the existing pier in accordance with the attached drawings.	Piankatank River	12/12/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1833	William Hull Atlantic Yacht Basin 2615 Basin Road Chesapeake, VA 23322	boat launch piers for Crew team.	CIA Canal	11/10/2001
01-V1834	Vincent & Jo Anne Passione One Courtney Way Red Bank, NJ 07701	Construct 164 linear feet of riprap revetment with a return wall at each end. It will be constructed at the base of the upland bank, impacting approximately 150 square feet of vegetated wetlands and a maximum of 368 square feet of intertidal substrate.	Nandua Creek	11/16/2001
01-V1835	Michael Meyers 3891 Main Street Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	Construct a 25-foot long, 10-foot wide, private, open-pile marginal wharf with two free standing mooring pilings ten feet channelward of the wharf. Total channelward extension is 17 feet of mean high water (MHW) in a canal which is 40 feet wide.	Chincoteague Bay	11/19/2001
01-V1837	John W. Coyle 1633 Monument Ave. Richmond, VA 23220	Extend an existing "L" attached to an existing pier by 10' and add 3 mooring pilings as per drawings date stamped by VMRC 10/16/01	Bells Creek	12/6/2001
01-V1838	Mr. Gary M. Hock 1414 Cove Creek Road Covington, Virginia 24426	Proposed project to install a concrete dam with removable weir to raise the level of the Dunlap Creek at Beaver Dam Falls approximately 2 feet. The concrete dam will be approximately 50' x 5' at base (4' at top) with a notch of 7'4" for the removable aluminum wier/gate.	Dunlap Creek	12/4/2001
01-V1842	George Pickering 6320 Shirley Lane Centerville, VA 20121	120' by 6' by 6' pier in waterway of 900'.	Little Wicomico Rvr	11/16/2001
01-V1846	Carl E. Stone 240 Cedar Lane Poquoson, VA 23662	Bulkhead and associated backfill for shoreline stabilization for a driveway to access property.	Poquoson Rvr	12/20/2001
01-V1846	Carl E. Stone 240 Cedar Lane Poquoson, VA 23662	Bulkhead and associated backfill for shoreline stabilization for a driveway to access property.	Poquoson Rvr	12/20/2001
01-V1848	Marine Development, LLC 8180 Shore Drive Norfolk, VA 23518	Construction of a marina expansion for purposes of boat repair. Only for repair and service of boats, no mooring for extended periods of time. Stationary Pier, floating pier, removal of bulkhead, Boatlift. Dredging.	Little Crk	12/17/2001
01-V1850	Rex O. Jones III 180 Brandon Lane Heathsville, VA 22473	Extend the L-head of an existing pier by 8 feet	Balls Crk	12/12/2001
01-V1852	Joyce Clark 14 Alphas Street Poquoson, VA 23662	Construct a private pier that extends 48 feet channelward from MHW.	Mobjack Bay	11/21/2001
01-V1853	Dennis McCullough 3453 S. Cresline Dr Virginia Beach, VA 23464	8' wide x 24' long open pile pier, with 12' x 16' platform and mooring	E/B Elizabeth Rvr	12/10/2001
01-V1856	Schuyler C. Jones P.O. Box 1093 White Stone, VA 22578	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Greenvale Creek	12/13/2001
01-V1857	George Orphanidys 218 James River Road Newport News, VA 23601	Repair existing groins.	James River	11/29/2001
01-V1857	George Orphanidys 218 James Rvr Road Newport News, VA 23601		James River	
01-V1858	Rick Smith 9412 River Road Newport News, VA 23603	Riprap revetment for shoreline stabilization.	James River	11/7/2001
01-V1859	Susan Cousins 10140 Peridot Court South Mechanicsville, VA 23116	24' extension pier with total encroachment 114' in waterway of greater than 1200'.	Great Wicomico Rvr	11/16/2001
01-V1861	Kurt R. Holasek 32 River Pointe Drive South Portsmouth, VA 23703	Approximately 338 linear feet of riprap revetment for shoreline	Carney/Lilly Creek	10/30/2001
01-V1862	Rachel Fish 4033 Sherwood Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23455	Replacement of 206 linear feet of bulkhead within 2 feet of existing bulkhead and addition of 8' x 24' marginal wharf.	W/B Lynnhaven River	11/13/2001
01-V1862	Rachel Fish 4033 Sherwood Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23455	Replacement of 206 linear feet of bulkhead within 2 feet of existing bulkhead and addition of 8' x 24' marginal wharf.	W/B Lynnhaven River	11/13/2001
01-V1863	Christopher L. Anthon 134 Parrish Loop Montross, VA 22520	Add a boatlift to an existing pier making a total encroachment of 82 feet channelward of MHW.	Weatherall Crk	11/19/2001
01-V1864	Ralph Freeman 2309 Lawn Meadow Dr. Richmond, VA 23233	Add lower pier and boatlift to existing pier.	Potomac Rvr	11/26/2001
01-V1866	Kenneth L. Jamison 16209 Sunny Knoll Ct. Dumphries, VA 22026	Install 290' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along & landward of the MHW line-99' of which will be repair to existing rip rap structure; construct a 6' x 50' open pile private use pier which includes a 20' x 6' "L" to the left as per drawings dated 10/15/01	Flag Pond	12/6/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1866	Kenneth L. Jamison 16209 Sunny Knoll Ct. Dumphries, VA 22026	Install 290' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along & landward of the MHW line-99' of which will be repair to existing rip rap structure; construct a 6' x 50' open pile private use pier which includes a 20' x 6' "L" to the left as per drawings dated 10/15/01	Flag Pond	12/6/2001
01-V1869	Michael Dodge 218 Tharp Road Lancaster, VA 22503	Construct an 85' x 6' pier along Myers Creek which is to be used for recreational purposes!	Myer Crk	11/5/2001
01-V1870	Mark Winkler 8525 Oak Chase Circle Fairfax Station, VA 22039	Construct a pier which extends approximately 80 feet from mean high	Balls Creek	11/5/2001
01-V1871	Troy A. Lane 738 Mill Point Dr Heatsville, VA 22473		Mill Crk	10/19/2001
01-V1871	Ron Clark 7154 Gardenview Court Baltimore, Maryland 21225	Construct a 100-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile private pier with a 20-foot by 10-foot T-head with two free standing mooring pilings landward of the T-head. The pier will be constructed 4 feet above the marsh substrate. The waterway is approximately 400 feet wide at the site.	Hungars Creek	
01-V1871	Troy A. Lane 738 Mill Point Dr Heatsville, VA 22473		Mill Crk	11/19/2001
01-V1871	Ron Clark 7154 Gardenview Court Baltimore, Maryland 21225	Construct a 100-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile private pier with a 20-foot by 10-foot T-head with two free standing mooring pilings landward of the T-head. The pier will be constructed 4 feet above the marsh substrate. The waterway is approximately 400 feet wide at the site.	Hungars Creek	
01-V1876	Princess Anne Investment Inc 1185 Harmony Road Norfolk, VA 23502	To construct 32 feet of private pier for boating access. Install a boatlift for storage.	E/B Elizabeth Rvr	11/26/2001
01-V1877	Albert Fisher 2076 Tazewell Road Virginia Beach, VA 23455	Private pier with boatlift.	Crab Crk	11/1/2001
01-V1878	John Daves, et al 3125 Basin Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	752' of bulkhead and associated backfill. 464' of open pile marginal wharf. Maintenance of existing structure. Bulkhead and marginal wharf will cover the properties of 3113, 3117, 3121, and 3125 Basin Road.	Long Crk	11/10/2001
01-V1880	Brian Kelly 9532 7th Bay Street Norfolk, VA 23503	Remove and expose of existing bulkhead and construct 70 linear feet of new bulkhead to stabilize the shoreline.	Little Crk	11/14/2001
01-V1881	Jerry Hicks 15 Ferry Road Hartfield, VA 23071	Construct a rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Piankatank River	12/18/2001
01-V1884	Russell Malone 3800 Stillman Parkway Richmond, VA 23233	Construct a pier and and mooring piles in accordance with the attached drawings.	Dymer Creek	12/18/2001
01-V1885	Claribel D. Yates 18127 Osprey Road King George, VA 22485	96' replacement pier	Potomac Rvr	11/21/2001
01-V1886	Rob Lawson 308 Sir Chandler Drive Kill Devil Hills, N.C. 27948	Construct a 325-foot long, 5-foot wide, private, open-pile pier with a 24-foot by 10-foot "T-head". Eight free standing mooring pilings will be constructed, of which two will be 16 feet channelward of the T-head. The total encroachment is 232 feet channelward of the mean high water (MHW) (edge of marsh) in a waterway which is 600 feet wide.	Chesconessex	12/5/2001
01-V1888	Mike Brown 326 Washington Ave. Havertown, PA 19083	Construct 50 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill approximately one foot channelward of the mean high water shoreline (MHW) impacting 100 square feet of intertidal substrate. It will tie into the existing structure(s) at both ends.	Chincoteague Bay	11/13/2001
01-V1891	Ms. Brown Morton, Jr. 434 Rappa Point Rd. Warsaw, VA 22572	Install 25' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along & landward of the MHW line around the base of exposed root of a shoreline tree to be saved as per drawings dated 10/20/01	Rappahannock River	12/6/2001
01-V1893	Mary H. Stone 14083 Blunts Bridge Road Ashland, VA 23005	75 linear feet of riprap 230' pier with a 16' x 16' L-shaped deck	York Rvr	12/4/2001
01-V1893	Mary H. Stone 14083 Blunts Bridge Road Ashland, VA 23005	75 linear feet of riprap 230' pier with a 16' x 16' L-shaped deck	York Rvr	12/4/2001
01-V1894	Mary Ann & Benjamin Herrman 105 Elizabeth Page Williamsburg, VA 23188	Replace 130 linear feet of timber bulkhead to stop erosion and add a 8'x8' pier for access to creek.	Halfway Creek	11/15/2001
01-V1894	Mary Ann & Benjamin Herrman 105 Elizabeth Page Williamsburg, VA 23188	Replace 130 linear feet of timber bulkhead to stop erosion and add a 8'x8' pier for access to creek.	Halfway Creek	11/15/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1897	Jerrold Stoudt 4764 Open Greens Drive Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462	Construct a 110-foot long, open-pile private pier. The landward 75-foot section will be 3 feet wide and the channelward 35-foot section will be 4 feet wide. The work complies with conditions of the gabion permit.	Chincoteague Bay	11/14/2001
01-V1897	Jerrold Stoudt 4764 Open Greens Drive Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462	Construct 50 linear feet of low profile bulkhead with backfill on average four feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (MHW) converting 200 square feet of intertidal substrate to 200 square feet of vegetated wetlands (through plantings). It will have 25 feet of return wall on each side.	Chincoteague Bay	11/14/2001
01-V1900	R. Troy McPherson, P.E. Hampton Roads Sanitation District P.O. BOX 5911  Virginia Beach, VA 23471	Install utility line adjacent to the Berkley Bridge a minimum of -70 feet below MLW.	E/B Elizabeth Rvr	12/21/2001
01-V1902	Thomas Clark #43 Dryden Drive Poquoson, VA 23692	414 lf riprap	Poquoson Rvr	12/20/2001
01-V1903	Thomas L. Arntson P.O. Box 842 Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Install 88' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along & landward of the MHW line as per drawings dated 10/22/01	Indian Creek	12/12/2001
01-V1907	Gary Martel, Director of Fisheries Division Department of Game and Inland Fisheries 1040 West Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23230	Construction of a concrete boat ramp. The ramp will be 16 feet wide and extend approximately 40 feet into the water from OHW.	Reedy Creek	10-31-2001
01-V1908	Virginia Department of Game and Inland Fisheries Cliff Harris 4010 West Broad Street Richmond, VA. 23230	construction of a concrete slab, 16 ft. wide public boatramp to replace an old upstream ramp.	James River	12/12/2001
01-V1909	Steven Wiseman P.O. BOX 1222 Mathews, VA 23109	Construct a 512 square foot opensided covered boathouse with walkaround access pier and boatlift. The structure will be built onto an existing pier.	Piankatak Rvr	11/9/2001
01-V1910	Roger & Liis Seay P.O. BOX 721 Spotsylvania, VA 22553-0721	the construction of a 170 linear foot open-pile pier with an 8' by 22' platform and two mooring piles	Corrotman Rvr	12/20/2001
01-V1911	J.H. Miles & Co. Inc. 902 South Hampton Ave Norfolk, VA 23510	Place 101 linear feet of riprap along shoreline to prevent erosion.	E/B Elizabeth Rvr	11-28-2001
01-V1912	Charles Robison 1313 Laurel Crescent Norfolk, VA 23505	Place 60 linear feet of replacement riprap over existing concrete structure while filling in the voids and overlaying down to MHW.	Lafayette Rvr	11/9/2001
01-V1915	Bradford Huffman 21 River Road Newport News, VA 23605	Place 75 linear feet of riprap in two different places along the shoreline, making a total footage of 150 feet. Also extend the existing groin 10 feet channelward and add a 10 foot spur to the groin.	James Rvr	11/26/2001
01-V1917	Salter J. Cochran 6916 Layton Place Suffolk, VA 23435	Construct a small pier and boatlift along Hoffler Creek	Hoffler Crk	11/14/2001
01-V1919	Kathy Querry 1008Wellsford Court Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Rip Rap	Ocean Lakes (Impoundment)	12/18/2001
01-V1919	Kathy Querry 1008Wellsford Court Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Rip Rap	Ocean Lakes (Impoundment)	12/18/2001
01-V1920	John Smith 2408 Entrada Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23456	bulkhead and riprap	trib/ North Bay	12/14/2001
01-V1922	T.M. Parkerson 2632 Dovershire Road Richmond, Virginia 23235-2816	Approximately 283 linera feet of riprap for shoreline stabilization.	Lake Joyce	11/26/2001
01-V1923	Donald Burch P.O. Box 286 Charlotte Hall, MD 20622	Construct 170' (to include two return walls - one 4', one 8') of new treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by filter cloth as per drawings dated 10/22/01.	Bridge Creek	12/12/2001
01-V1929	M. Patrick McCormick 4 Waters Edge Poquoson, VA 23662	Install finger pier and 18'x32' opensided boathouse to an existing pier along Lambs Creek.	Lambs Creek	12/7/2001
01-V1930	John Gavin 2165 Oakengate Lane Midlothian, VA 23113	Add boatlift, finger pier and 2 free standing mooring pilings to existing structure.	York River	11/20/2001
01-V1931	Lannie Conn, Jr. 2237 Mountain View Rd. Stafford, VA 22554	Construct 90' of new treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by filter cloth as per drawings dated 10/26/01. This is a replacement bulkhead to be built no farther channelward than two (2') feet from the existing bulkhead.	Kingscote Creek	12/12/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1934	Toney & Linda Eaton 10264 New Britton Road Mechanicsville, VA 23116	Construct 148' of new treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by filter cloth-this is a replacement bulkhead to be built no farther channelward than two (2') feet from the existing bulkhead. Also, construct a 17' x 32' (544 sq ft) covered slip w/open sides and a 3' x 53' cantlevered catwalk adjacent to the existing pier-all as per drawings dated 10/06/01.	Lower Machodoc Creek	12/12/2001
01-V1935	Virginia Department of Game and Inland Fisheries Cliff Harris 4010 West Broad Street Richmond, VA. 23230	extension of existing boat ramp and pier at public launching facility.	Leesville Lake	12/5/2001
01-V1936	Joseph Lee & Doris Gonie 708 Cedar Point Rd Warsaw, VA 22572	Remove existing old pier, replace with new 128' x 6' open pile private use pier adding a 16' x 10' "L".	Totuskey Creek	12/12/2001
01-V1937	Theodore M. Curtis, Jr. 601 hardings Wharf Dr. Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Install 148' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, behind any wetlands vegetation and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope as per drawings dated 10/09/01	Dividing Creek	12/12/2001
01-V1941	City of Virginia Beach Department of Public Works and Engineering ATTN: Mark A. Johnson, P.E. 2405 Courthouse Drive, Building 2 Virginia Beach, VA 23456-9031	replacement of a culvert and fill to raise the road elevation...approximately 0.004 acre of tidal, vegetated scrub-shrub wetlands will be affected by the work	Crystal Lake	11-28-2001
01-V1943	City of Norfolk ATTN: Shurl Montgomery 810 Union Street, Room 700 Norfolk, VA 23501	extension of an existing low profile stone breakwater by 130 linear feet and the removal of an existing timber groin	Chesapeake Bay	11-28-2001
01-V1948	Edward Smith, Jr P.O. BOX 481 Gloucester Pt., VA 23062	Place 140 feet of riprap revetment adjacent to his property located on the York River	York Rvr	11/14/2001
01-V1952	Sarah's Cove, LLC C/O Robert Foster 734 Thimble Shoals Blvd. Newport News, VA 23606	Construct a 40-foot by 5-foot open pile pier with (2) two free standing mooring pilings extending no further channelward than 40 feet from the mean high water line.	Sarah's Creek	12/13/2001
01-V1954	Virginia Electric and Power Company Attn: Mr. Martin L. Bowling 5000 Dominion Boulevard Glen Allen, VA 23060	The project consists of dredging for access to existing boat ramp for off loading material removed at the station's oil dock and cooling water intake area.	Quantico Creek	12/28/2001
01-V1955	E. Neale Durkee 2820 Wood Duck Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23456	Construct 100 feet of timber bulkhead with associated backfill for erosion control and shoreline stabilization. Also add a 15'x24' boatramp.	Bass Inlet	12/17/2001
01-V1956	James E. Fritz 2816 Wood Duck Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23456	Construct 100 ft of timber bulkhead with associated backfill for erosion control and shoreline stabilization.	Bass Inlet	12/17/2001
01-V1957	Robert Arnold 2812 Wood Duck Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23456	Construct 100 feet of timber bulkhead with associated backfill for erosion control and shoreline stabilization.	Bass Inlet	12/17/2001
01-V1960	Samuel McNutt 2944 Sand Bend Road Virginia Beach, VA 23456	Construct approximately 88 linear feet of timber bulkhead with backfill, pour a 12'x32' concrete boatramp, construct a 8'x24' pier and setup a vertical boatlift.	North Bay Inlet	12-14-2001
01-V1960	Samuel McNutt 2944 Sand Bend Road Virginia Beach, VA 23456	Construct approximately 88 linear feet of timber bulkhead with backfill, pour a 12'x32' concrete boatramp, construct a 8'x24' pier and setup a vertical boatlift.	North Bay Inlet	12-14-2001
01-V1960	Samuel McNutt 2944 Sand Bend Road Virginia Beach, VA 23456	Construct approximately 88 linear feet of timber bulkhead with backfill, pour a 12'x32' concrete boatramp, construct a 8'x24' pier and setup a vertical boatlift.	North Bay Inlet	12-14-2001
01-V1961	Kieth Mason POB 969 Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Install 125' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, behind any wetlands vegetation and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope as per drawings dated 10/26/01	Gougher Creek	12/12/2001
01-V1961	Kieth Mason POB 969 Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Install 125' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, behind any wetlands vegetation and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope as per drawings dated 10/26/01	Gougher Creek	12/12/2001
01-V1963	Steven & Judy Cablk 4879 Wheatstone Drive Fairfax, VA 22032	6' by 45' pier with 25' by 10' "T" head. 200' waterway.	Lancaster Creek	12/6/2001
01-V1967	T. Harry Thomas Box 107 Lottsburg, VA 22511	Construct a private use open pile treated timber 85' x 6' pier which includes a 10' x 19' "L" head to the right with two pilings to the right of the "L" head -total channelward encroachment from MHW = 70' as per drawings dated 9/04/01	Kingscote Creek	12/6/2001
01-V1970	Richard Simpson 2205 Leeward Shore Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construct 125 L.F. of timber pile supported bulkhead with associated backfill. Remove and replace existing 12'x5' dock and relocated existing boatlift.	Treasure Canal	12/14/2001
01-V1970	Richard Simpson 2205 Leeward Shore Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construct 125 L.F. of timber pile supported bulkhead with associated backfill. Remove and replace existing 12'x5' dock and relocated existing boatlift.	Treasure Canal	12-14-2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V1971	John H. Crews, Jr. HCR 67 Box 3311 Water View, VA 23180	Build 120' of private pier (75' over marsh plus 45' over water, including a 15'x15' platform at the end of the pier.	LaGrange Creek	12-14-2001
01-V1982	Barry Swanson 739 Charles Road Yorktown Virginia 23692	115 feet of rip rap reveatment above wetland vegetation for erosion control.	Patrick Creek	12/20/2001
01-V1984	Conrad Underdahl 370 South Drive Kilmarnock, VA 22484	Install 175' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth along an existing deteriorating bulkhead face as per drawings date stamped by VMRC on 11/08/01.	Indian Creek	12/12/2001
01-V1985	George & Claire Passaro and Curtis T. Hill 111 Chisman Landing POB 509 Seaford, VA 23696 Reedville, VA 22539	Install 22' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, behind any wetlands vegetation; and construct three (3) 30' armor stone breakwater structures (each measuring 30' x 14') spaced 20' apart and approximately 60' off shore as per drawings dated 10/26/01	Chesapeake Bay	12/12/2001
01-V1985	George & Claire Passaro and Curtis T. Hill 111 Chisman Landing POB 509 Seaford, VA 23696 Reedville, VA 22539	Install 22' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, behind any wetlands vegetation; and construct three (3) 30' armor stone breakwater structures (each measuring 30' x 14') spaced 20' apart and approximately 60' off shore as per drawings dated 10/26/01	Chesapeake Bay	12/12/2001
01-V1990	William Fox 23242 Pearl Court Isle of Wight County, VA 23314	Place 72 feet of riprap along the shoreline while also adding a floating dock for access to and from the creek.	Brewer's Creek	12-18-2001
01-V1990	William Fox 23242 Pearl Court Isle of Wight County, VA 23314	Place 72 feet of riprap along the shoreline while also adding a floating dock for access to and from the creek.	Brewer's Creek	12-18-2001
01-V1991	Edward L & Linda K. Donalson 1746 Heatherstone Dr. Fredericksburg, VA 22407	Install 200' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, behind any wetlands vegetation and grade back embankment to 2:1 or gentler slope as per drawings date stamped by VMRC 11/08/01 PLEASE TAKE NOTE OF THE "SPECIAL CONDITIONS" LISTED BELOW IN #5 TO WHICH THIS PERMIT MUST ADHERE!	Rappahannock River	11/26/2001
01-V1993	Columbia Gas of VA. Attn: Steve Safritt 1500 Rutherford St. Lynchburg, VA. 24501	replacement of existing, exposed pipeline to achieve a cover above the pipe of a minimum of 5 feet.	Reed Creek	12/12/2001
01-V1994	Marion C. Love, Jr. P.O. Box 111 Mathews, VA 23109	Construct a 122' private open pile pier along Horn Harbor.	Horn Harbor	12-14-2001
01-V1994	Stafford County Department of Utilities ATTN: Dick Solzing P.O. Box 339 Stafford, Virginia 22555	Sanitary sewer crossing wetlands adjacent to Rocky Run in Stafford County, Virginia.	Austin Run	
01-V1995	Hinton Family Trust CoO Susan H. Farmar, Trustee POB 1181 Warsaw, VA 22572	Install 681' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, behind any wetlands vegetation and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope; and, install 110' of properly toed in rip rap marsh toe stabilization as per drawings dated 11/6/01	Great Wicomico River	12/12/2001
01-V1996	Arthur Goldman 21 River SDrive Poquoson, Va 23662	100' of bulkhead replacement. Standard 2' channelward placement.	(man-made)	12/20/2001
01-V1999	Ronald & Patrica Fox 632 Apple Valley Rd Winchester, VA 22602	Install 68' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, behind any wetlands vegetation and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope as per drawings dated 11/2/01	Ellyson Creek	12/12/2001
01-V2000	Wallace D. Redman 203 Muriel Dr. Heathsville, VA 22473	Install 70' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth in front of an existing deteriorating bulkhead as per drawings dated 11/7/01	Cod Creek	12/12/2001
01-V2002	David Mix 345 Horn Harbor Road Burgess, VA 22432	70' extension to pier, total encroachment of 86'.	Horn Harbor	12/20/2001
01-V2003	Anthon C. Johnson POB 200 Reedville, VA 22539	Construct one treated timber T&G low profile groin measuring 72' in length as per drawings dated 11/6/01	Chesapeake Bay	12/12/2001
01-V2004	Carl A. Ohata 9307 Linden Ave. Bethesda, MD 20814	Install 173' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, behind any wetlands vegetation and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope as per drawings dated 11/2/01	Ellyson Creek	12/12/2001
01-V2007	Willard E. Roberts 6140 Tompkins Dr. McLean, VA 22101	Install 411' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, behind any wetlands vegetation and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope as per drawings dated 11/1/01	Indian Creek	12/12/2001
01-V2009	Paul Banninger 1485 Granary Rd Blue Bell, PA 19422	Construct approximately 120 linear feet of bulkhead along the shoreline for stabilization. Also build a 8 foot private pier for access to deep water.	Bass Inlet	12/26/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V2009	Paul Banninger 1485 Granary Rd Blue Bell, PA 19422	Construct approximately 120 linear feet of bulkhead along the shoreline for stabilization. Also build a 8 foot private pier for access to deep water.	Bass Inlet	12/26/2001
01-V2010	Steven W. Poore 2101 Shade Tree Street Virginia Beach VA 23456	Install 165 feet of riprap along the bank of a burrow pit to prevent further erosion.	"burrow pit" to W. Neck Crk	12/26/2001
01-V2013	William V. Lassen 15540 River Bend Trail Lanexa, VA 23089	Add a 16'x28' extension to an existing pier, while adding a catwalk around a 16'x24' wet slip which will be covered by a 384 square foot open sided boathouse.	Diascund Creek	12/26/2001
01-V2017	James H. Wasiela 341 Four Islands Trail Lanexa, VA 23089	105' of bulkhead replacement. Standard 2' placement channelward.	Diascund	12/20/2001
01-V2019	Matthew Kelly 1309 Hanover Street Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401	Proposed 45-foot section of a pontoon bridge to extend into the Rappahannock River.	Rappahannock River	12/4/2001
01-V2020	Stephen & Holly Frazier 3317 Riverview Dr. Colonial Beach, VA22443	Install 82' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, behind any wetlands vegetation and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope as per drawings dated 10/31/01	Potomac River	12/12/2001
01-V2021	Ronald & Patrica Walters 1113 Woodside Parkway Silver Springs, MD 20910	Install 88' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, behind any wetlands vegetation and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope as per drawings dated 10/31/01	Potomac River	12/12/2001
01-V2027	H. I. Lipsky 5924 3rd. St. North Arlington, Virginia 22203	Construct 20 linear feet of bulkhead immediately channelward of the existing structure.	Oyster Bay	11/30/2001
01-V2029	Michael Marchese 108 Chisman's Point Road Seaford, VA 23696	100 linear feet of riprap to replace failing bulkhead.	Chisman Creek	12-18-2001
01-V2037	Harold Daniels 53 Rens Road Poquoson, VA 23662	Place 125 linear feet of riprap along shoreline to prevent further	White House Cove	12-18-2001
01-V2048	J. Raymond Skarda 213 Hilton Terrace Newport News, VA 23601		James River	12/12/2001
01-V2051	HRSD Bruce Hesselbee P.O. Box 5911 Virginia Beach, VA 23471-0911	Directional bore under Back Creek. 2, 775 feet of HCDD 8" reclaimed water main. Purpose of project is to provide reclaimed water from the York River Wastewater Treatment Plant to the Yorktown Refinery for use in the refinery process.	Back Creek	12/20/2001
01-V2057	Clifford Ogg P.O. BOX 554 Tappahanock, VA 22560	Construct a 5-foot by 200-foot pier with a 16' by 20' head, a 12' by 30' slip, a 4' by 34' finger pier adjacent to the blatslip and an 18' by 12' roof over the head of the pier.	Mattaponi River	12/10/2001
01-V2067	City of Bedford Att: Clarke Gibson, Director of Public Works P. O. Drawer 807 Bedford, VA. 24523	Five utility stream crossings associated with the emplacement of both water lines and sewer lines to provide potable water and sewer facilities to locality. Proper erosion and sedimentation controls will be utilized throughout construction, stream bed will be restored to preconstruction grade and all exposed soils will be stabilized and banks restored.	Poorhouse Creek	12/12/2001
01-V2068	Water Works L. L. C. Rawley Springs L. L. C. 715 Port Republic Road Harrisonburg, Virginia 22801	Water line construction requiring the crossing of Gum Run. Line to provide water to community residents. Pipe will be bedded in concrete below grade of stream. Use of stream diversion to bed pipe in 1/2 of stream at a time. Drainage area is approximately 12 square miles. Gum Run is designated as a State Trout Water from mile 0.0 to 3.2 miles upstream.	Gum Run	12/14/2001
01-V2070	Donovan & Alice Rawlings 55 Cornwallis Dr. Fredericksburg, VA 22405	Install 127' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, behind any wetlands vegetation and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope as per drawings dated 10/31/01	Cabin Point Creek	12/14/2001
01-V2078	Paul O'Neil 4116 Ewell Rd Virginia Beach, VA 23455	Construct approximately 245 linear feet of bulkhead, construct open pile deck, construct a boathouse with lift.	Lynnhaven River	12/28/2001
01-V2084	Herrrel L. Gallop, Jr 1208 Gloucester Lane Va Beach, VA 23454-2507	Remove existing riprap and replace with approximately 169 linear feet of bulkhead and associated backfill and finish constructing a 15 foot by 44 foot concrete boatramp.	Linkhorn Bay	12/14/2001
01-V2090	Eldred H. Daiger, Sr. 123 Cardinal Dr. Montross, VA 22520	Install 226' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands and along and landward of the MHW line, behind any wetlands vegetation and grade back embankment to 3:1 slope as per drawings dated 10/31/01	Lower Machodoc Creek	12/14/2001
01-V2102	FB Residence Association ATTN: Joe Dunivan 6134 Eight St. King George, VA 22485	6'W X 100'L community pier	Potomac River	12/18/2001
01-V2106	DAVID KILBY 3505 BYRN BRAE DRIVE VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23464LL	Riprap, boat ramp, boat lift and marginal wharf . No wetland vegetation exists according to applicant's drawings, therefore no vegetation should be impacted under permits issued.	EB ELIZABETH RIVER	12/11/2001
01-V2106	DAVID KILBY 3505 BYRN BRAE DRIVE VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23464LL	Riprap, boat ramp, boat lift and marginal wharf . No wetland vegetation exists according to applicant's drawings, therefore no vegetation should be impacted under permits issued.	EB ELIZABETH RIVER	12/11/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V2106	DAVID KILBY 3505 BYRN BRAE DRIVE VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23464LL	Riprap, boat ramp, boat lift and marginal wharf . No wetland vegetation exists according to applicant's drawings, therefore no vegetation should be impacted under permits issued.	EB ELIZABETH RIVER	12/11/2001
01-V2107	Florence M. Reese  1611 Barnard's Cove Road Virginia Beach VA 23455	pier	Thoroughgood Cove	12/28/2001
01-V2111	Tre-Suz-Ann C/O Robert Foster P.O. Box 190 North, VA 23128	Construct a private open pile pier that will extend 120 feet across a marsh region and extend 40 feet channelward from MHW.	East River	12-26-2001
01-V2114	Virginia Natural Gas Attn: Mr Arnold T. Lucero 5100 East Virginia Beach Blvd Norfolk, Va 23502	Replace section of relocated pipeline beneath New Market Creek by means of directional drilling	New Market Creek	12/12/2001
01-V2122	MR GARY LAWS 263 SIR OLIVER ROAD NORFOLK, VA 23505	pier 5' x 65' (total length), with a L-head 12' x 17'	Lafayette River	12/11/2001
01-V2125	Mr John Devine 129 Pinewood Rd Va Beach, Va 23451-3964	Construct approximatley 173 linear feet of riprap, remove 10 feet from existing pier and add a 24 foot by 8 foot l-shape head with a 13 foot by 12 foot boatlift.	Little Neck Creek	12/14/2001
01-V2125	Mr John Devine 129 Pinewood Rd Va Beach, Va 23451-3964	Construct approximatley 173 linear feet of riprap, remove 10 feet from existing pier and add a 24 foot by 8 foot l-shape head with a 13 foot by 12 foot boatlift.	Little Neck Creek	12/14/2001
01-V2129	Robert A. Maholchic 3525 North Crestline Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23464	Riprap, pier and boat lift. No vegetated wetlands to be impacted.	Kings Creek	12/11/2001
01-V2129	Robert A. Maholchic 3525 North Crestline Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23464	Riprap, pier and boat lift. No vegetated wetlands to be impacted.	Kings Creek	12/11/2001
01-V2143	BAYCLIFF CIVIC LEAGUE SPENCER BYRN, PRESIDENT 1568 BAY BREEZE DR. VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23464	Replace existing deteriorated boat ramp, replace existing bulkhead, place riprap on the landward side of MHW, and construct a pier for unloading and loading at the community facility.	Mill Dam Creek	12/28/2001
01-V2143	BAYCLIFF CIVIC LEAGUE SPENCER BYRN, PRESIDENT 1568 BAY BREEZE DR. VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23464	Replace existing deteriorated boat ramp, replace existing bulkhead, place riprap on the landward side of MHW, and construct a pier for unloading and loading at the community facility.	Mill Dam Creek	12/28/2001
01-V2153	MR. GORDON K. STOKES 1701 CLONCURRY ROAD NORFOLK, VIRGINIA 23505	Restore and enhance existing riprap, and repair and provide a cap on an existing deteriorating bulkhead.	Lafayette River	12/28/2001
01-V2153	MR. GORDON K. STOKES 1701 CLONCURRY ROAD NORFOLK, VIRGINIA 23505	Restore and enhance existing riprap, and repair and provide a cap on an existing deteriorating bulkhead.	Lafayette River	12/28/2001
01-V2187	Richard/ Martha Glasser 521 Wilder Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	pier	Crystal Lake	12/28/2001
01-V2188	Douglas Sheperd 2040 Long Creek Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	1 pier addition w/ boat lift and 1 new pier	Long Creek	12/28/2001
01-V2189	Teri Woodward 3036 Edinburgh Drive Va. Beach, VA 23452	Bulkhead/Backfill and pier.	Lake Forest	12/28/2001
01-V2189	Teri Woodward 3036 Edinburgh Drive Va. Beach, VA 23452	Bulkhead/Backfill and pier.	Lake Forest	12/28/2001
01-V2191	William J. Romig 1516 Duke of Windsor Rd. Va. Beach, VA 23454	Private pier and boat lift 125' addition to existing pier	Linkhorn Bay	12/28/2001
01-V2234	William Ryan P.O. Box 85 Irvington, VA 22480	After the fact authorization for a 30 foot rip rap revetment in accordance with the completed construction.	Carter Creek	10/9/2001
01-V4002	VDOT ATTENTION: Dale Goodman, Res. Eng. 1013 W. Atlantic Street South Hill, Va. 23970	Replace bridge and also pipe culvert at another location on Allen Creek. Total excavation =16 CY ; fill =51 CY below OHW. 1523 sq. ft. (0.035 acre) of wetlands will be impacted. The 0.03 acre of PSS to be mitigated at 1.5: 1 at Dick Cross Wetland Mit. Site; 0.005 acre of PEM at 1:1 through Trust Fund.	Allen Creek	4/17/2001
01-V4002	VDOT ATTENTION: Dale Goodman, Res. Eng. 1013 W. Atlantic Street South Hill, Va. 23970	Replace bridge and also pipe culvert at another location on Allen Creek. Total excavation =16 CY ; fill =51 CY below OHW. 1523 sq. ft. (0.035 acre) of wetlands will be impacted. The 0.03 acre of PSS to be mitigated at 1.5: 1 at Dick Cross Wetland Mit. Site; 0.005 acre of PEM at 1:1 through Trust Fund.	Allen Creek	4/17/2001
01-V4013	VDOT Environmental Manager Attn.: Nick Froelich 2400 Pine Forest Dr Colonial Heights, VA 23834	To place 292 cubic yds of permanent fill, including riprap, stone, and flowable backfill) below OHW to stabilize 2 bridge abutments and stream banks. A temporary floating turbidity curtain around work zone. Approximately 20 cubic yards of temporary fill for a single cofferdam if necessary.	Walls Run	9/4/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V4013	VDOT Environmental Manager Attn.: Nick Froelich 2400 Pine Forest Dr Colonial Heights, VA 23834	To place 292 cubic yds of permanent fill, including riprap, stone, and flowable backfill) below OHW to stabilize 2 bridge abutments and stream banks. A temporary floating turbidity curtain around work zone. Approximately 20 cubic yards of temporary fill for a single cofferdam if necessary.	Walls Run	9/4/2001
01-V4021	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, Va 23219	Widen Rt. 58 to 4 lanes from Miles Creek to western end of South Hill Bypass. Two lanes will be constructed on n side to intersection at Big Fork, and one lane will be constructed on each side from Big Fork to S. Hill Bypass. New two lane bridge will be build for westbound lanes no of existing bridge at Miles Ck and old 2-lane bridge will be lengthened.	Miles Creek	4-18-2001
01-V4027	Virignia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Replace Carter's Bridge on Rt. 20 over the Hardware River. New bridge immediately downstream. Existing bridge to be removed. Only instream work is removal of one pier of existing bridge. No fill BOHW.	Hardware River	8-16-2001
01-V4030	VDOT Environmental Manager Attn.: Nick Froelich 2400 Pine Forest Dr Colonial Heights, VA 23834	Replacement of the 30ft by 20ft bridge on Rt 628, with a 50ft by 24ft bridge. Existing abutments will be removed. No other instream work. Riprap will be placed upslope of OHW.	Diascund Creek	5/15/2001
01-V4031	Virginia Dept. of Transportation	VDOT plans to widen and relocate approximately 2.7 miles of US Route 58 in the vicinity of Meadows of Dan. The work will involve crossing of or enroachments into 11 streams and/or associated wetlands. Roadway construction will pemanaently fill approximately 0.965 acres of palustrine forested wetlands, 0.063 acres of palustrine scrub-shrub wetlands, 0.599 acres of palustrine emergent wetlands and 0.88 acres of waters of the United States. A compensatory mitigation plan will be developed to mitigate for lost function and value.	Round Meadow Creek	9/12/2001
01-V4031	Virginia Dept. of Transportation	VDOT plans to widen and relocate approximately 2.7 miles of US Route 58 in the vicinity of Meadows of Dan. The work will involve crossing of or enroachments into 11 streams and/or associated wetlands. Roadway construction will pemanaently fill approximately 0.965 acres of palustrine forested wetlands, 0.063 acres of palustrine scrub-shrub wetlands, 0.599 acres of palustrine emergent wetlands and 0.88 acres of waters of the United States. A compensatory mitigation plan will be developed to mitigate for lost function and value.	Round Meadow Creek	9/12/2001
01-V4031	Virginia Dept. of Transportation	VDOT plans to widen and relocate approximately 2.7 miles of US Route 58 in the vicinity of Meadows of Dan. The work will involve crossing of or enroachments into 11 streams and/or associated wetlands. Roadway construction will pemanaently fill approximately 0.965 acres of palustrine forested wetlands, 0.063 acres of palustrine scrub-shrub wetlands, 0.599 acres of palustrine emergent wetlands and 0.88 acres of waters of the United States. A compensatory mitigation plan will be developed to mitigate for lost function and value.	Round Meadow Creek	9/12/2001
01-V4031	Virginia Dept. of Transportation	VDOT plans to widen and relocate approximately 2.7 miles of US Route 58 in the vicinity of Meadows of Dan. The work will involve crossing of or enroachments into 11 streams and/or associated wetlands. Roadway construction will pemanaently fill approximately 0.965 acres of palustrine forested wetlands, 0.063 acres of palustrine scrub-shrub wetlands, 0.599 acres of palustrine emergent wetlands and 0.88 acres of waters of the United States. A compensatory mitigation plan will be developed to mitigate for lost function and value.	Round Meadow Creek	9/12/2001
01-V4034	VDOT ATTENTION: Jerry VanLear, Res. Eng. P. O. Box 940 Verona, Va. 24482	Replace ex. bridge with new one on same location. Temporary detour will be Bailey Bridge upstream. Work in the dry using cofferdam. All impacts will be temporary associated with cofferdams: Exc. 487 CY (2278 sq. ft.) and fill 441 CY (2728 sq. ft.) below OHW. Instream pier will be eliminated. Trout, riffle/pool and histor res. are issues.	Frank Run	4/17/2001
01-V4036	Virginia Department of Transportation Mark Denny P.O. Box 1768 Bristol, VA 24203	The purpose of this project is to upgrade the existing two lane section of Rt. 58 from the Lee County line to the West end of the Big Stone Gap Bypass to a 4 lane divided highway. This will entail constructing two East bound lanes on new location and reconstructing the existing two lanes to serve West bound traffic. It will be necessary to raise the grade of the existing roadway above the 100 year floodplain. This will extend the toe of the slope an additional 20' into the floodplain resulting in the loss of 0.1 acres of forested wetland.	Clinch-Powell	5/4/2001
01-V4037	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Replace Rt. 91 bridge over Middle Fork Holston River. Replace three culvert crossings on Tattle Branch along with 370 ft. of stream reloaction. Purpose is to complete the upgrade of 91 between Damascus and I-81 at Exit 29.	Middle Fork Holston River	7-19-2001
01-V4047	VDOT ATTENTION: Robert Moore, Res Eng. 457 E. Shirley Ave. Warrenton, Va. 20186	Replace ex. single span bridge with a 10' X 10' quadruple box culvert on new alignment 65' downstream. Old bridge to be removed. Project includes 3 highwater flow timbers to manage high flows, riprap splash apron, and re-alignment of 50 linear ft. of stream up and downstream. Temporary sandbag cofferdams will be utilized. Purpose is to realign Rt. 215 to provide turn lanes for safety. No special aquatic site, etc. but appl. indicates "100% pool". Exc. 293 CY (482 sq. ft.); fill 219 CY (360 sq. ft.)	South Run	4/17/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V4048	VDOT ATTENTION: Robert Price, Res. Eng. 10288 Residency Road Manassas, Va. 22111	Remove, rehab and replace historic bridge, involving no instream work, excavation or fill in jurisdictional areas. The temporary bridge will also not impact juris. areas.	Catoctin Creek	4/17/2001
01-V4049	VDOT Hillsville Resident Engineer Attn.: J. H. Goad 239 Virginia St Hillsville, VA 24343	On Route 854, maintenance replace three lines of 24" pipe with a quadruple line of 36" pipe.	Little Pauls Creek	4/17/2001
01-V4051	VDOT Hillsville Resident Engineer Attn.: J. H. Goad 239 Virginia St Hillsville, VA 24343	Replacement of two culvert pipes at two locations along Route 843 in Carroll County for two unnamed tributaries of Stewarts Creek.	Stewarts Creek	4/17/2001
01-V4052	VDOT Hillsville Resident Engineer Attn.: J. H. Goad 239 Virginia St Hillsville, VA 24343	Replacement of a pipe culvert for Route 882 in Carroll County.	Little Pauls Creek	4/17/2001
01-V4053	VDOT Hillsville Resident Engineer Attn.: J. H. Goad 239 Virginia St Hillsville, VA 24343	Replace existing pipe culvert with a double line of elliptical, concrete culvert pipes for Route 715 in Floyd County.	Rennet Bag Creek	4/17/2001
01-V4056	VDOT - Louisa Resident Engineer Attn: W. L. Gentry 3709 Davis Hwy Louisa, VA 23093	Replace Route 659 bridge over Byrd Creek using temporary	Byrd Creek	5/21/2001
01-V4057	VDOT ATTENTION: Paul Salyer, Res. Eng. VDOT facility, Hwy 58 West Jonesville, Va. 24263	Replacement of deck and widening of bridge. Bridge piers will be lengthened by 10' upstream. Temporary work bridge on the upstream side. Exc. and fill: 16 CY over 44 sq. ft. below OHW.	North Fork Holston River	4/17/2001
01-V4057	VDOT ATTENTION: Paul Salyer, Res. Eng. VDOT facility, Hwy 58 West Jonesville, Va. 24263	Replacement of deck and widening of bridge. Bridge piers will be lengthened by 10' upstream. Temporary work bridge on the upstream side. Exc. and fill: 16 CY over 44 sq. ft. below OHW.	North Fork Holston River	4/17/2001
01-V4058	VDOT ATTENTION: Jerry Copp, Res. Eng. P. O. Box 278 14031 Old Valley Pike Edinburg, Va. 22824	Repair of undermined approach slab at Abutment A, requiring 18 CY of fill and 14 CY of excavation below OHW. Concrete will be poured in the dry. Time of Year Restr. is self-imposed by VDOT for mussels 4/15 through 6/15, and 8/15 through 9/30.	North Fork Shenandoah River	4/17/2001
01-V4059	VDOT - Staunton District Route 11 Bypass P.O. Box 2249 Staunton, Virginia 24402-2249  ATTN: Suzanne Faught, Ruth	TO eliminate a crossing of the N/F Shenandoah River by removing a low water bridge, abutments and piers. Approx. 24 cubic yds of temporary fill (224 sf)	N/F Shenandoah River	7/5/2001
01-V4061	VDOT ATTENTION: MacFarland Neblett, Res. Eng. 1700 N. Main Street Suffolk, Va. 23434	Roadway and drainage improvement requiring 12.5 CY of excavation and 55 CY of fill. Impacts include 746 sq. ft of PEM and 181 sq. ft. of PFO. Mitigation is proposed with Trust Fund.	Beaverdam Swamp	7/17/2001
01-V4064	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	REplace/rehab existing bridge and provide in-stream scour protection. Approx 46cy excava below MLW and 113 cy fill below MHW. approx 1228 sf wetlands. Cofferdams. Area of bridge opening will remain the same. Scour protection (stone) will extend through structure and approx. 20' upstream and downstream.	Peumansound Creek	5-16-2001
01-V4065	VDOT ATTENTION: Randy L. Hamilton, Res. Eng. 19281 US. Hwy. 29 Chatham, Va. 24531	Remove rubble and broken concrete at both abutments, repair, remove sanbar, stabilize slope and structure with riprap. Temp. cofferdams to work in the dry. Temporary crossing E will traverse the whole stream but will be piped, and removed on completion. Excavation 222 CY (2000 sq. ft.); fill 67 CY (600 sq. ft.). No wetlands, etc.	Fall Creek	4/17/2001
01-V4065	VDOT ATTENTION: Randy L. Hamilton, Res. Eng. 19281 US. Hwy. 29 Chatham, Va. 24531	Remove rubble and broken concrete at both abutments, repair, remove sanbar, stabilize slope and structure with riprap. Temp. cofferdams to work in the dry. Temporary crossing E will traverse the whole stream but will be piped, and removed on completion. Excavation 222 CY (2000 sq. ft.); fill 67 CY (600 sq. ft.). No wetlands, etc.	Fall Creek	4/17/2001
01-V4066	VDOT ATTENTION: Michael C. McCormack, Res. Eng.P. O. Box 190 Amherst, Va. 24521	Pour curtain walls on both ends of arch pipe under private drive, and line failed bottoms of both pipes. Work in the dry. Exc. & Fill 50 CY (300 sq. ft.) each	Allens Creek	5/21/2001
01-V4067	VDOT ATTENTION: Michael C. McCormack, Res. Eng. P. O. Box 190 Amherst, Va. 24521	Stream has shifted, eroding Rt. 782 fill slope. Restore steam to original channel, remove accumulated gravel and sand, riprap upstream side of structure. Small channel will be cut across the area labeled "gravel, dirt, moss, grass" for small trib. to connect into the main channel. Excavation=93 CY (1250 sq. ft.); fill=23 CY (312 sq. ft.). Excavation to be performed in the dry. No wetlands, etc. April IACM mods include Excavation reduced to 38 CY ( 515 sq. ft.); Fill increased to 51 CY ( 688 sq. ft.)	Dillard Creek	4/17/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V4068	VDOT - Culpeper District 1601 Orange Road Culpeper, Virginia 22701-3819 ATTN: Lisa Hubbard, Deborah Ray	Shotcrete Lining of two metal culverts at the Rt 631 crossing of Hittles Mill. 9 cy of material placed in pipes.  DEQ says shotcrete is typically used in vertical structure or to form something. Cures very quickly, so generally no real water quality issues	Hittles Mill Stream	5/15/2001
01-V4069	VDOT - Staunton District Route 11 Bypass P.O. Box 2249 Staunton, Virginia 24402-2249  ATTN: Suzanne Faught, Ruth	Replace the existing single lane truss bridge with a 2-lane bridge with one pier, approx 12 ft downstream. Approx 59 cy of permanent fill and 178 cy of temporary fill. A temporary cofferdam and causeway required. Both will be removed entirely	Cub Run	5/15/2001
01-V4071	VDOT - Louisa Resident Engineer Attn: W. L. Gentry 3709 Davis Hwy Louisa, VA 23093	Shotcrete line four metal culverts at the Route 618 crossing of the Lake Monticello outlet in Fluvanna County. A two cubic yard sandbag cofferdam will temporarily divert the stream.	Lake Monticello	5/21/2001
01-V4072	VDOT - Culpeper District 1601 Orange Road Culpeper, Virginia 22701-3819 ATTN: Lisa Hubbard, Deborah Ray	Placement of riprap to repair scouring along the abutments of the Rt 631 bridge, over E/F Kent Branch	East Fork Kent Branch	5/15/2001
01-V4073	VDOT - Culpeper District 1601 Orange Road Culpeper, Virginia 22701-3819 ATTN: Lisa Hubbard, Deborah Ray	Placement riprap to repair erosion and scouring on abutments of Rt 603 crossing.	South Anna River	5/15/2001
01-V4074	VDOT - Culpeper District 1601 Orange Road Culpeper, Virginia 22701-3819 ATTN: Lisa Hubbard, Deborah Ray	Placement of riprap to repair erosion and scouring on northern abutment of Rt 640 crossing of Wheeler Creek; 9.5 CY will be placed below OHW	Wheeler Creek	5/15/2001
01-V4075	VDOT - Culpeper District 1601 Orange Road Culpeper, Virginia 22701-3819 ATTN: Lisa Hubbard, Deborah Ray	Placement of riprap to repair erosion and scouring at the Rt 657 crossing of cub Creeek. 8 cubic yards of fill will be placed below OHW	Cub Creek	5/15/2001
01-V4076	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Place double line of 42" Class III reinforced concrete pipe w/ 21.4 cy and 576 sq ft fill BOHW. Also fills 2212 sq feet of PEM.	Hot Run	5-14-2001
01-V4077	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Rt. 627 interchange with I-95. Included in the project are the following: (a) Route 1 (Mountain View Road) will be relocated to the north and a new interchange would be built to connect it with I-95; (b) a new Airport Connector Road would be constructed; (c) the I-95/Rt. 627 Interchange mainline will bridge I-95 and Route 1 and terminate as Ramp E at Route 1; (d) Route 1 will be widened for approximately 1.12 mile to provide a six-lane divided facility with a raised median; (e) the existing Route 627 bridge over I-95 will be demolished and a new bridge will be constructed south of the present location; and (f) Routes 627 and 753 will be realigned.	Potomac Creek	8-7-2001
01-V4078	VDOT ATTENTION: Robert Bowman, Res. Eng. P. O. Box 185 Amelia, Va. 23002	Place 6 CY of riprap in eroded areas around downstream abutment and pier footing of bridge. Less than 0.2 CY will be placed below OHW. No wetland impacts.	Big Hounds Creek	5/15/2001
01-V4082	VDOT ATTENTION: Junior Goad, Res. Eng. 239 Virginia Street Hillsville, Va. 24343	Upgrade by replacing bridge, including 125 feet of stream relocation to allow straightening of approaches. Impacts in 2 places. Temporary cofferdam 2 CY of fill (27 sq. ft.); and causeway 226.2 CY of fill (1729 sq. ft.). Stream relocation will result in 14 CY (375 sq. ft.) of fill in old streambed. Riffle / pool will be affected at one crossing; no wetland impacts.	Little River & unnamed trib	5/15/2001
01-V4083	VDOT ATTENTION: Randolph Cook, Res. Eng. 904 Pretlow St. Franklin, Va. 23851	Construct 4-lane bridge on new location north of ex. bridge, remove old bridge. Permanent impacts 1566 sq. ft. (0.036 acre) of PFO. Mitigation will require 3132 sq. ft. of PFO, and is currently under investigation. Maybe restore filled wetland on north side of project site; however, soil is being tested for feasibility because Int'l. Paper had previously filled the site with ash. pH an issue?	Blackwater River	5/15/2001
01-V4085	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Replace existing one-lane bridge with a downstream two lane bridge. Widen approx 2300 feet of both north and south approaches. Relocate 272' of trib to White Oak Swamp. Cofferdams, template piles for construction of pile bent. New bridge 1' higher than old one.	White Oak Swamp	6-14-2001
01-V4086	VDOT ATTENTION: C. L. Winstead, Res. Eng. 3301 Speeks Drive Midlothian, Va. 23112	Widen Rt. 604 to 4 lanes from 0.02 mi. W of Rt. 3590 to 0.226 mil. W of Rt. 754. Impacts to 0.01 acre of PEM and 0.04 acre of PSS. Mitigation is proposed (total of 0.07 acre) at Mt. Stirling mit. bank.	trib to Nuttree Branch	5/15/2001
01-V4087	VDOT ATTENTION: Randy L. Hamilton, Res. Eng. 19281 US Hwy. 29 Chatham, Va. 24531	Replace superstructure of bridge, repair piers, abutments and approach, widen bridge deck for 2-way traffic. Temporary construction causeway and cofferdam needed, totalling 66.6 CY. Permanent fill will be 8.3 CY over 75 sq. ft. Shellfish; no wetland impacts.	Whitehorn Creek	5/15/2001
01-V4087	VDOT ATTENTION: Randy L. Hamilton, Res. Eng. 19281 US Hwy. 29 Chatham, Va. 24531	Replace superstructure of bridge, repair piers, abutments and approach, widen bridge deck for 2-way traffic. Temporary construction causeway and cofferdam needed, totalling 66.6 CY. Permanent fill will be 8.3 CY over 75 sq. ft. Shellfish; no wetland impacts.	Whitehorn Creek	5/15/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V4088	VDOT Environmental Manager Attn.: Nick Froelich 2400 Pine Forest Dr Colonial Heights, VA 23834	This project involves the construction of a road on new alignment, to straighten out two bends in the road. It will impact 0.183 acres of forested wetland. As compensation, .366 acres will be charged to Mt. Stirling mitigation site.	Reedy Creek	6/22/2001
01-V4089	VDOT - Staunton District Route 11 Bypass P.O. Box 2249 Staunton, Virginia 24402-2249  ATTN: Suzanne Faught, Ruth	Replace 2 bridges. First bridge will be a new 99 ft by 24 ft bridge 26 feet upstream of existing one. Second will be a new 47-ft by 24-ft bridge at same location. First bridge will be 52 cy of permanent fill and 170 cy of temporary fill.  Second bridge will be 86 cy of permanent and 281 cy of temporary fill	Punh's Run	7/5/2001
01-V4091	VDOT Environmental Manager  Attn.: Nick Froelich 2400 Pine Forest Dr Colonial Heights, VA 23834	The removal of riprap from 3 corrugated metal pipes under Rt 623. A temporary sandbag diversion will be in place during construction. Approximately 2 cy of permanent riprap will extend below OHW	Hicks Creek	7/5/2001
01-V4092	VDOT - Abingdon Resident Engineer 710 East Main St Abingdon, VA 24212	Construct a 2-lane bridge over St Clair Creek. There will be 120 sf of temporary fill below OHW for a temporary crossing. TOY restriction for 3/15-5/15	St Clair Creek	7/5/2001
01-V4093	VDOT - Bristol District P.O. Box 1768 Bristol, Virginia 24203-1768 ATTN: Dennis Sanders ATTN: Betty Edmondson (540) 645-1605	To reconstruct the bridges over the New River. Requires construction of a new pier footer and column between existing piers. Two 50' by 50' causeways will be installed to provide access to a barge. All instream work will use sheet pile cofferdams	New River	7/24/2001
01-V4095	VDOT - Staunton District Route 11 Bypass P.O. Box 2249 Staunton, Virginia 24402-2249  ATTN: Suzanne Faught, Ruth	REplace superstructure of the bridge over Lewis Creek and Route 254 with a new wider superstructure. Temporary cofferdam needed to reconstruct pier cap. Temporary fill will be 22 cubic yards (300 sqft)	Lewis Creek	7/5/2001
01-V4095	VDOT - Staunton District Route 11 Bypass P.O. Box 2249 Staunton, Virginia 24402-2249  ATTN: Suzanne Faught, Ruth	REplace superstructure of the bridge over Lewis Creek and Route 254 with a new wider superstructure. Temporary cofferdam needed to reconstruct pier cap. Temporary fill will be 22 cubic yards (300 sqft)	Lewis Creek	7/5/2001
01-V4096	VDOT - Hampton Roads District 1700 North Main Street P.O. Box 1070 Suffolk, Virginia 23439-1070  ATTN: John T. McCambridge, Jr.,	To remove 2 two-lane bridges and replace with a single four-lane bridge; to add a right turn lane from Rt 134 to access the ramp to I-64; to improve drainage structures and to improve the road approaches. A total of 9094 square feet of tidal wetlands and 1296 square feet of waters will be impacted.	Newmarket Creek	7/24/2001
01-V4097	VDOT - Waverly Resident Engineer Mr. M.J.Tardy 7051 General Mahone Hwy Waverly, VA 23890	Realign and widen Route 735 from Route 642 to just north of Route 660 in Sussex County. Drainage pipe upgrades at seven locations affect a total of 4,112 square feet of nontidal wetlands.	Little Swamp	6/23/2001
01-V4098	VDOT - South Hill Resident Engineer Attn: Dale Goodman 1013 W. Atlantic St South Hill, VA 23970	Reconstruction of Route 607 from Route 608 to Route 633 in Brunswick County, to include replacement of a single pipe culvert with a double pipe culvert and minor relocation of an unnamed tributary of Cooks Branch.	Cooks Branch	6/23/2001
01-V4100	VDOT - Bristol Environmental Ms. Doris K. Bush 870 Bonham Rd Bristol, Virginia 24201	Removal of a 20-ft by 55-ft low water pipe crossing, and replacement with a 26-ft by 44 ft concrete slab span bridge. The new bridge will have one instream pier and will be located on existing alignment. There will be approximately 43 cubic yards of excavation and 22 cubic yards of fill below OHW with 864 sf of impacts to waters.	S/F Reed Creek	9/27/2001
01-V4101	VDOT - Bristol Environmental Ms. Doris K. Bush 870 Bonham Rd Bristol, Virginia 24201	Widening and reconstructing of Rt 643, involving impacts to .013 acre of wetlands (PEM). The wetland is fed by the highest elevated spring (#1), this spring will now be piped across the new road, and there will be 60 square feet of loss of waters of the US and .45 cubic yds of excavation and fill below OHW. There will be two pipe replacements for existing crossings of springs across Rt 643. The relocation of the second highest spring (#2) to a new box will impact 50 square feet of waters of US and .38 cy of fill. The lowest spring (#3) now flowing in the ditch will be relocated adjacent to the highway for approx 100 feet. Relocation will result in 100 square feet of loss of waters and 75 cy of fill.	Copper Creek	9/27/2001
01-V4103	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	10' extension of 60" double line of corrugated metal pipe to both inlet and outlet ends. Riprap to stabilize shoulders. 7.5 permanent cy of fill and excavation below ordinary high water + 8 temporary cy of fill BOHW for cofferdams. 20 linear ft of stream to be impacted.	Cedar Creek	8-16-2001
01-V4105	VDOT - Staunton District Route 11 Bypass P.O. Box 2249 Staunton, Virginia 24402-2249  ATTN: Suzanne Faught, Ruth	To replace existing single lane bridge with a 30' long by 30' wide 2-laned bridge. Involves 138 cy of fill below OHW. To remove 25 cy of debris below OHW.	Buffalo Lick Run	7/17/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V4105	VDOT - Staunton District Route 11 Bypass P.O. Box 2249 Staunton, Virginia 24402-2249  ATTN: Suzanne Faught, Ruth	To replace existing single lane bridge with a 30' long by 30' wide 2-laned bridge. Involves 138 cy of fill below OHW. To remove 25 cy of debris below OHW.	Buffalo Lick Run	7/17/2001
01-V4107	VDOT - Staunton District Route 11 Bypass P.O. Box 2249 Staunton, Virginia 24402-2249  ATTN: Suzanne Faught, Ruth	Place grout filled bag along both abutments of structure 6135 bridge which carries Rt 747 over Freemason Run 12 cy below OHW.	Freemason Run	7/17/2001
01-V4108	VDOT ATTENTION: Dan Brugh, Res. Eng. 105 Cambria Street P. O. Box 420 Christiansburg, Va. 24068	upgrade Rt. 460 from 2 to 4 lanes. Excavation 32 CY; fill 38 CY below OHW to fill a channel, replace ex. box culvert (Non-reporting NWP 14) and relocate a 12' waterline (Non-reporting NWP 12). Quantities include temporary cofferdams. 200 sq. ft. of PEM will be filled. In addition 535 linear ft. of degraded stream will be filled. Requesting TF for mitigation.	trib to Johns Creek	7/17/2001
01-V4110	VDOT ATTENTION: Jerry VanLear, Res. Eng. P. O. Box 940 Verona, Va. 24482	Replace pipe, impacting 24 sq. ft. of PEM; and replace ex. bridge on same location impacting 357 sq. ft. (permanent impacts) plus 1638 sq. ft. (temporary impacts) in PFO. Total PFO impacts must be mitigated, both temp. and perm.	trib to Little Calpasture River	7/17/2001
01-V4112	VDOT Environmental Manager Attn.: Nick Froelich 2400 Pine Forest Dr Colonial Heights, VA 23834	ATF authorization to Remove and replace existing 19' by 19' bridge with a 32' by 20' bridge over Mill Creek, near Cooks Mill Pond. Install 16 cys of riprap along bottom edge of spillway. Widen roadway 14 to 15 feet to accommodate increased width of bridge.	Mill Creek	12/11/2001
01-V4113	VDOT ATTENTION: Robert Prezioso, Res. Eng. 6000 Elko Tract Road Santstone, Va. 23150-0219	Replace single lane bridge with two-lane bridge; expand approach fills to accomodate increase in width. Excavation 10 CY for removal of pier. Fill 2200 sq. ft. PEM and 4500 sq. ft. PFO (permanent), plus 9700 sq. ft. PFO (temporary). Exact nature of the temporary impacts not provided. Requested clarification 7/10/01 via email. Riprap slope stabilization is above OHW.	East Run Creek	7/17/2001
01-V4114	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Repair bridge, replace piles, and place riprap at abutment. Permanent fill BOHS 43 cy & 488 sq ft. Cofferdams.	Sandy River	7-9-2001
01-V4115	VDOT ATTENTION: Michael C. McCormack, Res. Eng. P. O. Box 190 Amherst, Va. 24521	Repair Buffalo Forge Viaduct by removing debris from channel and stabilizing undermined structure by placing concrete subfootings. Work in the dry using temporary cofferdams.	Owens Creek	7/17/2001
01-V4116	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Improve intersection of Centre Point Parkway and Charter Colony Parkway, associated with entry road into Bon Secours medical center. Adding lanes and turn space. Fill impacts to 237 sq ft of emergent wetlands and 162 sq ft of scrub shrub wetlands.	Little Tomahawk Creek	8-15-2001
01-V4118	VDOT - Bristol Environmental Ms. Doris K. Bush 870 Bonham Rd Bristol, Virginia 24201	To upgrade Rt 58 from a 2 lane highway to a 4 lane highway. E29 project is 3.7 miles long with 2.2 miles on new alignment. Two springs will be placed in spring boxes and there will be 65 feet of stream relocation. There will be 0.03 acres of loss of waters of US.	Powell River	7/10/2001
01-V4119	VDOT - Bristol Environmental Ms. Doris K. Bush 870 Bonham Rd Bristol, Virginia 24201	The reconstruction and surface treatment of .79 miles of Rt 692 will entail the placement of riprap along the bank of Dowell Branch for a total of 300 lienar feet. Placement of 0.03 cubic yards of fill below OHW per linear foot of bank stabilization.	Dowell Branch	11/13/2001
01-V4121	VDOT Environmental Manager Attn.: Nick Froelich 2400 Pine Forest Dr Colonial Heights, VA 23834	Replace power cables to the Rt 5 bridge. Dredge and backfill 1,100 cubic yards of material to remove and replace the cables across channel. TOY from Feb 15-June 30 for anad.fish. Dredging performed by clam shell from floating barge, and material will be trasported to upland.	Chickahominy River	8/21/2001
01-V4123	VDOT - Bristol Environmental Ms. Doris K. Bush 870 Bonham Rd Bristol, Virginia 24201	To replace the existing 60' by 60' pipe with a new 60' by 60' pipe. The bottom of exisiting pipe has rusted out and failure could result. Millstone Branch will be cofferdammed eith sandbags immediately upstream of pipe replacement operation. Work will be done during dry time.	Millstone Branch	8/21/2001
01-V4124	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Place stone along Rt. 630 to increase safety. Large stone approx 5' wide to be placed at base and sloping to 3' wide at top. Approx 14.4 cy for fill BOHW.	Hittles Mill Stream	8-16-2001
01-V4125	VDOT - Culpeper District 1601 Orange Road Culpeper, Virginia 22701-3819 ATTN: Lisa Hubbard, Deborah Ray	To replace a 15" pipe located .15 mil west of Rt 725 on Rt 55. Replacement pipe will be 46' 21" by 15" pipe (5 feet longer than existing pipe). Will result in 50 sf of scrub/shrub impacts.	Goose Creek	8/21/2001
01-V4126	VDOT - Staunton District Route 11 Bypass P.O. Box 2249 Staunton, Virginia 24402-2249  ATTN: Suzanne Faught, Ruth	One cubic yd of material will be palced in an existing ditch line that runs perpendicular to Rt 220, to create a berm. A second ditch will also be cleaned and reshaped. A total of 65 square feet of emergent wetlands will be impacted. The purpose is to redirect roadway runoff from going to a wetland and then an intermittent stream.	Strait Creek	8/21/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V4128	VDOT - Culpeper District 1601 Orange Road Culpeper, Virginia 22701-3819 ATTN: Lisa Hubbard, Deborah Ray	The construction of Rt 778(a new access road from Rt 20 to the Orange Co airfield. Double drainage lines of pipe carrying two intermittent streams to Church Run will be extended 6' and 5'. Approximately 2.3 cyd material and 170 sf of emergent wetlands impacted.	Church Run	8/21/2001
01-V4129	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Replace existing east bound and west bound lane bridges over the Jackson River on same alignment. Includes two causeways that span the stream and 4 causeways which parallel stream flow. Phased construction, use and removal of causeways. 48" pipe will be used in causeway to allow for 50% opening for hydraulic movement. Total fill below ordinary high water is 2577 over 22,346 square feet, but most of that is for temporary causeways and cofferdams.	Jackson River	9-21-2001
01-V4131	VDOT - Bristol Environmental Ms. Doris K. Bush 870 Bonham Rd Bristol, Virginia 24201	Replacement of 3 live stream crossing pipes, a 36", 48" and a 60" metal culverts. Each will be replaced with a new pipe of same diameter & length. Temporary cofferdams will be used in conjunction w/ other erosion and sediment controls during construction	Ely Creek	8/21/2001
01-V4132	VDOT - Bristol Environmental Ms. Doris K. Bush 870 Bonham Rd Bristol, Virginia 24201	Replacement of existing bridge with a hydraulically equivalent bridge. Existing abutments are above OHW and will be removed; the bridge will span the stream. Temporary cofferdams will be used with other E & S controls during construction.	Cane Creek	8/21/2001
01-V4134	VDOT - Bristol Environmental Ms. Doris K. Bush 870 Bonham Rd Bristol, Virginia 24201	To widen and surface treat the road. Replace a 48" by 36" metal pipe with a 64" by 43" arc pipe, resulting in a permanent loss of 25 feet of waters of the US. This project will also entail a 612 sq ft impact to emergent wetlands.	Long Branch	8/21/2001
01-V4136	VDOT - Bristol Environmental Ms. Doris K. Bush 870 Bonham Rd Bristol, Virginia 24201	Replace an existing 15' entrance box culvert to a home that is not in good condition with 70' of 48" pipe.	Beecher Branch	8/21/2001
01-V4137	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Rebuild 50' retaining wall along Rt. 636, with 2 cy of fill BOHW and 9 cy of temp fill for cofferdams.	Straight Creek	8-16-2001
01-V4138	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Replacing existing one-lane bridge with 2-lane bridge and widened approaches. Same alignment. Remove one instream pier, place 2 new instream piers, 2 causeways, cofferdams. 7814 sq ft and 1182 cy of fill BOHW. Temp impacts to emergent wetland (0.036 aca).	Gills Creek	8-16-2001
01-V4141	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Protect approaches and roadway at north and south bridge abutments by building up the shoulder with riprap. Cofferdams. Total permanent fill BOHW = 6 cy.	Valley Creek	9-18-2001
01-V4142	VDOT - Bristol Environmental Ms. Doris K. Bush 870 Bonham Rd Bristol, Virginia 24201	Replace an existing deck bridge with standard concrete bridge. New bridge will be 18' in width and 6' above Big Branch. New abutments will have 12 cys of fill (632 sf) (PCN for critical waters)	Big Branch	10/17/2001
01-V4143	VDOT - Bristol Environmental Ms. Doris K. Bush 870 Bonham Rd Bristol, Virginia 24201	Installation of new entrance pipe 20' by 7' metal pipe into property across tributary to Possum Creek. Small riprap will be laid in stream bottom in shadow of pipe before installation. Permanent impact of 2.6 cyd (140 sf). Temporary impact of cofferdams will be .67 cys of fill and 36 sf. PCN for critical waters.	Possum Creek	10/17/2001
01-V4144	VDOT - Bristol Environmental Ms. Doris K. Bush 870 Bonham Rd Bristol, Virginia 24201	Site distance improvement for private residence. Will involve culverting of 60' of stream (12 sf of waters impact). PCN for critical waters.	Cowan Branch	10/17/2001
01-V4145	VDOT Environmental Manager Attn.: Nick Froelich 2400 Pine Forest Dr Colonial Heights, VA 23834	After-the-fact permit to install emergency power cables to Rt 5 bridge over Chickahominy River. Cable will rest on sediment under water. Approximately 40 concrete 4" by 8" cylinders will be attached to the 3" cable to weight it. Temporary cable to remain in place till permanent one installed.	Chickahominy River	9/18/2001
01-V4150	VDOT ATTENTION: Quintin D. Elliott, Res. Eng. 4451 Ironbound Road Williamsburg, Va. 23187-3608	ATF application for NWP 3 for geotex fabric, fill material and crusher run around abutments of Rt. 5 bridge. Fill 550 sq. ft. in waters; 49 CY below OHW. No wetlands.	Powhatan Creek	9/18/2001
01-V4151	VDOT - Bristol Environmental Ms. Doris K. Bush 870 Bonham Rd Bristol, Virginia 24201	Removal of the superstructure of the bridge over Clinch River in Richlands, VA. Existing piers will be lengthened by 5 feet over existing pier footers and a new superstructure will be constructed. New bridge will be 35' by 230 feet. Approx 2 cys excavation and 2.8 cys of permanent fill below OHW. All work done in cofferdams. (PCN for critical waters)	Clinch River	10/17/2001
01-V4152	VDOT Environmental Manager Attn.: Nick Froelich 2400 Pine Forest Dr Colonial Heights, VA 23834	Fill scoured empty space under footer using a grout bag. Approx 14 cubic yards of grout.	Swift Creek	11/13/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V4153	VDOT - Bristol Environmental Ms. Doris K. Bush 870 Bonham Rd Bristol, Virginia 24201	Reparis to undermining under abutment B of bridge over Thompson Creek. Involves temporary impact to 450 sf of stream bed. temporary impact of cofferdams will have 33.3 cys of fill below OHW	Thompson Creek	10/17/2001
01-V4158	VDOT - Fredericksburg District ATTN: Mark Haus 87 Deacon Road Fredericksburg, VA 22405	three single and complete wetland crossings, impacting 9,423.8 square feet of jurisdictional areas (7513.2 square feet of wetlands)...impacts will be mitigated at the VDOT Portobago consolidated mitigation site..project associated with the Route 607 widening project and associated stormwater basin	Claiborne Run	9-18-2001
01-V4160	VDOT - Staunton District Route 11 Bypass P.O. Box 2249 Staunton, Virginia 24402-2249	REplace and widen Rt 611 bridge. Project required approx 168 cys of fill below OHW. All instream work was restitricted between Oct 1-March 31	South Buffalo Creek	11/13/2001
01-V4161	ATTN: Suzanne Faught, Ruth VDOT - Hampton Roads District 1700 North Main Street P.O. Box 1070 Suffolk, Virginia 23439-1070  ATTN: John T. McCambridge, Jr.,	Two 48" pipes will be added on west side of existing box culvert on Rt 460. This will impact 177 square feet of emergent wetland and 64 square feet of forested wetland. 12 cubic yards of cut and 12 cubic yds of fill. One pipe added on Rt 644 will qualify for	Blackwater River	10/16/2001
01-V4162	VDOT - Hampton Roads District ATTN: Dean Devereaux 1700 North Main Street P.O. Box 1070 Suffolk, Virginia 23439-1070	proposal to widen the existing Armistead Avenue (Route 172) from 2 lanes to 4 lanes, impacting 0.265 acre of emergent wetlands and 0.665 acre of forested wetlands	Tabb Creek	12/18/2001
01-V4167	VDOT - Northern Virginia District 3975 Fair Ridge Drive Fairfax, Virginia 22033 ATTN: Renee Clark ATTN: Jeanne Jabara ATTN: Mary Beth Morris	Hand place approx 6 cubic yards of riprap below OHW to fill in hole.	Lake Barcroft	10/16/2001
01-V4169	VDOT Environmental Manager Attn.: Nick Froelich 2400 Pine Forest Dr Colonial Heights, VA 23834	remove 1.5 cubic yards of concrete that contractor flowed into a wetland. CONcrete removed by hand tools and no equipmenr entered or impacted wetland.	Totopotomoy Creek	10/16/2001
01-V4171	VDOT ATTENTION: T. G. Branson, Res. Eng. P. O. Box 60 Hurricane Road, NE Wise, Va. 24293	Reconstruct and upgrade road by widening it and replacing CMP with a larger one, resulting in loss of 88 linear feet of perennial stream and 0.006 acre of waters. Also relocation of 680 linear feet of ditch/intermittent stream, impacting 0.02 acre of waters. No wetland impacts.	trib to Beaverdam Creek	12/11/2001
01-V4176	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Install a series of concrete box culverts and realign roadway at crossing of Massaponax Cr. and unnamed trib. IMPact approx 16,847 s.f. of waters of US including approx 14,317 sf of wetlands. Temp stream diversion and/or cofferdam and dewatering structure required for each stream crossing, involving temp impacts to approx 146 s.f. of waters.	Massaponax Creek	11-14-2001
01-V4176	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Install a series of concrete box culverts and realign roadway at crossing of Massaponax Cr. and unnamed trib. IMPact approx 16,847 s.f. of waters of US including approx 14,317 sf of wetlands. Temp stream diversion and/or cofferdam and dewatering structure required for each stream crossing, involving temp impacts to approx 146 s.f. of waters.	Massaponax Creek	11-14-2001
01-V4177	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St Richmond, VA 23219	Installation of a 54' three-sided concrete (Conspan) at Smith /Run, dual 54" pipes at intermittent trib of Smith Run and construction of a trapezoidal drainage ditch for extension of Cowan Boulevard. 7675 s.f. of waters and 5565 of wetlands will be impacted. Temp. stram diversion and/or cofferdam/pump/dewatering operation may be required at Smith Run and the trib. If so, will be w/in perm. impacted areas.	Smith Run	11-16-2001
01-V4177	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St Richmond, VA 23219	Installation of a 54' three-sided concrete (Conspan) at Smith /Run, dual 54" pipes at intermittent trib of Smith Run and construction of a trapezoidal drainage ditch for extension of Cowan Boulevard. 7675 s.f. of waters and 5565 of wetlands will be impacted. Temp. stram diversion and/or cofferdam/pump/dewatering operation may be required at Smith Run and the trib. If so, will be w/in perm. impacted areas.	Smith Run	11-16-2001
01-V4180	VDOT - Bristol Environmental Ms. Doris K. Bush 870 Bonham Rd Bristol, Virginia 24201	Replacement of a bridge over Stony Creek . Class 2 riprap will be placed approx 10 feet in width and 38" deep around abutments. 285 cy of cobble will be excavated below OHW. 309 cys of perm. fill below OHW. Temporary impacts will include 104 cubic yuards of fill for cofferdams.	Stony Run	11/13/2001
01-V4181	VDOT Environmental Manager Attn.: Nick Froelich 2400 Pine Forest Dr Colonial Heights, VA 23834	ATF permit for work on streambank. Small section of streambank sloughed off into the creek. Bank graded and excavated .3 cy of material from below OHW/ The slope then armored with 2 cy riprap	Totopotomoy Creek	10/16/2001
01-V4182	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	REplace existing slab span bridge with two lines of 12'x4' precast culverts, each 36' long. Cofferdams and temp. diversion channel. Boxes countersunk 6". Riprap on wingwalls. 45 cy BOHW.	Union Spring Run	12-11-2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V4183	VDOT Environmental Manager Attn.: Nick Froelich 2400 Pine Forest Dr Colonial Heights, VA 23834	Place approx 8.3 cys of riprap along upstream ends, and to seal openings w/ about 10 cys of grout.	Franks Branch	11/13/2001
01-V4185	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Norfolk, VA 23219	Replace bridge with temporary causeway and cofferdam. 1305 s.f. of fill ROHW including 649 s.f. temporary	Burks Fork Creek	11-9-2001
01-V4187	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	After-the-fact. Replacement of existing bridge superstructure. Riprap armoring of abutments (37.6 cy). Stream channel was relocated for approx 100 feet upstream.	Crooked Run	11-13-2001
01-V4188	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Improve Rt. 634 and construct new metal truss bridge 190' downstream of old bridge. No instream piers. Fill in wetlands recently created by beaver activity.	Courthouse Creek	11-13-2001
01-V4189	VDOT Environmental Manager Attn.: Nick Froelich 2400 Pine Forest Dr Colonial Heights, VA 23834	Install riprap by hand at outlet end of 6 by 6 box culvert. Approx 1 cys will be placed in eroded area below OHW. TOYR from Feb 15-June 30	Johnson Creek	11/13/2001
01-V4190	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Extend 6'x6' box culvert at Crossing #1 to accommodate road widening, impacting approx 473.6 s.f. of WOUS. 36' of stream impacts. 2,796 s.f. impacts to forested wetlands. temp impacts to 19.8s.f. of stream for cofferdam and dewatering. Replace pipe at Crossing #2 with two pipes, impacting 24.9 s.f. of WOUS and 8.3' of stream. Also impacts 129 s.f. of forested wetlands. Temp. impacts to 77.7 s.f. of wetlands for cofferdam & dewatering.	Poni River	11-13-2001
01-V4191	VDOT ATTENTION: Conrad L. Hill, Res. Eng. P. O. Box 127 Lebanon, Va. 24266	After-the-fact emergency flood work: removal of approx. 1 CY of debris below OHW (120 sq. ft.) from inlet end of pipe and placement of 1 CY of riprap scour protection below OHW. No wetlands or other special aquatic sites, no E/T species. Work was in a critical resource water.	trib. to Long Branch	12/11/2001
01-V4194	VDOT ATTENTION: Conrad L. Hill, Res. Eng. P. O. Box 127 Lebanon, Va. 24266	After-the-fact repair of flood damage by placing grouted riprap along 102' of stream, using 3.8 CY of fill below OHW. No wetlands or other special aquatic sites, no E/T species. Work was in a critical resource water.	Lewis Creek	12/11/2001
01-V4195	VDOT ATTENTION: Conrad Hill, Res. Eng. P. O. Box 127 Lebanon, Va. 24266	After-the-fact emergency installation of grouted riprap along 105' shoulder to prevent further scour after flood. Total volume 4.5 CY below OHW. No wetlands or other special aquatic sites, no E/T species. Work was in critical resource waters.	Long Branch	12/11/2001
01-V4196	VDOT - Bristol Environmental Ms. Doris K. Bush 870 Bonham Rd Bristol, Virginia 24201	ATF authorization to repair approx 150' of stream bank along Powell River. Severely eroded by floods. Approximately 44 cyds of fill placed below OHW. There were 16.5 cyds of temporary fill below OHW	Powell River	12/21/2001
01-V4197	VDOT ATTENTION: Conrad L. Hill, Res. Eng. P. O. 127 Lebanon, Va. 24266	After-the-fact repair of flood damage by placing grouted riprap 90' in length, using 6.7 CY of fill material below OHW. No wetlands or other special aquatic sites, no wetlands. Work was in critical resource waters.	Lewis Creek	12/11/2001
01-V4198	VDOT ATTENTION: Conrad L. Hill, Res. Eng. P. O. Box 127 Lebanon, Va. 24266	After-the-fact repair of flood damage by placing grouted riprap along 190' of stream, using 10 CY of fill below OHW. No wetlands or other special aquatic sites, no E/T species. Work was in critical resource waters.	Sulphur Spring Branch	12/11/2001
01-V4199	VDOT ATTENTION: Conrad L. Hill, Res. Eng. P. O. Box 127 Lebanon, Va. 24266	After-the-fact repair of flood damage by replacement of 24X24 CMP and removal of 70 CY of debris, 3.5 of which was below OHW. No wetlands or other special aquatic sites, no E/T species. Work was in critical resource waters.	trib. to Sulphur Spring Branch	12/11/2001
01-V4202	VDOT ATTENTION: Conrad L. Hill, Res. Eng. P. O. Box 127 Lebanon, Va. 24266	After-the-fact repair of flood damage by placing grouted riprap for shoulder stabilization along 240' of stream, using 6.7 CY of fill material below OHW. Repair also required 2 CY of excavation below OHW. No wetlands or other special aquatic sites, no E/T species. Work was in a critical resource water.	Big Lick Creek	12/11/2001
01-V4203	VDOT ATTENTION: Paul Salyer, Res. Eng. P. O. Box 704 Jonesville, Va. 24263	After-the-fact repair of flood damage by removing debris, brush and tree remains from box culvert. Excavation below OHW 9 CY. Loader worked from the creek bottom. No wetlands were disturbed. Mussel hits. Work was in a critical resource water.	Trib. of Clinch River	12/11/2001
01-V4204	VDOT ATTENTION: Conrad L. Hill, Res. Eng. P. O. Box 127 Lebanon, Va. 24266	After-the-fact repair of flood damage by removal of debris and placing riprap for bankstabilization for 100 linear feet, using 3.7 CY of fill below OHW. No wetlands. Hits for Gray Bat and Tennessee clubshell mussel.	Grassy Creek	12/11/2001
01-V4205	VDOT ATTENTION: Conrad L. Hill, Res. Eng. P. O. Box 127 Lebanon, Va. 24266	After-the-fact repair of flood damage by placing Class I and 6-9" riprap along bank for 66 linear feet, using 4 CY of fill below OHW. No wetlands.	Skeggs Branch	12/11/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V4209	VDOT ATTENTION: Frank Phipps, Res. Eng. P. O. Box 270 Tazewell, Va. 24651	After-the-fact emergency removal of flood debris, rock and silt from 300 linear feet of stream. Disturbed areas were strawed and seeded. Permanent fill 17 CY below OHW. No wetland impacts. VDOT seeks an ATF NWP 3.	trib to Horsepen Creek	12/11/2001
01-V4210	VDOT - Bristol District P.O. Box 1768 Bristol, Virginia 24203-1768 ATTN: Dennis Sanders ATTN: Betty Edmondson (540) 645-1605	ATF authorization to repair and stabilize shoulder and pipe inlet with riprap. Impact of 112 square feet of waters of US permanently impacted.	Lincolnshire Branch	12/21/2001
01-V4213	VDOT - Bristol District P.O. Box 1768 Bristol, Virginia 24203-1768 ATTN: Dennis Sanders ATTN: Betty Edmondson (540) 645-1605	ATF authorization to place riprap to repair scour and reestablish shoulders at road crossing. Impacted 8 square feet of waters of US.	Cavitts Creek	12/21/2001
01-V4216	VDOT - Bristol District P.O. Box 1768 Bristol, Virginia 24203-1768 ATTN: Dennis Sanders ATTN: Betty Edmondson (540) 645-1605	ATF authorization to repair of flood damage by replacing washed out 200' concrete slab bridge with new 200' bridge, removing 12 cyds of debris below OHW, stabilizing banks, placing temporary bridge	Cove Creek	12/21/2001
01-V4217	VDOT - Bristol District P.O. Box 1768 Bristol, Virginia 24203-1768 ATTN: Dennis Sanders ATTN: Betty Edmondson (540) 645-1605	ATF authorization to replace failed bridge. A new bridge composed of prestressed box concrete beams has been built. Banks have been stabilized and channel cleaned out of cobble and woody debris for 2000'. Approx 46 cyds of fill below OHW.	Stoney Creek	12/11/2001
01-V4219	VDOT - Bristol District P.O. Box 1768 Bristol, Virginia 24203-1768 ATTN: Dennis Sanders ATTN: Betty Edmondson (540) 645-1605	ATF approval to remove woody debris from ditch line and place riprap scour protection. Approx 1.3 cyds of excav and fill below OHW.	Powell River	12/21/2001
01-V4220	VDOT - Bristol District P.O. Box 1768 Bristol, Virginia 24203-1768 ATTN: Dennis Sanders ATTN: Betty Edmondson (540) 645-1605	ATF authorization to remove woody debris from inlet and outlet of 36" cmp. Stabilize shoulders with riprap and crusher stone. No riprap below OHW.	Powell River	12/21/2001
01-V4222	Virginia Department of Transportation ATTN: T.G. Branson, Resident Engineer P.O. Box 60 Wise, VA 24293	instream construction activities to include the placement of 3 cubic yards of riprap at the outlet of a pipe to prevent further scour	Wildcat Creek	12/27/2001
01-V4223	Virginia Department of Transportation ATTN: T.G. Branson, Resident Engineer P.O. Box 60 Wise, VA 24293	replace riprap along intermittent tributary to Wildcat Creek to stabilize slopes and protect the roadway  about 1 cubic yard of material was placed below ordinary high water	Wildcat Creek	12/27/2001
01-V4227	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Maintenance replacement of bridge in same footprint. 28 cy BOHW. 8 cy riprap BOHW on upstream side.	Butterwood Creek	12-11-2001
01-V4230	VDOT ATTENTION: Jerry VanLear, Res. Eng. P. O. Box 940 Verona, Va. 24482	Remove 24 CY of sediment from 110 linear feet (0.01 acre) of ditch to allow flow to ex. pipe under Rt. 340, and stabilize with a soil stabilization mat. Ditch carries a spring fed trib to South River. No wetland impacts.	trib to South River	12/11/2001
01-V4231	VDOT - Fredericksburg District 87 Deacon Road Fredericksburg, Virginia 22405 ATTN: Kimberly Vanness, Brian Hawley	Install riprap to provide scour protection for the bridge over Corrotoman River. Approx 1,658 square feet of waters will be impacted (270 cys of fill)	Corrotoman River	12/21/2001
01-V4232	VDOT - Fredericksburg District 87 Deacon Road Fredericksburg, Virginia 22405 ATTN: Kimberly Vanness, Brian Hawley	To install riprap to provide scour protection for the bridge over Bellwood Swamp. This will impact 2,170 square feet of jurisdictional waters (337 cys of fill). Placement of tremie concrete grout below existing Abutments A & B will follow the Water Quality Requirements for Flood Maintenance Projects dated Sept 27, 2000.	Bellwood Swamp	12/21/2001
01-V4236	VDOT - Bristol District P.O. Box 1768 Bristol, Virginia 24203-1768 ATTN: Dennis Sanders ATTN: Betty Edmondson (540) 645-1605	Maintenance to bridge over NF Holston River. Bridge widened from 11' one lane to 18' 2 lanes. Beam replacement, deck replacement, railing replacement 2 instream piers lengthened. A temporary work bridge will be needed and will be constructed on upstream side. Approx 2.38 permanent cyds of permanent fill and 39.65 cyds of temporary fill.	N/F Holston River	12/21/2001
01-V4238	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Replace existing bridge. Bridge will be closed during construction. No instream piers. Cofferdams. 120 cy BOHW in 720 s.f. of waters.	Reedy Creek	12-11-2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
01-V4240	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Replace existing bridge with new wider single span bridge with no piers on same locations. Widening to downstream side. 954 cy of fill. Impacts 116.3 s.f. of emergent wetlands.	Buffalo Branch	12-11-2001
01-V4241	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond VA 23219	Install 20.5 cy riprap along east and west abutments of bridge to protect from scour.	Great Swamp	12-11-2001
01-V4246	Virginia Department of Transportation ATTN: Conrad Hill, Resident Engineer P.O. Box 127 Lebanon, VA 24266	emergency work due to damage from recent flooding events...install grouted riprap (60' in length, 3' streamward, and 0.58' below the plane of ordinary high water)...total material below the plane of ordinary high water is 3.9 cubic yards	Long Branch	12/27/2001
01-V4247	Virginia Department of Transportation ATTN: Conrad Hill, Resident Engineer P.O. Box 127 Lebanon, VA 24266	emergency work due to damage from recent flooding events...install grouted riprap (80' in length, 3' streamward, and 0.58' below the plane of ordinary high water)...total material below the plane of ordinary high water is 5.2 cubic yards	Long Branch	12/27/2001
01-V4248	Virginia Department of Transportation ATTN: Conrad Hill, Resident Engineer P.O. Box 127 Lebanon, VA 24266	emergency work due to damage from recent flooding events...install grouted riprap (15' in length, 1.5' streamward, and 0.58' below the plane of ordinary high water)...total material below the plane of ordinary high water is 0.5 cubic yards	Long Branch	12/27/2001
01-V4249	Virginia Department of Transportation ATTN: Conrad Hill, Resident Engineer P.O. Box 127 Lebanon, VA 24266	emergency work due to damage from recent flooding events...install grouted riprap (65' in length, 1.5' streamward, and 0.58' below the plane of ordinary high water)...total material below the plane of ordinary high water is 2.1 cubic yards	Long Branch	12/27/2001
01-V4253	VDOT ATTENTION: Jerry Copp, Res. Eng. 14301 Old Valley Pike Edinburg, Va. 22824	Replace ex. CMP with new larger pipe at same location, requiring 0.49 CY fill and 0.33 CY excavation below OHW, over 45 sq. ft. (0.001 acre) of PEM at the inlet end. VDOT proposes TF as mitigation.	trib to Stephens Run	12/11/2001
93-V0902	Newport News Waterworks Brian Ramaley, Director 2600 Washington Avenue Newport News, Va. 23607	water supply reservoir, dam, intake, outfall, pipeline crossings, pier, boathouse	Cohoke Creek	7/2/2001
94-R5313	Lewis A. McMurrin, III McCale Development Corporation 729 Thimble Shoals Boulevard, Suite 4A Newport News, VA 23606	Fill approximately 0.32 acre of headwater wetlands in conjunction with the Colony Pines of York subdivision	Stony Run	8/20/2001
95-B0506	Manassas Regional Airport	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with development at the Manassas Regional Airport. Approximately 3000 square feet of jurisdictional area will be impacted by the proposed work.	Broad Run	4/27/2001
95-B0571	Oak Hill Properties, L.L.C. Attn: Mr. Ralph Bice 107 Loudoun Street SE Leesburg, VA 20175-3106	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the installation of a 6-inch water line. The project is called Round Hill.	North Fork Goose Creek	7/2/2001
96-E0558	Mr. Brett Barr Centex Homes	Delineation Confirmation of 30.22 acre Harvest Crest Subdivision	Chickahominy River	4/5/2001
96-E0558	Mr. Brett Barr Centex Homes	Request for a NWP 26 verification to impact 0.328 acre of waters and wetlands. Delineation Confirmation of 30.22 acre Harvest Crest Subdivision	Chickahominy River	8-1-2001
97-R4533	Virginia Department of Transportation Aquatic Ecology Section 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219 ATTN: Richard Woody	Channelize and relocate 750 feet of Long Branch due to reconstruction of an interchange. Approximately 650 feet of new channel is proposed and 100 feet of channelization to tie into new pipe. March 2001: 3 options offered; option 2 has least loss of waters (corrected amount is 0.0358 acre of riffle/pool).	Long Branch	5/1/2001
97-R5656	Mr. Joseph E. Love Suffolk Municipal Airport 200 Airport Road Suffolk, Virginia 23434	JD and permitting information for airport expansion.	Dismal Swamp	5/9/2001
97-V0752	P. C. Kellam, Jr. Silver Beach, Virginia 233350	Construct an 80-foot long community open-pile pier with a 12-foot by 10-foot T-head. It will connect to an existing walkway and will extend 80-feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline and 63 feet channelward of the mean low water shoreline.	Chesapeake Bay	5/30/2001
97-V1372	VA Marine Resources Commission Fisheries Management Division c/o Jack G. Travelstead, Chief 2600 Washington Ave., P.O. Box 756 Newport News, VA 23607-0756	Construct artificial fishing Reef	Chesapeake Bay	7/18/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
98-B0069	Crosspointe (E&A), LLC Attn: Bob Horsley 900 Bank of America Plaza 1901 Main Street Washington, D.C. 20016	The project consists of the placement of fill material for the commercial retail development known as Village Center at Route 123. Approximately .29 acre of forested wetlands will be impacted from the proposed road construction, lot grading, and storm water management facility. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant will purchase .58 credits from the Cedar Run Wetlands Bank.	Trib of Giles Run	8/10/2001
98-B0504	South Riding, LP c/o Toll Brothers, Inc. Attn: Mr. Luke Mashburn Suite 130 21630 Ridgetop Circle Dulles, Virginia 20166	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the installation of a sewer line and water line.	Horsepen Run tributary	4/27/2001
98-B0578	City of Manassas Park Attn: Mr. J.T. Barnes 8503 Euclid Avenue Manassas Park, VA 20111	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of two new public roads (Digital Drive and West Carondelet Drive). The project is called Digital Park Business Centre.	Russia Branch tributary	4/27/2001
98-E0511	Mr. Joseph B. McCutcheon, Jr. Aspen Builders 1204 Cottage Mill Way Midlothian, Virginia 23113	Violation --6610 & 6620 Greenvale Drive in West Lake Hills	Powhite Creek	10-18-2001
98-N0689	Renaissance Housing Corporation 12030 Sunrise Valley Drive, Suite 170 Reston, Virginia 20191 Attn: Barry Schwartz	The project consists of the discharge of fill material to construct single family residential housing on the Bachman Property. Approximately .12 acre of waters of U.S. will be impacted by the proposed work.	Colvin Run	4/20/2001
98-R0141	Reservoir Land Associates c/o Mr. Bernard Savage 9321 Midlothian Turnpike P.O. Box 35075 Richmond, VA 23235	Construction of Edgewater at the Reservoir Tract 3 as generally depicted on the project drawings which our office received on February 14, 2001 (copy attached). The project would result in the loss of 0.21 acres of non-tidal, headwater, forested wetlands and 0.08 acres of unvegetated waters of the U.S. The applicant proposes to compensate for vegetated wetland impacts at a 2:1 ratio, and to compensate for impacts to unvegetated waters of the U.S. at a 1:1 ratio.	Swift Creek Reservoir	6/25/2001
98-R5737	Powhatan Enterprises	To construct a road crossing, an impoundment, and two forebays, permanently impacting .09 acres of wetlands. The impoundment will result in the <u>temporary flooding</u> of 1.9 acres of wetlands, during a 2 yr, 24-hour storm. Applicant will mitigate by preserving remainder of wetlands on site (including BMP), and by monitoring the vegetation w/in BMP for 5 yr	Powhatan Creek	9/20/2001
98-V2106	Peninsula Airport Commission c/o Mr. James R. Smith, Executive Director Newport News/Williamsburg International Airport Newport News, Virginia 23602	Construct two new corporate aprons, 21 new hangers and attendant features including a new access road and parking facilities. The stated purpose of the new construction is to attract more corporate useage as well as enhance the cargo shipping and receiving capabilities of the airport to make it more business-friendly. Based on the submitted plan of development, approximately 11.4 acres of non-tidal, forested, depressional wetlands would be impacted by the proposed new construction. The applicant is in the process of developing a compensation plan for the anticipated wetland impacts that project proponents claim are unavoidable. The current focus of this compensation plan is preservation in perpetuity of depressional, vernal, sinkhole ponds within the project vicinity.	Harwoods Mill Reservoir / Brick	5/21/2001
98-V4011	VDOT - Staunton District Route 11 Bypass P.O. Box 2249 Staunton, Virginia 24402-2249 ATTN: Suzanne Stannard,	VDOT proposes to remove the existing bridge and replace it with a new one approximately 200 feet downstream. The old existing bridge was damaged after Hurrican Fran in 1996, and has been closed ever since. The existing bridge is historic, so its removal required an MOA signed by ACHP, VDHR, VDOT, and FEMA. (FEMA is the lead agency in this project because they are providing the funding, since the bridge was damaged during a flood event).	Little Calfpasature River	7/3/2001
99-A0213	Frank W. Blake Sr. Box 255 Parksley, Virginia 23421	Maintenance dredge existing pond and road across pond.	Whites Creek	10/12/2001
99-B0711	Mr. Tod Sedgwick PO Box 729 Marshall, VA 20116	The project consists of the discharge of fill material associated with the preparation of the subject tract for waterfowl habitat improvements. The work includes the construction of low dikes and installation of water control structures.	Little River and tributaries	10/30/2001
99-B0762	Little Bull Run LLC c/o KSI Services, Inc. Attn: Mr. Mike Johnson Suite 300 8081 Wolftrap Road Vienna, VA 22182	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the residential development of the subject tract. The project is called the Stokely property. The work includes grading for lot preparation, road crossings and stormwater management facility construction. Approximately 1.66 acres of jurisdictional area will be impacted by the proposed work. The impacts include 0.23 acre palustrine emergent wetlands, 1.15 acres palustrine open water and 0.28 acre (3123 linear feet) of intermittent stream channels. On-site mitigation and credit purchase from an approved mitigation bank is planned.	Little Bull Run and tributaries	11/13/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
99-B0764	Richmond American Homes of Virginia Attn: Mr. Steve Larkin Suite 200 3701 Pender Drive Fairfax, VA 22030	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Cabin Village.	Cabin Run tributary	5/31/2001
99-B0781	Cedar Run Wetlands Bank, L.C. c/o Wetland Studies and Solutions, Inc. 14088-M Sullyfield Circle Chantilly, VA 20151	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of a mitigation bank on the subject tracts. The project is called Phases III and IV of the Cedar Run Wetland Mitigation Bank. Approximately 0.95 acres of jurisdictional area will be impacted by the proposed work. On-site mitigation is planned.	Cedar Run	5/11/2001
99-B0785	Dogwood Development Group Attn: Mr. Mark Helmer 11800 Sunrise Valley Drive, Suite 925 Reston, VA 20191	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the residential development of the subject tract. The project is known as the Trask property. Approximately 0.017 acre of jurisdictional areas will be impacted by the proposed work.	Reaverdam Run	6/26/2001
99-B0788	Kirkpatrick, LC c/o Greenvest LC Attn: Mr. Jim Duszynski Suite 900 8614 Westwood Center Drive Vienna, VA 22182	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the installation of a sanitary sewer line. The project is called Foley Branch Sewer Corridor.	Bull Run tributary	8/31/2001
99-B0812	Ken Thompson & Associates, Inc. 12531 Clipper Drive, Suite 101 Woodbridge, VA 22192 Attn: Mr. Greg Leygraaf	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the residential development of the subject tract. The project is known as Westmarket Land Bay 2. Approximately 0.39 acres of impacts to jurisdictional areas will occur as a result of stormwater pond and infrastructure construction and lot and road grading. Mitigation at an approved mitigation bank is planned.	Little Bull Run and Catharpin	5/11/2001
99-B0812	National Capital Area Council Boy Scouts of America Attn: Mr. Beryl Love 9190 Wisconsin Avenue Bethesda, MD 20814	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of facilities to support a Boy Scout Camp. The project is called Camp William B. Snyder. Approximately 0.61 acres of jurisdictional areas will be impacted by the proposed work. Onsite mitigation is planned.	Little Bull Run and Catharpin	
99-B0842	Prince William County Attn: Mr. Uwe Kirste 4361 Ridgewood Center Drive Prince William, VA 22192-5308	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the development of the subject tract. The project is called Innovation @ Prince William. Approximately 600 acres of the 900 acre site are included. The work includes road crossings, stormwater management facility construction and fills associated with land bay development. Approximately 7.91 acres of wetlands and 4.18 acres (10,484 linear feet) of stream channel will be impacted. Onsite mitigation is planned.	Cannon Branch and tributaries	9/10/2001
99-H0096	Creekside, LLC Attn: Ms. Denice LaCour Charlottesville, Virginia	Construct a road crossing and pond as part of an apartment development. Total impacts of the project will be approximately 0.055 acre of stream channel. No wetlands will be impacted by the project. Approximately 600 linear feet of stream channel will be inundated by fill for the dam and pond surface.	Trib. to Moores Creek	5/4/2001
99-H0114	Mr. Kevin Williams 206 N. Main Street Bridgewater, Virginia 22812	Repair an existing ford of Spring Branch upstream of the confluence with Smith Creek. Maintain existing ford of Smith Creek downstream of confluence of Spring Branch. Maintain and enlarge existing ford of Smith Creek upstream of the confluence with Spring Branch. Install a low water crossing of approximately 11' x 14' on Dry Run upstream of its confluence with Smith Creek using three 15 inch pipes.	Smith Creek	8/22/2001
99-H0114	Mr. Kevin Williams 206 N. Main Street Bridgewater, Virginia 22812	Repair an existing ford of Spring Branch upstream of the confluence with Smith Creek. Maintain existing ford of Smith Creek downstream of confluence of Spring Branch. Maintain and enlarge existing ford of Smith Creek upstream of the confluence with Spring Branch. Install a low water crossing of approximately 11' x 14' on Dry Run upstream of its confluence with Smith Creek using three 15 inch pipes.	Smith Creek	8/22/2001
99-N0775	Lawrence Brandt, Inc. 3201 New Mexico Avenue Washington, D.C. 20016	The project consists of placing fill for a proposed residential development. Approximately .06 acre of emergent wetlands will be impacted by the proposed work.	Trib off Hunting Creek	6/8/2001
99-N0777	JAM Enterprises ATTN: Mr. Jerrar Nishanian 1880 Howard Ave. Vienna, Virginia 22182	The project consists of placing fill material to construct a commercial development. Approximately .08 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted by the proposed building pads and associated infrastructure.	Unnamed tributary	5/23/2001
99-N0779	Pulte Home Corporation 10600 Arrowhead Drive, Suite 225 Fairfax, Virginia 22030 Attn: Steven Coniglio	The project consists of the discharge of fill material for the proposed construction of 41-single-family residences and their related infrastructure. Approximately .20 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted by the proposed work. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant will purchase .22 acres from the North Fork Wetlands Bank prior to start of work.	Wolftrap Creek	5/2/2001
99-N0781	KSI, Inc. 8081 Wolftrap Road, Suite 300 Vienna, Virginia 22182 Attn: Mr. Eddie Byrne	The project consists of discharging fill material for the construction of a residential subdivision known as Chantilly Green. Approximately .33 acre of waters of the US including wetlands will be impacted from the proposed road and trail crossings, lot grading, and stormwater management embankment.	Cub Run and Flatlick Branch	8/10/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
99-N0795	Jefferson Associates, L.P. Attn: Nina Weissberg 1901 N. Moore Street Arlington, Virginia 22209	The project consists of discharge of fill material for the construction of a CVS Center. Approximately 125 linear feet of stream (.03 acre) will be impacted by construction of a box culvert at the entrance into the shopping center and grading associated with the culvert construction.	Tributary to Cedar Run	5/31/2001
99-N0810	Centex Homes Attn: David Rettew 14121 Park Long Court, Suite 201 Chantilly, Virginia Attn: David Rettew	The project consists of the placement of fill material for the construction of a residential development known as the Hawthorne site. Approximately .10 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted from the construction of residential buildings, storm and sanitary sewers, and a regional stormwater management facility.	Trib to Long Branch	6/12/2001
99-N0810	Centex Homes Attn: David Rettew 14121 Park Long Court, Suite 201 Chantilly, Virginia	The project consists of the placement of fill material for the construction of a residential development known as the Hawthorne site. Approximately .10 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted from the construction of residential buildings, storm and sanitary sewers, and a regional stormwater management facility.	Trib to Long Branch	6/12/2001
99-N0819	Highgrove, L.C. 6311 Meriweather Lane Springfield, Virginia 22150	The project consists of the discharge of fill material for proposed residential development known as Highgrove, Section 5. Approximately .27 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted by the proposed roads and lot grading. The applicant is also proposing to place a sanitary sewer line. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant has agreed to purchase .09 credits from the Cedar Run Wetland Mitigation Bank and preserve through a conservation easement approximately 7.72 acres onsite which includes 1.93 acres of wetlands.	Trib to Backlick Run	5/16/2001
99-N0819	Highgrove, L.C. 6311 Meriweather Lane Springfield, Virginia 22150	The project consists of the discharge of fill material for proposed residential development known as Highgrove, Section 5. Approximately .27 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted by the proposed roads and lot grading. The applicant is also proposing to place a sanitary sewer line. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant has agreed to purchase .09 credits from the Cedar Run Wetland Mitigation Bank and preserve through a conservation easement approximately 7.72 acres onsite which includes 1.93 acres of wetlands.	Trib to Backlick Run	5/16/2001
99-N0819	Highgrove, L.C. 6311 Meriweather Lane Springfield, Virginia 22150	The project consists of the discharge of fill material for proposed residential development known as Highgrove, Section 5. Approximately .27 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted by the proposed roads and lot grading. The applicant is also proposing to place a sanitary sewer line. To compensate for these impacts, the applicant has agreed to purchase .09 credits from the Cedar Run Wetland Mitigation Bank and preserve through a conservation easement approximately 7.72 acres onsite which includes 1.93 acres of wetlands.	Trib to Backlick Run	5/16/2001
99-N0840	Tavares Concrete Company, Inc. Attn: Kenneth Betz 7805 Cinder Bed Road Lorton, Virginia 22079	The project consists of the discharge of fill material for a commercial development project. Approximately .19 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetland will be impacted by the proposed construction of a private roadway across Long Branch.	Long Branch	8/10/2001
99-N0856	Pulte Homes Corporation Attn: Bob Jansen 10600 Arrowhead Drive, Suite 225 Fairfax, Virginia 22030	The project consists of the discharge of fill material for a proposed 26-lot residential community known as Clifton Grove. Approximately .06 acre of waters of the U.S. including wetlands will be impacted by the proposed lot grading and stormwater management facility.	Trib to Little Rocky Run	8/10/2001
99-N0876	City of Fairfax Attn: Michael Cadwallader 3730 Old Lee Highway Fairfax, Virginia 22030	The project consists of the development of a Providence recreational park. Approximately 170 linear feet of stream will be impacted due to the construction of a stormwater management facility and stormwater discharge outfall.	East Fork	10/31/2001
99-R0023	Hanover County Public Schools c/o Paul Stagg 200 Berkley Street Ashland, Virginia 23005	PCN for proposed middle school and high school. Proposing to impact 1.84 acres of waters of the U.S. including vegetated wetlands. The site contains an old farm pond that is in a tributary to Crump Creek. The proposal will impact part of the pond and two of its tributaries. Requested additional impacts to 0.55 acres of forested wetlands.	Crump Creek	7/13/2001
99-R0177	Hugh Owens H.W. Owens, Inc. 2717 Willard Road Richmond, Virginia 23294-3631	Approximately 92 acre parcel of land east of the Echo Ridge subdivision and west of Route 288.	Nuttree Branch	5/22/2001
99-R0784	Hells Point Golf Course	Drainage improvements and utility crossings in order to allow more efficient operation of the golf course.	Asheville Bridge Creek	8/2/2001
99-R0823	Rogers-Chenault, Inc. 7240 Lee Davis Road, Suite 100 Mechanicsville, Va. 23111 Attn: Todd Rogers	Request for confirmation of wetland delineation on 167.9 acres for a residential subdivision.	White Oak Swamp	6/18/2001
99-R0965	Bluegreen Golf Attn: Ronald Foster Post Office Box 70 Warsaw, Virginia 22572		Diascund Creek	5/22/2001
99-R1318	Rodney Z. Durham C/O F. Lewis Wyche, Jr. PO Box 160 Prince George, VA 23875	Wetland jurisdictional determination for 3 lots as shown on the	Jones Hole Swamp	11/30/2001

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
99-V0371	Jim P. Dell, Capt. USN Code ML Atlantic Division, Naval Facilities Engineering Command 1510 Gilbert Street Norfolk, Virginia 23511-2699	The applicant proposes to maintenance dredge approximately 400,000 cy of predominantly silty material from the inboard and outboard slips and approaches at Pier R-3. The material will be dredged with clamshell equipment, placed in dump scows, and disposed of at the offshore Norfolk Ocean Disposal Site. The stated purpose of the project is to remove accumulated siltation to return pier berths and approaches to previously permitted operating depths, maximum depths of -44' mlw and -20' mlw.	York River	9/19/2001
99-V1178	Commonwealth of Virginia Dept. of Game & Inland Fisheries C/O Kenneth E. Turner, Jr., P.E. 4010 W. Broad St. ; P.O. Box 11104 Richmond, Virginia 23230-11104	Construct two 80-foot long, 32-foot concrete boat ramps extending 68 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline and 57 feet channelward of the mean low water shoreline. Construct three 6-foot wide adjacent replacement courtesy piers perpendicular to the shoreline. The existing piers are all 56 feet long. The proposed western pier will be 134 feet long, will extend 126 feet channelward of the adjacent bulkhead. The proposed middle pier will be 94 feet long, will extend 86 feet channelward of the adjacent bulkhead. The proposed eastern pier will be 70 feet long and will extend 65 feet channelward of the adjacent bulkhead. The boat ramps will have a terminal 10 foot wide rip-rap apron. At the eastern pier this will add an additional 10 foot channelward encroachment.	Cape Charles Harbor	7/19/2001
99-V1381	City of Winchester Department of Public Works 15 North Cameron Street Winchester, VA 22601	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the installation of a water transmission line. The proposed 30-inch line will replace a 24-inch line in the existing right-of-way. Twelve jurisdictional areas will be impacted by the proposed work.	Opequon Creek and other	6/25/2001
99-V1400	Lenwood Ireland 924 East Sparrow Road Virginia Beach, VA 23464	Construct 497 feet of replacement bulkhead, a 24 foot long timber groin, maintenance dredge 195 cubic yards of material from a man-made boat basin and construct a 160 foot long pier with a covered boatlift. The proposal will impact 290 square feet of tidal vegetated wetlands.	E/B Elizabeth River	6/27/2001
99-V2100	Lenwood Ireland 924 East Sparrow Road Virginia Beach, VA 23464	Issued RP 17 and 19. Construct 497 feet of replacement bulkhead, a 24 foot long timber groin, maintenance dredge 195 cubic yards of material from a man-made boat basin and construct a 160 foot long pier with a covered boatlift. The proposal will impact 290 square feet of tidal vegetated wetlands.	E/B Elizabeth River	6/27/2001
99-V4095	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Issued RP 17 and 19. Construct a six-lane bridge beginning at the eastern terminus of the Western Freeway Bridge (Route 164) and extending offshore of the Port Norfolk community about 335 feet north of existing Bayview Boulevard. The roadway will proceed eastward about 2,660 feet to a new interchange (the Pinners Point interchange), to be located just west of the Portsmouth Marine Terminal, and connecting to Route 58/Martin Luther King Freeway west of the Midtown Tunnel. The purpose of the project is to relieve traffic congestion in the Route 58/Midtown tunnel corridor. Approximately 88,000 cubic yards of material will be dredged for construction access, with dredged material deposition proposed at Craney Island Rehandling Basin. Estuarine emergent & scrub-shrub wetlands, and palustrine forested wetlands will be permanently displaced by the proposed construction. In addition, estuarine emergent wetlands will be temporarily impacted by a 50-foot temporary construction easement on the south side of the Western Freeway Bridge.	Western Branch Elizabeth	5-13-2001
99-V4169	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Widen, relocate and improve Rt. 802, impacting 0.9 ac of wetlands.	N. Fk. Holston River	5-4-2001